

The Early Records
of the
Town of Lunenburg
1719-1764



F
74
L96L96

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



FROM

F 74L96 L96 University Library

Early records of the town of Lunenburg,



olin

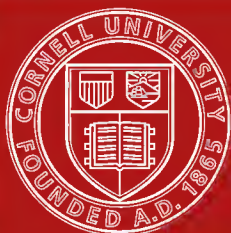
Date Due

~~MAR 8 1956 HS~~

RR JUL 5 '63

~~AUG 2 1963 C Y.~~

232336



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028815889>

In Acc^t of the Gen^l Courts Comm^{tee} Proceedings In
Granting And Letting out the Lands in the South Town-
ship Westward of And. Contiguous To y^e Town of
Groton in the County of Midd^x. Called Turkey Hill
By virtue of y^e Grant or Order of y^e Gen^l Court

At a Great & General Court or Assembly for His Majesty's Prov^{nc}
of Massachusetts Bay Held Nov^r. 4. 1749

In y^e House of Representatives The vote for Granting To
New Towns Was brought down from the Board With Amendments
Which Were Read & Agreed to, And y^e Vote is as follow^s, Viz^t,
Voted that Two Towns Each Containing a Quantity of Land, not ex-
ceeding Six Miles Square to be Laid out in as Regular Form as y^e Gen^l Court
Will Allow, to be settled in a Defensible Manner On y^e Western Side of
the Western Most Line, And that William^{son}, Samuel Thaxter, James Smith,
J^r. John Shipley & Mr Benjamin Whittemore be a Comm^{tee} July 1st
ordered to allot & Grant out y^e Land Contained in Each of y^e said
Lots (not to exceed Two Hundred & fifty Acres) to such y^e Gen^l Court
such as Will Effectually settle y^e Land Within y^e Space of three Years
Ensuing y^e Laying out & Granting such Lots by y^e Comm^{tee} Who is
Instructed & Directed to allot Eighty Families or persons at Least
Who Shall pay to y^e Comm^{tee} for y^e Use of y^e Province the Sum of Five
pounds for Each Allotment. Which shall be Granted & allotted as afores^d
And that Each Person to Whom such Lot or Lots shall be granted & Laid out
be Obliged to build a Good Dwelling House thereon & Inhabit it, & also to
break up & Fence in three Acres of Land at y^e Last Within y^e Term of three
Years, And if there be Laid out & Reserved for y^e first settled Minister a
Convenient Lot also a Lot for y^e School, And a Ministerial Lot for
Harvard College of Two Hundred & fifty Acres Each & y^e Settlers be
To build a Convenient House for y^e Worship of God in Each of y^e said Towns
The Term of four years, & to pay y^e Charge of necessary Sundrys & y^e same
for their service in & about y^e premises, And that y^e Comm^{tee} first take
Notice of y^e time & place When they Will Meet to Grant Allotments
Consent to, Town

198
93

THE
EARLY RECORDS
OF THE
TOWN OF LUNENBURG
MASSACHUSETTS

INCLUDING THAT PART WHICH IS NOW FITCHBURG

1719—1764

A COMPLETE TRANSCRIPT OF THE TOWN MEETINGS AND SELECT-
MEN'S RECORDS CONTAINED IN THE FIRST TWO BOOKS
OF THE GENERAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN

ALSO A COPY OF ALL THE VITAL STATISTICS OF THE
TOWN PREVIOUS TO THE YEAR 1764

COMPILED BY

WALTER A. DAVIS, CITY CLERK

FITCHBURG

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE CITY COUNCIL

1896

Bs

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

A-760172

SENTINEL PRINTING COMPANY

FITCHBURG.

UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY

A. H. W.
E. C. 462

FITCHBURG, MASS., Jan. 29, 1895.

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF
FITCHBURG.

Gentlemen: The undersigned petition your Honorable Body, and respectfully represent that the preservation of the records of the town of Fitchburg, prior to its incorporation as a city, and also such records as may be obtainable of the town of Lunenburg and its early proprietors, prior to the formation of the town of Fitchburg, is a matter of great importance; and therefore they respectfully pray that the city council of the city of Fitchburg may take such measures as shall be deemed expedient to secure and preserve an additional copy or copies of said records, to be deposited in such fire-proof situation, other than the city hall, as may be authorized by your council.

A. NORCROSS, ARTHUR H. LOWE, J. F. D. GARFIELD,	}	<i>Committee of Fitchburg Historical Society.</i>
---	---	---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Feb. 5, 1895.

Referred to committee on education. Sent down for concurrence.

WALTER A. DAVIS, *Clerk.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, Feb. 5, 1895.

Concurred.

JOHN R. OLDFIELD, *Clerk.*

CITY OF FITCHBURG.

IN CITY COUNCIL, Feb. 19, 1895.

The joint standing committee on education, to whom was referred the petition of the Fitchburg Historical Society, relative to the preservation of early records of Fitchburg, and so much of Lunenburg as relates to Fitchburg, have attended to the business committed to them, and present the following report, and would recommend the adoption of the following order:

ORDERED, That the sum of \$500 (five hundred dollars) be, and the same hereby is, appropriated for the purpose of copying and printing the early records of the town of Fitchburg prior to its incorporation as a city, and so much of the records of the town of Lunenburg as pertains to Fitchburg prior to its separation from Lunenburg, the work to be done under the supervision of the city clerk, who shall have authority to employ such assistance as he may need in doing the work, the amount to be charged to account of incidentals.

C. A. CROSS, SAMUEL ANDERSON, JAMES A. AUSTIN, GEORGE F. COMLEY, WILLIAM V. LOWE,	} Committee on Education.
---	---------------------------------

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Feb. 19, 1895.

Report read, accepted, and order adopted. Sent down for concurrence.

WALTER A. DAVIS, *Clerk*.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, Feb. 19, 1895.

Adopted in concurrence.

JOHN R. OLDFIELD, *Clerk*.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, FITCHBURG, MASS., Feb. 21, 1895.

Approved.

EDGAR S. MOULTON, *Mayor*.

A copy of record. Attest:

WALTER A. DAVIS, *City Clerk*.

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE,

FITCHBURG, MASS., Nov. 1, 1895.

In compliance with the preceding vote, I immediately corresponded with the Selectmen and Town Clerk of Lunenburg, with a view to obtain the books containing the earlier records of the town, viz.: What was embraced between the years 1728 and 1764, or previous to the incorporation of Fitchburg as a town.

The value of these records cannot be estimated in dollars and cents, and the wisdom of the city council in taking measures to preserve them will become apparent as time advances.

It is intended that the following pages shall be an exact transcript of the original record, and every portion of the original is copied as far as possible.

The pagination of the original volumes is inserted in our text in brackets.

After considerable search and diligent inquiry, I succeeded in securing the book containing the proprietors' records. As there is so much matter, I have concluded to have them printed in a separate book, and consequently it will appear later.

These old records contain much information as to the names and possessions of the first settlers, together with an accurate idea of the power exercised by the old town governments, and furnishes much food for the student of social science.

This work was undertaken not in the interest of the historian, so much as for the use of the city; for its more familiar acquaintance with, and its surer preservation of, its own annals, and the bringing together in one place of so much of the Lunenburg records as are connected with, and are a part of, this city.

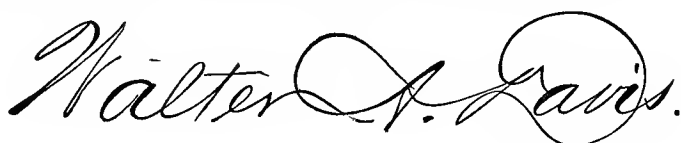
The idea of copying and printing the old records originated with the Fitchburg Historical Society and was

urged by their secretary, James F. D. Garfield, to whom I am indebted for many suggestions and references. Many cities and towns are having the same work done, and while it may take some time to do it and do it well, the value of the copy will be enhanced by having it accurately done.

The vital statistics in this book have been copied from a volume owned by the town of Lunenburg, which was carefully transcribed by John R. Rollins in or about 1849. Minutes have been noted down of such suggestions as he has made. These vital statistics have not been copied beyond 1764, except to complete the record of families, and to add such vital statistics as belonged in Fitchburg and were not recorded here. In the Lunenburg records these are included in the same volume with the town records. In the Fitchburg records, to be published later, they may be separated.

It is to be hoped that the work of copying the remaining records will continue, and that soon the time will come when all the vital statistics will be printed each year.

I desire to express my appreciation to Selectmen Hildreth and Jones and Town Clerk Stillman Stone of Lunenburg, for the many courtesies extended to me.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Walter A. Davis." The signature is fluid and elegant, with a large, looping initial "W" and a decorative flourish at the end.

City Clerk.

SURVEY AND ALLOTMENT
OF THE
NEW SOUTH TOWN WEST OF GROTON
CALLED TURKEY HILLS.

[1] An Acco^t of the Gen^{ell} Courts Comm^{tees} Proceed-
ings In Granting And Lotting out the Lands in the South
Town Ship Westward of And Contiguous To y^e Town of
Groton in the County of Midd^{sx} Called Turkey Hills By
Virtue of y^e Grant or Order of y^e Gen^{ell} Court.

At a Great & General Court or Affembly for His Maj-
esties Province of y^e Mafsachusetts Bay Held Nov^r 4.
1719

In y^e Houfe of Representatives The Vote for Granting
Two New Towns Was brought Down from the Board
with Amendments Which Wear Read & Agreed to, And
y^e Vote is as follows: Viz Voted that Two Towns Each
Containing a Quantity of Land not exceeding Six Miles
Square to be Laid out in as Regular Forms as y^e Lines
Will Allow, to be Settled in A Defenfible Manner On y^e
Wefterly Side of Groton Weft Line, And that William
Tailer, Samuel Thaxter, Francis Fullam Cap^t John Shiply
& M^r Benjamin Whittemore be a Comm^{tee} fully Impow-
ered to Allott and Grant out y^e Land Contained in Each
of y^e said Towns (a Lot not to Exceed Two Hundred &
Fifty Acres) to Such P^rSons & Only Such as Will Effectu-
ally Settle y^e Same Within y^e Space of three Years Next
Enfuing y^e Laying out & Granting Such Lotts by S^d

Comm^{tee} Who Are Instructed & Directed to Admitt Eighty Families or perfons at Least Who Shall pay to y^e S^d Comm^{tee} for y^e Ufe of y^e Province the Sum of Five pounds for Each Allottm^t Which Shall be Granted & Allotted as affore^d And that Each P^rson to Whom Such Lot or Lotts Shall be granted & Laid out. Shal be Obliged to build a Good Dwelling House thereon & Inhabit it, & also to break up & Fence in three Acres of Land at y^e Leaft Within y^e Term of three Years, and y^t there be Laid out & Reserved for y^e first Settled Minister a good Convenient Lot also A Lot for y^e School, And A Ministerial Lot & A Lot for Harvard Colledge of Two Hundred & fifty Acres Each & y^e Settlers be Obliged To build A Convenient House for y^e Worship of God in Each of S^d Towns within The Term of four years, & to pay y^e Charge of Necelary Surveye & y^e Comm^{tee} for their Service in & About y^e premifes. And that y^e Comm^{tee} Give Publick Notice of y^e Time & place When they Will Meet to Grant Allottm^{ts}

Confented to, SAM^{LL} SHUTE

Copy Examined

[2] Whereas We John Farnworth Jonathan Boyden Jonas Prescott Jun^r John Ames And Benjamin Prescott Ware Chosen & Impowered by the Town of Grotton to Confer with the Honourable the Great Genarall Courts Committee Concerning the West Line of the Township of Grotton, & Settle the Same With them, As by A Vote Or Act of the Inhabitants of s^d Town At there Meeting on the 4th Day of February 1719/20 Doth or May More at Large Appear.

Now Let All Men Know, by these Presents That We (The Committee Before Named) having Considered of the Premifes, & Taken Upon us the Charge of the S^d Buisness, Do Hereby Conclude Concurr & Agree [] Honourable Committee of the Genarall Court affore s^d, that th[Corner of the Town Shipp of Grotton be A Small Tree With a heap of Stones About it, Standing & Being on the Easterly side of Niftaqualothe* hill, (So Called) by

*Probably the same as Nissitissit. [W. A. D.]

Whereas we John Farnworth, Jonathan Bordon, John
Lunt, John Amos, and Benjamin Proffitt were Chosen by
the Town of Groton, to Confer with the Honourable the
General Courts Committee concerning the ~~West~~ Line of the Town
of Groton, & settle the same with them, As by a Vote or Resol^ution
of the Town. It is here Motioned on the 4th Day of February 1792
That or May More be Large Appor:

Now Let all men Honourably Wile Proffitt, that the (The Committee
Before Named) having Confiderd of the Promises & Taken upon
Charge of the sd Promiss, Do hereby Conclude Conceiv & Agree
Honourable Committee of the General Court affore sd, that the
Corner of the Town-shipp of Groton be a Small Tree with a heap of
Stones about it, Standing & Being on the Easterly Side of Nye's
hill, (So Called) by Justable Line, and that the Southwest Corner of the
Town-shipp be Made and heap of Stones being forty Yds South of a
heap of Stones, about half a mile Southward of Cataconaug
Creek, and Westward of a Brook Called Prouett Brook Made in the
Hill, and Fullam Egar, Mr Benjamin Whitmore, & Mr
and that a Strait Line be Made from one of the sd Corners
which Line being so Made shall be the West Line of Groton
Which said our Hands the second Day of April Anno Dom 1792

John Farnworth
John Amos
Jonathan Bordon
Benjamin Proffitt

Dunstable Line, and that the Southwest Corner of sd Township, be a Stake and heap of Stones being Forty Poles South of a Smal Heap of Stones about half a mile Southwad of Cataconamog Pond (So Called) and westward of a Brook Called Benith* Brook Made In the Prefents of Francis Fullam Esq^r Mr Benjamin Whitamore & Mr Jo[†] and that A Strait Line be Made from one of the S^d Corne[] Which Line Being So Made Shall be the West Line of Groton

Witness our Hands the Second Day of Aprill Anno Dom 1720.

JOHN FARNWORTH	}
JOHN AMES	
JONATHAN BOYDON	
BENJA PRESCOTT	

[3] An Acc^t of Time & Expences in y^e Survey of y^e New South Town West of Groton Called Turkey Hills

£. S. d

To m^r Benja^a Whittemore, And Francis Fullam

Who began S^d Service On Monday y^e 21st of Dec^r 1719. And Ended Said Whittemore .

Service y^e 31st of y^e Same Month Ten Days 5 00 00

And S^d Fullams Ended y^e frist Day of Jan^{ry}

Eleven Days 5 10 00

Capt Shiply from y^e 22^d of S^d Month of

Dec^r to ye Laft 9 Days 4 10 00

*. ‡ y^e Surveyer M^r Sam^l Jones Who began S^d

Service y^e 21st of Dec^r 1719 & Ended y^e 31

of y^e Same Month Ten Days 4 10 00

To 4 Chainmen &c. Viz Liu^t Jonth Boyden, W^m

Whitney Finehas Parker, & Thom^s Tarbul,

Who began their Service the 22^d of S^d Dec^r 8 00 00

& Ended y^e 30th Day of y^e Same Eight Days

Each

*Probably Bennet Brook, a name which it still bears. [W. A. D.]

†Brackets signify that a portion of the original has been destroyed. [W. A. D.]

‡This character is undoubtedly meant for the word "Item." So says Dr. Samuel A. Green, Librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society of Boston. [W. A. D.]

Whittemors	To y ^e General Expenc as Reckned at Concord			
Expenc	M ^r Whittemore p ^d £1-7-2	1	7	2
	More p ^d by M ^r Whittemore on y ^e			
Road	3/ ₁₀ ^d	00	3	10
More p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply	£00 - $\frac{s}{15}$ = 00 at pages.			
More	$\frac{£}{00} - \frac{s}{12} - 6$	01	7	6
To y ^e w ^{ch} General Expenc	Sd ffullam p ^d £1-7-1	1	7	1
Fullams	More Expenc Going & Returning home 3-6 [			
Expenc	More to Bisket & Cheefe to Carry into ye Woods in S ^d Service [			
&c	To A Journy to Bolton to Search y ^e Records of P ^r ticuler Grant [			
& Expenc	in S ^d Journy $\frac{s}{s}$. And $\frac{s}{1/6}$ p ^d for a Copy [			

[4] The Comm^{ttee} for y^e New Towns Westward of Groton Met on the 5th of April 1720.

April 5th PrSent Coll^o Tailor, Cap^t Shiply, M^r Benja Whittemore Francis Fullam Who was then 1720. Appointed Clerk to S^d Comm^{ttee}

The Comm^{ttee} Considering y^e Propofal of A Comm^{ttee} Appointed by The Town of Groton On y^e 4th of Feb^r Laft paft to Confer, & Settle Groton West Line With y^e Courts Comm^{ttee} Prefented by En^s John Farnsworth One of S^d Comm^{ttee} for Groton, Who Declared That y^e Small Tree with A heap of Stones About it on y^e Easterly Side of Niftiquasit Hill is No Other, but y^e Same Heap of Stons Where y^e General Courts Comm^{ttee} Began their Survey, And it being So Accepted & Understood th propofals Are Aceppable, & y^e S^d Line to be Run & finaly Settled According

Then y^e Comm^{ttee} agreed to Meet at Concord the 11th of May Next And y^t ffullam in y^e Name of y^e Comm^{ttee} Write to y^e Selectmen or pet^{rs} of Lancafter to Meete y^e Comm^{ttee} at Concord On Sd Day to Settle [] the Line

The Expense then p^d at Angers by y^e Comm^{ttee} was $\frac{s}{£00 - 17 - [}$
And On y^e Road by ffullam $\frac{d}{s} 00 - 00 - [$

* Coll ^o Tailers Attendanc One Day	00 - 10 - [
* Cap ^t Shiply Attendanc & Travil 3 Days	[
* M ^r Whittemores Attendanc One Day	00 - 10 - [
* Francis Fullams Attendanc One Day	00 - 10 - 00
Expenc p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply On y ^e Road $\frac{8}{3}$ /	00 - 03 - 00
More Expenc by M ^r Whittemor on y ^e Road	
$\frac{c}{0} - \frac{s}{0} - 6$	00 - 00 - [
	[
Total	04 = 01 = [

The Comm^{tee} also Agreed to Meete at Concord, To goe to Groton to p^rfect [] y^e Survey of y^e Lines, And Settle y^e Line With Groton, On Saturday y^e 16th [] Day of April 1720.

Memorandum y^t y^e North Town is Made D^r [] one half part of y^e Charge & Expence of S^d Meeting being [] The South Town is D^r for y^e Like Sum being— — []

[5] P^rsuant to the Vote of y^e Comm^{tee} Entred on y^e Other Side April 20th 1720 M^r Whittemor & April Fullam Sett out to Groton On Saturday y^e 5th 16th Day of April 1720. Ther Staid Sabath. 1720 On Monday y^e 18th proceed With Cap^t Ended Shiply, M^r Jones, y^e Surveye, & Chainmen & prop^r affistance With Groton Comm^{tee} viz En^s Farnsworth, Liu^t Prefcot & M^r Boyden, To y^e Heap of Stones at Groton Nor west Corn^r. Thene began our Work

To M ^r Whittemores from y ^e 16, to y ^e 23 ^d of April 7 Days	3 10 00
To Cap ^t Shiply from y ^e 18 th to the 23 ^d 6 Days	3 00 00
To Francis Fullam from y ^e 16 th to y ^e 23 ^d 7 Days	3 10 00
To M ^r Jones Surveyer from y ^e 18 th to y ^e 23 ^d 6 Days	2 14 00
To Liu ^t Jon th Boyden 4 Days & $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 [
To W ^m Lauranc, And Nath ^l Wood 4 Days & half Each	2 5 [
To Tarbul & finehas Parker 5 Days Each	2 10 [

To Mr Green One Day	00	5	[
Expences p ^d at Greens in S ^d Survey by Cap ^t	1	00	10
Shiply £1-00-10			
by Mr Whittemore £1 = 00-10- More Expenc			
on y ^e Road $\frac{3}{6}$	1	4	4
By Fra : Fullam	£1 = 00-10		
More at Pages	0 - 00- 6		
<i>Fullams</i> At Concord p ^d	0 - 01- 3		
<i>Expenc</i> for Bifket, Cheese &	0 - 6- 7		
Jenger to Carry. Total	1 - 9- 2	1	9 2
		22	10 10

Memorand^m y^t of y^e Sum Total of £22 : 10 : 10^d as Above
 The North Town is Made D^r for One half be-
 ing £11 5 5
 And y^e South Town is D^r for y^e Like Sum of £11 5 5

[6] CONCORD, MAY THE 11TH 1720.

The Comm^{tee} Appointed, & fully Impowered by y^e Great & Gene^{all} Court Or Affembly of His Majesties Province of y^e MassachuSett Bay in New England At Their fession, On y^e 7th of Dec^r 1719 To Allott & Grant out y^e Lands Contained, in Each of y^e Two TownShips Laft Granted by y^e Court Each Containing The Quantity of Six Miles Sqare Lying Westward of, & Contiguous to y^e Town of Groton &c.

Mett at Concord in y^e County of Middlesex On Wednesday the Eleventh Day of May 1720. At y^e House of Mr Jonth Hoberd, In Order to Grant out Said Townships, Agreeable to y^e Order & Direction of y^e General Court (The Whole of S^d Comm^{tee} Viz.

W^m Tailer & Sam^{ll} Thaxter Esq^r Cap^t John Shiply Mr Benjamin Whittemore & Fra : Fullam PrSent)

And Accordingly Proceeded to Grant out said Lands to y^e PrSons Whose Names Are Under Written On y^e Other Sides, On y^e following Conditions & provifions And Not Other wife.

1st That Each & Every PrSon to Whom A Lot is or Shall be granted (No Allotmt^t or Share to Exceed y^e Quantity of 250 Acres) Shal be Obliged at y^e Entring his Name With y^e Comm^{tee} to pay Down y^e Sum of fifty Shillings in part, And at y^e Drawing of his Lott, or When y^e Same is Laid out, The Sum of fifty Shillings More in full of y^e five pounds for y^e use of y^e Province. And if any PrSon Who Enters his Name, & pays y^e first fifty Shillings Shall Neglect or Refuse to pay y^e Laft fifty to Compleat y^e five pounds As Ordered by the General Court, When his Lott is Laid out & Redy for Draft, Every Such PrSon Shal forfeit his first payment And y^e Lott be free to be Granted to An Other proper perfon as y^e Comm^{tee} Shal See Meet.

2^d That Every PrSon to Whom a Lott is, or Shall be Granted Shall be, & is herby Obliged To build A good Dwelling Houfe on his S^d Allotmt^t And also to break up, & Sufficiently fence in three Acres of Land at y^e Least Within y^e Space of three years After y^e S^d Lotts are Laid out & Drawn, And Do also pay & Do Each of their full proportions Towards y^e Building & Finifhing of A Convenient Houfe for y^e Publick Worſhip of God, in Such Town Where his Lott Shall fall, S^d Houfe to be Finished in four Years According to y^e Order of y^e General Court, And Do also pay y^e Neceſary Charge of y^e Surveys And y^e Comm^{tee} for their Servic in And & bout y^e Premifes.

3^d

[7] 3^d That Every Grantee to Whom A Lott is or Shal be Granted Shall be & is hereby Enjoyned Effectually To Settle & Inhabit y^e Same In his Own Proper PrSon, And Not have Liberty in Any Way What So Ever to Sell or Alienate or Any Ways to Diſpoſe of His Interest or Allotmt^t in Either of Said Towns to Any PrSon What So Ever Untill the Whole Conditions Enjoyned by y^e General Court be fully Complied With, & Prformed, Without y^e Leave & Approbation of The Comm^{tee} Or the Majer part of them. Nor to Any PrSon, or prSons But Such As They Shall Approve And to be Accepted by y^e Comm^{tee}

	£	s	d
1 John Fletcher — of Concord — — —	2	10	00
2 Nath ^l Harris — of Needham — — —	2	10	00
3 Moses Smith — of Needham — —	3	00	00
4 Robert Harris — of Needham —	2	10	00
5 Abrah ^m Woodward — of Brookline — — —	2	10	00
6 Aron Smith — — of Needham — —	2	10	00
7 Timothy Harris — of Roxbury — — —	2	10	00
8 Ephraim Sautle — — of Groton — — —	2	10	00
9 Mr Whittemor for his Son Nath ^l Concord —	2	10	00
10 Jon th Hubbard — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
11 Joseph Hubbard — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
12 Dan ^l Davis — — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
13 Jon th Hartwell — — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
14 Mr W ^m Keene — — — of Concord — — —	5	00	00
15 Elias Barron — — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
16 En ^s John Warrin for his son John of Marlborough — — —	2	10	00
17 Jon th child of W — — — — — — —	2	10	00
18 Jacob Fullam of Weston — — — — — —	2	10	00
19 John Whitney of Watertown — — — — —	2	10	00
20 William Wood of Concord — — — — — —	2	10	00
21 Lieut Jones for his Son Josiah of Weston —	2	10	00
22 Eleazer Green of Groton — — — — — —	2	10	00
23 Ephraim Peirce for His Son Ephraim of Groton	2	10	00
24 Nath ^l Holden of Groton — — — — —	2	10	00
25 Zachariah Sautle for his Son David of Groton —	2	10	00
26 Wm Whitney for his Son W ^m of Groton	2	10	00
27 Isaac Stone of Groton — — —	2	10	00
28 Nath ^l Woods of Groton — — — —	2	10	00
29 Nath ^l Woods Ju ^r of Groton — — —	2	10	00
30 Nathan Haward of Concord	2	10	00
31 Edw ^d Emerson Esq ^r for his Son Edward-Newbery	2	10	00
	80	10	00

[8]	Brought Over From y ^e Other Side	£	s	d
		80	10	00
32:	John Calfe of Boston — — — —	2	10	00
33:	Thomas Hale for His Son Joshua of Newbery — — —	2	10	00
34:	Dan ^{ll} Thirfton for His Son Jon th of Newbery — — —	2	10	00
35:	Phillip Goodridge of Newbery — — — —	2	10	00
36:	Jon th Poore of Newbery — — — — —	2	10	00
37:	W ^m Blount for his Son David Blount of Andover —	2	10	00
38:	Henry Chandler Ju ^r of Andover — — —	2	10	00
39:	Tho ^s Pearly for Phillip Amey of Boxford	2	10	00
40:	Jer. Perly for John Amey of Boxford — —	2	10	00
41:	Jon th Woodman for his Son Stephen Woodman Bradford	2	10	00
42:	Tho ^s Tailer of Reading — — — — —	2	10	00
43:	Nath ^{ll} Stow for His Son Nath ^{ll} Stow of Reading	2	10	00
44:	Walter Bees of Lancafter — — — —	2	10	00
45:	W ^m Wheeler of Concord — — — — —	2	10	00
46:	Peter Harwood of Concord for His Son Nath ^{ll}	2	10	00
47:	Tho ^s Woolly — Concord —	2	10	00
48:	Sam ^{ll} Hartwell for His Son Isaac Concord	2	10	00
49:	Joseph Ball for his Son Joseph Watertown	2	10	00
50:	John Hastings Watertown	3	00	00
51:	Ebenezer Chadwick Weston	2	10	00
52:	Joseph Allen for his Son Weston	2	10	00
53:	Jon th Boyden for his Son Josiah Groton	2	10	00
54:	Benja Prescot Groton	2	10	00
55:	Phinehas Parker Groton	2	10	00
56:	Tho ^s Tarbul Groton	2	10	00
57:	Joseph Gilson for his Son Jonas Groton	2	10	00
58:	W ^m Laurance Groton — — — —	2	10	00
59:	Jam ^s Goold Salem — — —	2	10	00
60:	Mr Sam ^{ll} Page of Turkey Hills &	2	10	00
61:	S ^d Sam ^{ll} Page for his Son Joseph	2	10	00
62:	Cap ^t Jam ^s RichardSon Wooburn &	2	10	00
63:	for his Son W ^m Wooburn	2	10	00

64:	Jon th Whitney of Concord	2	10	00
65:	Isaac Whitney of Concord	2	10	00
66:	Shadrik Whitney Concord	2	10	00
67:	Tho ^s Kembal Ju ^r	2	10	00
68:	Mr W ^m Clark Bofton	2	10	00
69:	Jon th Shiply Groton paid page 15	00	00	00
70:	John Burrill Esq ^r " " "	00	00	00
71:	Jon th Dows Esq ^r " " "	00	00	00
72:	Jer Allen Esq ^r — — — —	5	00	00
73:	Nath ^l Whitney Ju ^r of Weston	2	10	00
74:	Edw ^d Hartwel of Lancafter Paid page 15	00	00	00
75:	Amos Brown of Stow " " "	00	00	00

181 00 00

[9]	Brought Over from y ^e Other Side	181	00	00
76	M Eleazer Flagg Wooburn Paid page 15	00	00	00
77	Cap ^t Rich ^d Kembal for his Son Joseph of Bradford	2	10	00
78	Mr James Burbeen for his Son James paid page 15	00	00	00
79	Finehas Richardson paid page 15	00	00	00
80	Liu ^t Tho ^s Perly paid page 15	00	00	00
Total		183	10	00

		£	s	d
May 11 th 1720. The Comm ^{tees} Attendenc, Travil & Expences in Granting out y ^e South Town Lotts For w ^{ch} S ^d Town is Dr̄				
To Coll ^o Tailer Two Days & half		1	00	00
To Coll ^o Thaxter Two Days Attendance & Travil One Day		1	4	00
To Cap ^t Shiply Two Days Attendanc & Travil		00	16	00
To Liu ^t Whittemor One Day & half at 8 ^s		00	12	00
To Francis ffullam One Day & half		00	12	00
Expenc p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply		00	04	00
Expenc then p ^d at Mr Hubbards Two pounds Seven Shillings And Sixpenc		2	7	6
p ^d by Mr Whittemore at Concord £00 - 00 - ^d ₁₀		00	00	10
		6	16	4

S^d South, & North Towns Contr^a Credit

Concord By Bills of Credit Then Rec^d
 May 11th 12th of y^e Grantees of both Towns
 & 13th Three Hundred & Twenty
 1720 pounds 320 00 00

Viz of y^e South town Grantees One Hundred &
 Seventy One pounds & Ten Shillings 171 10 00
 And of y^e North Town One Hundred & forty
 Eight pounds Ten 148 10 00
320 00 00

of y^e Which Sum there Was then p^d by y^e
 Com^{tee} for past Expences A Necessary
 Charges of Surveys Sixty Six pounds One
 Shill^l & a peny 66 01 01

as is More p^rticularly Sett Down in y^e North
 Town Acco^{ts} pag 10th

The Remainder Sent To y^e Province Treas^r viz
 By y^e Hon^{ble} Coll^o Tailor Eighty Two pounds 82 00 00
 By Coll^o Thaxter Seventy Two pounds Twlve
 Shillings 72 12 00
 By Fra: Fullam Ninty Nine pounds Seven Shil-
 lings 99 07 00

	[10] South Town Dr ^r	£ s. d
Sept 10 th	To Mr Whittemore Who began his Service y ^e 10 th Day of Sep ^r 1720	
1720	And Ended y ^e 17 th of y ^e Same Month 7 Days at 8 ^s p ^r Day	2 16 00
	To Cap ^t Shibly 6. Days	2 8 00
	To Fra: Fullam began Monday y ^e 12 th Ended Saturday 17 th 6 Days	2 8 00
	Mr. Sam ^l Jones Surveyer from y ^e 10 th to y ^e 17 Day 6 Days & half	2 12 00
chain-	W ^m Lauranc four Days & half at 4 ^s	00 18 00
men	Finehas Parker & Nath ^l Woods 3 Days & half at 4 ^s	1 08 00

Expenc p ^d at Groton p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply Eight	
Shillings & $\frac{d}{11}$	0 8 11
p ^d by m ^r Whittemore 16s & $\frac{d}{1}$	00 16 01
p ^d By Fra: Fullam Eleven Shillings & one peny	00 11 01
Sept ^r 22 ^d M ^r Whittemore A Day to Dorches-	
1720 ter & Expence	00 9 6
	14 15 7

Sept^r 26 At A Meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} Appointed by y^e
 1720 Great & General Court or Assembly of y^e
 Province of y^e Massachusetts &c. for y^e Two
 New Towns Last Granted Westward of Groton &c. At
 Cambridge the 26 Day of Sep^r 1720

Pr^sent W^m Tailer Esq^r Cap^t Shiply Benjamin Whitte-
 more and Fra: Fullam,

1. Agred That y^e Comm^{tee} or Majer part of them Do
 forthwith proceed to Allott out both y^e New Towns if
 Time Will permit But First the South Town, No Lott to
 be Lefs then forty & five Acres And that to be y^e Stand-
 ard of y^e best Land, & if Need Require to Add five or
 More Acres to Make Each Lott Equal in y^e Judgm^t of y^e
 Comm^{tee} The Lotts to be Laid in Half mile Ranges Where
 y^e Land Will Allow it So to be

And y^t ther be Laid out Convenient Ways Not Lefs
 then Six Rods Wide, And that y^e School Lott be Laid out
 as Near y^e Center of y^e house lotts as May be. That y^e
 Ministerial Lott be also Laid as Near y^e Center of y^e house
 Lots as May be &c. That y^e Lot for y^e first Settled
 Minister be Laid as Conveni^t To y^e Meetinghouse place as
 May be. That y^e Colledg Lott be Laid out as Convenient
 as May be Without Incomoding y^e House Lotts In One
 Intire peice Two Hundred & fifty Acres together

		£	s	d
[11]	South Town Dr			
Sep ^t 26	To: Coll ^o Tailer One Day		8	00
1720	4: Cap ^t Shiplys Attendanc & Trav- il 3 Days $\frac{s}{8}$	1	4	00
4: Mr	Whittemore One Day	00	8	00
4: Fra:	Fullam One Day	00	8	00
To Coll ^o	Tailers Expenc then at Cambridge $6\frac{d}{3}$	00	06	3
To Capt	Shiplys Expenc in y ^e Journy $\frac{s}{10} \frac{d}{11}$	00	10	11
Mr	Whittemores Expence $\frac{s}{7} 5$	00	07	5
Fra	Fullams Expence $\frac{s}{6} \frac{d}{3}$	00	06	3
		03	18	10

		£	s	d
Octobr 3 ^d	Survey in Loting out y ^e South Town 1720 Westward of Groton From Monday y ^e 3 ^d of Oct ^o 1720. To Saturday y ^e 22 ^d of the Same Month.			
Mr	Whittemore 17 Days at 8 ^s	6	16	00
Cap ^t	Shiply 16 Days — — —	6	08	00
Fra:	Fullam 14 Days	5	12	00
Mr	Sam ^{ll} Jones. 18 Days	7	4	00
Liu ^t	Jon th Boyden 10 Days	2	00	00
Finehas	Parker 13 Days	2	12	00
Thomas	Tarbel 16 Days	3	4	00
W ^m	Lauranc 11 Days	2	4	00
Expences	then p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply $\frac{6}{2}/4^s: 7\frac{d}{7}$	2	4	7
Mr	Whittemore p ^d $\frac{6}{2} \frac{s}{1} 11$ penc. More $0-\frac{s}{7} \frac{d}{1}$	2	9	00
Fra	Fullam then p ^d £2: 3: 3. More on y ^e Road $\frac{d}{9}$ &	2	4	00
More	for horfe Keeping 13 Days $\frac{s}{3} \frac{d}{9}$	0	3	9
Expenc	p ^d W ^m Lauranc for 19 pound & half of Beeffe at $2\frac{1}{2}$ p ^r pound	1	4	[
p ^d	at Pages			
Total		48	08	[

[12] BOSTON MARCH 24TH 1720/1

March 24 At A meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} for y^e New Towns
1720/21 West of Groton Pr^sent Coll^o Thaxter, M^r Whit-
temor & Fra: Fullam.

In Anſwer to y^e Petetion of Timothy Harriſs of Row-
ley, Sam^l Hale of Bradford, Rich^d Kimbel for his Son Jo-
ſeph of Bradforde & Sam^l Tennys of Bradford. Dated
March 22^d 1720. Requeſting to be Lett into The South
Town West of Groton to Take Up Lotts there if it Might
be but if Not y^t they Might be Admitted into y^e North
Townſhip the Pr^forming y^e Conditions that Others Do.

Voted ¶ y^e Comm^{tee} that y^e A Bove Named Tim^o
Harriss, Sam^l Hale, Rich^d Kembel for his Son Joſeph &
Sam^l Tennys Requeſt Be So farr Granted y^t they be Ad-
mitted in to y^e North Town if They Cannot be Admitted
in to y^e South, Which is almoſt full, Upon the paym^t of
their Money as Others.

And y^t Any Two of y^e Comm^{tee} be impowred to Lay
out y^e Lotts in Cafe Anything Extr^a prevent y^e Attend-
ance of three.

The Lotts to be Drawn On Tueſday y^e 23^d Day of
May Next at Concord, The Comm^{tee} to Meet there on the
22^d in y^e Evening.

M^r W^m Clark Admitted

Sam^l Kendal of Wooburn Admitted p^d 2 10 00

Nath^l Whitney Ju^r of Weston Admitted p^d 2 10 00

The Above Named Rich Kembal Hath p^d for
himſelf 2 10 00

And for M^r Sam^l Tenny 2 10 00

M^r Joſeph Plympton of Medfield for his Son p^d 2 10 00

Ten pounds of y^e Mony in m^r Whittemores hands

And in fullams Hand Rec^d of S^d Whitney £02 - 10 - 0

More by S^d ffullam of M^r W^m Clark 02 - 10 - 0

More by S^d ffullam of M^r Jer. Allen 05 - 00 - 0

10 = 00 - 0

		£	s	d.
[13]				
March	March 31, 1721 Expenc p ^d by Fran-			
31	cis Fullam at bolton When Mett			
1721	With Coll ^o Tailer, Coll ^o Thaxter			
	& y ^c Comm ^{tee}	00	01	6
More to y ^c Secretary for A Copy of y ^c Court				
Order ⁴ / ₆		00	4	6
p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply for Writing One Shilling		00	1	00
		00	07	00
April 10 th 1721. South Town D ^r		£	s	d
In Lotting S ^d Town				
from	To M ^r Whittemor Who began y ^e			
April 10 th	10 ^t . & Ended y ^e 21 Day of y ^e			
1721	Same Month 10 Days at 8 ^s	4	00	00
	To Cap ^t Shiply. 9 Days	3	12	00
To Fra: Fullam begining y ^e 10 th & Ending y ^e				
21 st 10 Days		4	00	00
To m ^r Surveyer Jones 10 Days		4	00	00
chain-	To Thomas Tarbel. 9. Days. at 4 ^s			
men	7 ^d Day	1	16	00
	*: Parker & Lauranc. 8. Days Each	3	4	00
Expences p ^d by m ^r Whittemor £01-12-10		1	12	10
p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply £01-12-00		1	12	00
p ^d by Fra: Fullam £1-12-00		1	12	00
totall		25	15	10

[14] An Account of y^e Mony Rec^d at Concord &c by y^e General Courts Comm^{tee} of the Several Grantees of y^e South Town Called Turkey Hills, When, & Since they Drew Their Lotts the 23^d Day of May. 1721.

		£	s	d
John Fletcher in part — — —	Lot No: 81 — — —	2	10	0
Nath ^l Harris in full — — — —	No: 71 — — —	4	5	0
Moses Smith in full — — — —	No: 64 — — —	3	15	0

Roberd Harris in full — — —	No: 23 — — — 4	5	0
Abra ^m Woodward in full — —	No: 82 — — — 4	5	0
Aron Smith in full	No: 46 — — — 4	5	0
Tim ^o Harris in full	No: 31 — — — 4	5	0
Ephr ^m Sautle in full	No: 33 — — — 4	5	0
Jon th Huburd in full	No: 51 — — — 4	5	0
Joseph Hubard in full	No: 24 — — — 4	5	0
Dan ^{ll} Davis in full	No: 61 — — — 4	5	0
Mr W ^m Keen in full	No: 56 — — — 1	15	0
Jon th Hartwel in full	No: 73 — — — 4	5	0
Elias Barron in full	No: 32 — — — 4	5	0
En ^s John Warrin in full	No: 18 — — — 4	5	0
John Child in full	No: 10 — — — 4	4	6
Jacob ffullam — in full	No: 80 — — — 4	5	0
Nath ^{ll} Whittemor in full	No: 57 — — — 4	5	0
John Whittny — in full	No: 76 — — — 4	5	0
W ^m Wood — in full	No: 79 — — — 4	5	0
Liu ^t Jones — in full	No: 34 — — — 4	5	0
Eleaz ^r Green — in full	No: 20 — — — 4	5	0
Ephr ^m Peirce — in full	No: 65 — — — 4	5	0
Nath ^{ll} Holden in full	No: 42 — — — 4	5	0
Zachariah Sautle in full	No: 28 — — — 4	5	0
Ephr ^m Peirce in Room of W ^m Whit-			
ny in full	No: 68 — — — 4	5	0
Isaac Stone in full	No: 29 — — — 4	5	0
Nath ^{ll} Wood of Groton in full	No: 58 — — — 4	5	0
Nath ^{ll} Wood Ju ^r in full	No: 53 — — — 4	5	0
Nathan Haward in full	No: 38 — — — 4	5	0
Edw ^d Emerfon Esq ^r in full	No: 78 — — — 4	5	0
John Calf. in full	No: 21 — — — 4	5	0
Tho ^s Hale in full	No: 22 — — — 4	5	0
Dan ^{ll} Thirston in full	No: 50 — — — 4	5	0
Phillip Goodridg in full	No: 70 — — — 4	5	0
Jon th Poor in full	No: 54 — — — 4	5	0
W ^m Blount in full	No: 55 — — — 4	5	0
Henry Chandler in full	No: 13 — — — 4	5	0
Tho ^s Perly in full	No: 84 — — — 4	5	0
Jer: Perly for John Amy in full	No: 67 — — — 4	5	0
		165	4 6

[15]		£	s	d
of Jon th Woodman — in full	No: 17 — — —	4	5	00
of Thomas Tailer — in full	No: 4 — — —	4	5	00
Tho ^s Kembal Ju ^r in full	No: 16: — — —	4	5	00
Nath ^{ll} Stow in full	No: 19 — — —	4	5	00
Walter Bees in full	No: 49 — — —	4	5	00
W ^m Wheeler in full	No: 47 — — —	4	5	00
of Peter Harwood for his Son				
Nath ^{ll} in full	No: 59 — — —	4	5	00
Tho ^s Wooly in part ^s ₅₀ Relt to be				
p ^d in 3 weeks	No: 74 — — —	2	10	00
Sam ^{ll} Hartwell for his Son in full	No: 26 — — —	4	5	00
Joseph Ball in full	No: 45 — — —	4	5	00
John Hastings in full	No: 63 — — —	3	15	00
Ebenez ^r Chadwick in full	No: 15 — — —	4	5	00
Joseph Allen in full	No: 30 — — —	4	5	00
Jon th Boyden in full	No: 35 — — —	4	5	00
Benja Prescot in full	No: 72 — — —	4	5	00
Finehas Parker in full	No: 12 — — —	4	5	00
Tho ^s Tarbul in full	No: 11 — — —	4	5	00
En ^s Joseph Gilson in full	No: 43 — — —	4	5	00
W ^m Lauranc in full	No: 44 — — —	4	5	00
Jam ^s Goold in full	No: 5 — — —	4	5	00
Mr Sam ^{ll} Page for Two Lotts in				
full	No: 41 & 52 —	8	10	00
Cap ^t James Richardson in full	No: 66 — — —	4	5	00
& for his Son W ^m Richardson in				
full	No: 36 — — —	4	5	00
Jon th Whitney in part	No: 25 — — —	2	11	00
Isaac Whitney in full	No: 62 — — —	4	5	00
Shadrik Whitney in full	No: 6 — — —	4	5	00
Mr Wm Clark in full	No: 48 — — —	4	5	00
Jon th Shiply in full	No: 60 — — —	6	15	00
John Burrel Esq	No: 3 — — —	6	15	00
Jon th Dows Esq ^r in full	No: 27 — — —	6	15	00
Ier: Allen Esq ^r paid page 8	No: 40 — — —			
Nath ^{ll} Whitney Ju ^r in full	No: 77 — — —	4	5	00
Edw ^d Hartwell in full	No: 37 — — —	6	15	00
for Amos Brown of Stow p ^d by				
Jabez Fairbank of Lancaster in	No 2	5		
part				

Maj ^r Eleaz ^r Flag in full	No: 8 — — — 6 15 00
Cap ^t Rich ^d Kembal for his son Joseph in full	No: 75 — — — 4 5 00
of M ^r Jam ^s Burbeen for his Son Jam ^s in full	No: 9 — — — 6 15 00
Liu ^t Tho ^s Perly in full	No: 7 — — — 6 15 00
John Perham of Littleton in full	No: 14 — — — 6 15 00
Finehas Richardson in full	No: 69 — — — 6 15 00
Highest no. 84 — 81 drafts.	
Gone Nos 1 — 39 and 83	

[16]	£	s	d
May 23 ^d May y ^e 23, 1721 the Comm ^{tee} Attendanc Travil & Expenc When The Lotts Were Drawn at Concord, for w ^{ch} y ^e South Town Dr			
To Coll ^o Tailer Two Days	00	16	00
To Coll ^o Thaxter Two Days & half	01	00	00
To m ^r Whittemore Two Day:	00	16	00
To Cap ^t Shiply Two Days	00	16	00
To Fra: Fullam Two Days	00	16	00
Expenc p ^d at Hubbards at Concord £1-14=00	1	14	00
More To Cap ^t Shiply Two Days to Marlborough & Expenc	1	2	00
To Fra: Fullam Two Days y ^e Same Service & Expenc	1	00	00
total	08	00	00

[17] Page 17 left blank.

[18] Page 18 left blank.

[19]

June 8 th 1721 South Town Is Dr To Francis Fullam for One Day of my Self & Horse, To Concord to Notifie M ^r Whittemore, & M ^r Jones, and Sending to Cap ^t Jonas Prescott, & Writing to Cap ^t Ward to Attend y ^e General Courts Comm ^{tee} As Ordered at Cambridge by Said Comm ^{tee}	00	10	09
To ffullams Expenc then p ^d 9.			

To m ^r Whittemore half A Day y ^e Same Time at Concord	00	5	00
W ^h Whittemores Expenc then p ^d	00	2	00
More to m ^r Whittemore Attendenc On y ^e Gen- eral Courts Comm ^{tee} at Cambridge as by them Ordered Two Days	1	00	00
Necenary Expenc In S ^d Journy p ^d by Whittemor	00	06	00
total	2	03	9

Dec^r 5 & 6th The Comm^{tee} Appointed by y^e Great & General
1721. Court or Affembly of His Majesties Province
of y^e Massachusetts Bay in New England at
their fsession Nov^r 4th 1719.

For y^e Granting & Allotting out y^e New Towns West-
ward of and Contiguous to y^e Town of Groton.

Mett at Concord in y^e County of Middlesex on y^e 5th &
Sixth Days of Dec^r 1721.

PrSent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter Cap^t Shiply M^r
Whittemor, & Fra: Fullam.

Orded, y^t M^r Sam^l Jones as Surveyer With Sutable
affistance and Chainmen Under Oath Do With What Speed
they Can Take an Exact Account of y^e Juft Quantity of
Acres of Medows (Not alredy Laid out into Lotts) in y^e
South Town Westward of Groton in Order to A Division
of the Medows in Juft proportion to y^e Several Grantees
in Said Town Also y^t there be a Second Division of Up-
land Laid out to Each Grantee With What Speed May be
Each Division to Contain fifty or Sixty Acres as y^e
Comm^{tee} Shall Think best And y^e Land Will bare. The
Rev^d m^r Sam^l Stow Upon his Motion to y^e Comm^{tee} Had
Leave to Purchase A Lott in y^e South Town he Settling
y^e Lot himSelf or by Such P^rSon as y^e Committee Shall
Approve Who Shall performe Conditions As Other of y^e
Grantees in l^d Town Are Obliged to do.

[20] South Town Dr to y^e Comm^{tee} for Time Travil & Expenc

Dec ^r 5 &	£	s	d
6 th To Coll ^o Tailer 3 Days at Holdins			
1721. in Concord & Travil	01	10	00
To Coll ^o Thaxter 4 Days	2	00	00
4. Cap ^t Shiply 3 Days with his Travil	1	10	00
To m ^r Whittemore Two Days	£	1	00 00
To Fra Fullam Two Days Attendenc		1	00 00
Expences then p ^d at Concord			
By Coll ^o Thaxter at Holdins £1-2-6 More at			
Hobbar ^d s $\frac{8}{6}$	2	11	00
More p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter 7 ^d Traveling Expenc	00	9	6
Then More p ^d by Fra Fullam 4 ^s /	00	4	00
Total	10	4	6

Feb 12 th South Town Dr	£	s	d
1721/2 To m ^r Benja Whittemore Who with			
Surver Jones Sett out (to Take			
An Acco ^t of y ^e South Town Meadows as			
Ordred) The 12 th Day of feb ^r 1721/2 &			
Ended March 1 st			
S ^d Whittemore 10 Days	5	00	00
Cap ^t Shiply 8 Days	4	00	00
M ^r Sam ^l Jones Ten Days	4	00	00
chain Liut ^t Boyden 8. Days at 4s	1	12	00
men Joseph Page 5. Days	1	00	00
Expenc then p ^d by M ^r Whittemore	1	5	1
And by Cap ^t Shiply y ^e Like Sum of	1	5	1
More Two Days Travil out & home of S ^d			
Whittemore and M ^r Jones being Drove off			
by ftreff of Wether	1	10	00
More Expenc p ^d by f ^l d Whittemore	00	8	1
And by Cap ^t Shiply More p ^d	00	4	5
	20	4	8
]g st 25, 30 th To Benja. Whittemor for Time &			
Expenc About y ^e affair of Lan-			
caster 7 ^d Order South Town Dr	1	6	8
	21	11	4

This Whole Side 31-15-10

[21] South Town	Dr	
To Coll ^o Tailer With y ^e Comm ^{tee} at Cambridge		
Ap ^r 19 th 1723 on y ^e Affairs of S ^d		
April 19 th Town One Day 10 ^s		00 10 00
1723		
To m ^r Whittemor $\frac{£}{00} = \frac{s}{10-00}$, & Ex-		
penc One Shilling & four penc		00 11 4
To Fra: Fullam One Day		00 10 00
To Expenc then p ^d by Coll ^o Tailer at Cam-		
bridge 00-12-6		00 12 6
		2 3 10
The One half of this Charg being £1- $\frac{s}{1}$ - $\frac{d}{11}$ to		01 1 11
be p ^d by y ^e North Town. y ^e Other half by		
y ^e South Town being y ^e Totall		01 1 11

June 25th CONCORD, JUNE 25TH & 26 1723

1723 At A meeting of the Comm^{tee} Apoynted by y^e
Great & General Court for y^e Granting y^e Two
Town Ships Westward of & Contiguous to The Town of
Groton

PrSent Coll^o Thaxter, Liu^t Whittemore And Fra
Fullam.

Finehas Richardson Moved to y^e Comm^{tee} that Sam^{ll}
Bennett Might be Admitted, in his Roome he having Sold
his Lott to him in Turkey Hills if the Committee Approve
therof.

Ephraim Sautle Desires Leave to Sell his Lott in ye
South Town to Timothy Gibson for his Son Timothy.

W^m Richardson Requefts y^e Favour. to be Entred to
Lott N^o 66. And y^t his Brother James be Admitted &
Entred to Lott N^o 36 and That Sam^{ll} Farnsworth May
be Admitted Instead of l^d W^m Richardson upon Lott
N^o 66.

Nath^{ll} Stow Desires His Brother Tho^s Stow May be
Entred And Admitted in his Room to Act & Settle

Advifed & Propofed by y^e Grantees of y^e South Town
That the Medows in S^d Town, As Soon as May be With
Conveniency, May be Laid out & proportioned to y^e
Grantees in One Division

[22] 2^{dly} That the Second Division Now to be Laid out (Each Division to Containe Sixty Acres) be Laid out, as Soone as May be With Conveniency, And that y^e Comm^{tee} Endeaver as Near as They Can to Ballanc y^e Lotts & Divisions.

Voted by The Comm^{tee} That S^d Divisions be Made Accordingly Any Two of y^e Comm^{tee} being PrSent.

At y^e Request of M^r W^m Keen the Comm^{tee} Voted to Admitt David Perlin of Concord to Settle on y^e Lott of Said Keen in y^e South Town S^d Perlin having bought S^d Lott of S^d Keen With y^e Comm^{tees} Allowanc

Jun 25 th & 26 th 1723	South Town	D ^r	£	s	d
	To: y ^e Comm ^{tee} for their Attend- enc, Travil & Expences				
	To: Coll ^o Thaxter 3 Days		1	10	00
	To: m ^r Whittemore Two Days		1	00	00
At Concord	To: Fra: Fullam Two Days		1	00	00
	Expence then Paid by Coll ^o Thaxter		00	6	00
	Gen ^{ll} Expenc p ^d by m ^r Whittemor at Concord		1	9	3
	Expenc p ^d by Fullam $\frac{\text{£}}{00-\frac{\text{s}}{4}}-10$		00	4	10
	And by Whittemore 00-3-7		00	3	7
Total			5	13	8

[23]	£	s	d
Jan ^{ry} 3 ^d South Town D ^r To y ^e Comm ^{tee} for 1723/4 Time & Expenc in Laying out 2 ^d Divifion Lands in Said Town from Jan ^{ry} 3. 1723/4 Ending y ^e 22 ^d of y ^e Same Month			
To Fra: Fullam 15 Days & half at $\frac{s}{10}$	7	15	00
To m ^r Whittemore 15 Days fifteen Days	7	10	00
To Cap ^t Shiply 14 Days at $\frac{s}{10}$	7	00	00
To m ^r Sam ^{ll} Jones Surveyer 13 Days	5	4	00
Expence then p ^d at Pages at Turkey Hills by y ^e Com ^{tee}	2	10	5
More p ^d by m ^r Whittemor	3	5	2
More then p ^d by fra fullam at Reads $\frac{1}{6}$ at Holdens $\frac{2}{3}$	0	3	6
	33	8	01

	£	s	d
<i>Febr 1st</i> More to S ^d Com ^{tee} from <i>Febr y^e first</i>			
<i>1723/4</i> 1723/4 & Ending y ^e 29 For Lay- ing out 2 ^d Divisions in S ^d Town			
To: Cap ^t Shiply 24 Days	12	00	00
To: m ^r Whittemore 25 Days	12	10	00
To: Fra Fullam 23 Days	11	10	00
Surveyer Jones 24 Days	9	12	00
To Jacob Fullam 17 Days	3	8	00
<i>chainmen</i> To John Shiply Ju ^r 15 Days	3	00	00
<i>At</i> Joseph Page 9 Days & half	1	18	
To Mark Bignal 4 Days	00	16	00
<i>At</i> Sam ^l Bennett 3 Days	00	12	00
Jonas Gilson 8 Days	01	12	00
John Wood 7 Days	1	8	00
Walter Bees 1 Day 4 ^s & 3 ^s / for Oats	00	7	00
Total Expense.	92	01	01

[24]

	£	s	d
South Town D ^r for Necessary Ex- <i>Febr 1st</i> pence in y ^e Survey of the 2 ^d Divi- <i>To y^e 29th</i> sion Lands from y ^e first Day of <i>1723/4</i> <i>Febr 1723/4</i> To y ^e 29 th of y ^e Same Month.			
Expence p ^d at m ^r Pages Turk Hills Five pounds Nine Shillings	5	09	00
<i>March 6</i> South Town D ^r	£	s	d
<i>1723/4</i> To Cap ^t Shiply for One Day & half Attendant at Concord & half A Day for Travil March 6 &c 1723/4 to Make Some Recknings And Accounts About y ^e Surveys of y ^e 2 ^d Divisions Lands	1	00	00
To m ^r Whittemore One Day & half	00	15	00
To Fra Fullam One Day & half	00	15	00
Expence then Paid at Concord by m ^r Whitte- more	00	18	4
More from March 9 to y ^e 17 th Cap ^t Shiply & m ^r Surveyer Jones 8 Days each	07	4	00
To Joseph Page 3 Days & half. Jonas Gilson 2 Days Mark Bignal One Day	01	06	00
Expences p ^d at pages fourteen Shillings & four pence	00	14	4

March 30 th 1724	More from Monday March 30 th 1724 to Thursday y ^e 2 ^d of April following.	£	s	d
To: Cap ^t Shiply 3 Days		1	10	00
To: m ^r Whittemore 3 Days		1	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam 3 Days		1	10	00
Expenc then p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply				
Expenc then p ^d by m ^r Whittemore				
Expenc then p ^d by Fra: Fullam Ten Shillings & Eight pence		00	10	8
		23	2	4

[25] April y ^e 8. 1724	South Town Dr ^r To m ^r Whittemore for More Ser-vice Begining y ^e 8 th of April 1724, and Ending y ^e 13 th Day of y ^e Same Month: 5 Days	£	s	d
To: Cap ^t Shiply 4 Days		2	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam 5 Days		2	00	00
Expenc then p ^d by M ^r Whittemore £1-4 = 9 to Hubard £1-5-0		2	10	00
		2	9	9

April 20 th 21 st 1724:	More At Concord Two Days April 20 th & 21 st 1724 To Ballanc Lotts Cap ^t Shiply Two Days & half	£	s	d
To m ^r Whittemore Two Days		1	5	00
To: Fra Fullam Two Days		1	00	00
Expence then p ^d by M ^r Whittemore Comm ^t ees Charge £1-6-7		1	00	00
		1	6	7

Jan ^{ry} 1725/6	More to Fra Fullam for a Journy to Dorchester & Bofton to Coll ^e Tailer About Calling A Meeting for y ^e South Town Man Horle & Nefecary Expence in S ^d Journy	£	s	d
		00	16	00
	Total	14	17	4

CONCORD FEB^{RY} 23^D & 24TH 1725/6

Feb^r 23 & At A Meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} Appointed by y^e
24— Gen^{el} Court for y^e New TownS West of Groton
1725/6 Pr^{Sent} Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter Cap^t Shiply
Liu^t Whittemore & Fra: Fullam.

To Conſider y^e Affairs of y^e Settlem^t of y^e South &
North TownS Weſtward of And Contiguous to y^e Town
of Groton

1: Voted by y^e Comm^{tee} That y^e Clark procure
Books for y^e Entrys of The proceedings of y^e Comm^{tee}
for Each of y^e TownS South, & North

2: Voted by y^e Comm^{tee} That Notyfication be forth-
with Iſued 7^d Order of y^e Comm^{tee} for A Meeting of y^e
Pr^{Sons} Admitted to Lotts or Intereſt in y^e South Town,
To Meet at Groton at y^e Houſe of Liu^t Jonth Hubbard
On Wedneſday y^e 16th Day of March 1725/6

fiſt

[26] 1: To Inform y^e Comm^{tee} How Far they have
proceeded in the Settlm^t of y^e Allottments in S^d Town in
Complyanc With y^e Order of y^e Comm^{tee}

2^{dly} To Inform y^e Comm^{tee} What they Would have
them Do Concerning The Lotts in S^d Town that Are Un-
der Some Difficulty & Diſpute

CONCORD FEB^{RY} 23 & 24. 1725/6

febr 23 & South Town Dr to y^e Comm^{tee} for Travil At-
24, 1725/6 tendanc at S^d Meeting & Expencc

To: Coll ^o Tailer 3 Days	1 10 00
To: Coli ^o Thaxter 4 Days	2 00 00
To: Cap ^t Shiply Two Days & half	1 5 00
To: M ^r Whittemore 2: Days	1 00 00
To: Fra Fullam 2: Days	1 00 00
To Fra Fullam One Day to Boſton for Adver- tiſm ^{ts} & Diſpercing them for S ^d March Meeting Agreed on—00— ^s ₁₀ —00	00 10 00

FEB^R 24TH 1725/6

Expencc p ^d by Liu ^t Whittemore at Balls 7 ^d Order of the Comm ^{tee} Was £3=15=11	3 15 11
More Expencc p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter With Coll ^o Tailer	3 18 6

Total 14 19 5

[27] At A Meeting of y^e Gen^{ll} Courts Comm^{tee} With y^e Propriet^{rs} of y^e South Town West of Groton Called Turkey Hills.

Pr^sent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter, Cap^t Shiply, Liut^t Whittemore and Fra: Fullam.

At y^e Houfe of Liut^t Jonth Hubbard at Groton in y^e County of Middlefex On Wednesday y^e 16th Day of March 1725/6 at Ten in The Morning

Mett in Order to Informe y^e Comm^{tee} How far they Have proceeded in y^e Settlem^{ts} of y^e Allotments in Compliance With The Order of the Comm^{tee}

And Also to Inform y^e Comm^{tee} What they Would have them Do Concerning The Lotts in S^d Town y^t are (at Prefent) Under Some Dificulty & Difpute.

The Information y^e Settlers then Gave y^e Comm^{tee} Was that there was then 26 Houfes Raifed & Ten of them Settled & Inhabited

1 Voted by y^e Comm^{tee} That No pr^son Whatso Ever Shall Have Liberty to Box Any Pine Trees Growing on y^e Comons in y^e South Town.

2 That Fra: Fullam Cap^t Shiply & Liut^t Whittemore, Or Any Two of them With Sutable Affiftance Do Lay out y^e Aquivalent Land as Soon as May be.

GROTON MARCH Y^E 16: 1725/6

March¹⁵ 16 South Town is D^r To y^e Comm^{tee}

17. & 18 for their Attendenc Travil & Expc	£	s	d
1725/6 To: Coll ^o Tailer 4 Days	2	00	00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter 5 Days	2	10	00
To: Cap ^t Shiply 2 Days & half	1	5	00
To: m ^r Whittemor 3 Days	1	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam 4 Days y ^e 15 th : th ₁₆ , th ₁₇ & th ₁₈ of			
March	2	00	00
Expenc p ^d by M ^r Whittemore	7	19	11
More Expenc p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter	1	3	00
More p ^d by Coll ^o Tailer	00	16	00
Total	19	03	11

[28] At A Meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} of y^e South Town
Bofton West of Groton Called Turkey Hills In order
Decem^r to Settle Some Accounts Relating To S^d Town
7th &c.
 1726 Pr^sent Coll^o Tailer Coll^o Thaxter Cap^t Shiply
 Liu^t Whittemore, & Fra: Fullam

<i>Dec^r 7th</i>	South Town is D ^r to y ^e Com ^{tee} for			
1726	Attendanc Travil & Expenc To			
	Attend S ^d Meeting	£	s	d
To: Coll ^o Tailer Day		00	00	00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter Day		00	00	00
To: Cap ^t Shiply 3 Days		00	00	00
To: M ^r Whittemore 2 Days	£1 = 00 = 00 &			
	Expenc	01	12	00
To: Fra: Fullam 2 Days & Expenc		1	4	00
	Total	2	16	00

[29] The Comm^{tee} for y^e South Town West of Groton
Sep^t 28th Mett at Cambridge The 28th Day of Sep^t
 1724 1724.

Pr^sent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter, Cap^t Shiply
 Liu^t Whittemore And Fra Fullam

To Make up Some Acco^{ts} for past Service & Sur-
 veys &c.

	£	s	d
Then p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter to M ^r Sam ^{ll} Jones Surveyer In full to that Time for his Ser- vice in South Town Thirteen pounds & One Shilling	13	1	00
More to Fra: Fullam in full to y ^e Day for S ^d Town	11	13	6
More to Cap ^t Shiply in part	12	00	00
More to m ^r Whittemore in part	3	1	4
More then Due to m ^r Whittemore. to Ballance	11	7	9
More then p ^d M ^{rs} Anger for Victuals Drink & horfmeat	2	1	6
Total	53	5	1

APRIL 25TH 1726

<i>April 25</i> An Accot ^t of y ^e Charges & Expenc of y ^e View- 1726 ing y ^e Equivalent Land for Turk hills or South Town Agreeable to y ^e Order of y ^e Gen ^{ell} Court			
To: Cap ^t Shiply Who began S ^d Service April 26 th 1726, & Ended May y ^e 2 ^d 7 Days	3	10	00
To m ^r Benja ^a Whittemore beging April 25 th & Ended May y ^e 3 ^d 9 Days	4	10	00
To m ^r Sam ^{ll} Jones Surveyer 9 Days	4	10	00
To: m ^r Edw ^d Hartwell 6 Days at 5 ^s	1	10	00
<i>chainmen</i> To: Jon th Shiply 7 Days	1	15	00
To: Cap ^t Willard for his Man 6 Days	1	10	00
Expenc in S ^d Service then p ^d by m ^r Whitte- more	4	2	9
	21	7	9

[30] CAMBRIDGE SEP^R 28TH 1724. SOUTH TOWN D^RTo y^e Com^{tee} for Attendanc, Travil, & Expenc, viz

	£	s	d
To: Coll ^o Tailer One Day Ten Shillings	00	10	00
To: Thaxter Two Days One pound	01	00	00
To: Cap ^t John Shiply Two Days & half	01	05	00
To: m ^r Benjamin Whittemore One Day	00	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam One Day Ten Shillings	00	10	00
Expenc then p ^d at Cambridge for Victuals Drink & horfmeat by Coll ^o Thaxter Two pounds One Shilling & Six pence	02	01	06
	05	16	06

[31] Page 31 left blank.

[32] TURKY HILLS SOUTH TOWN APRIL 12TH 1727.

At A Meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} Appointed & Im-
April powred by the Great & General Court At
 12th their at Bofton, Dec^r 7th 1719 To Allott &
 1727. Grant out the Lands Contained in the South
 Township Granted Westward of & Contiguous
 to y^e Town of Groton in y^e County of Middlesex.

PrSent y^e Hon^{ble} Coll^o Tailer & Sam^l Thaxter Esq^{rs}
 Cap^t John Shiply, Liu^t Benja: Whittemore & Fra: Ful-
 lam Esq^r

S^d Committee being Mett at y^e House of Cap^t Josiah Willard In S^d Turkey Hills After Due Warning Given, As Well at y^e Request of y^e Settlers As to be Informed What progreſs Was Made in Setling Each Lott, as Injoynd by y^e General Court, & S^d Comm^{tee}.

And finding that Several of y^e Lotts in S^d Town Are Not Settled as injoynd by y^e General Court, And their Comm^{tee} And Several that to this Day have Never Done Any Labour at all on Them, but y^t y^e p^rſons Who Drew them Have hitherto Kept the Lotts from Others Likely to Settle them, And have Only Traded them from One Man to Another for Exceſſive Gaine & Prices, Which Practice is Directly Contrary to y^e Written Conditions & Proviſos Upon Which Each PrSon had his Lott of y^e Comm^{tee} Which practice Tends Greatly to Retard y^e Settling S^d Town, And Opreſſion of thoſe Who muſt finally Do it.

Voted p^d y^e Comm^{tee} that Lott N^o 19. Lott N^o 45. Lott N^o 25 and Lott N^o 44. In y^e S^d South Town Are Declared forfeited, And Shall forth with be Granted to Such Sutable PrSons as Will forthwith Settle them Effectually No Lott to be Sold for More then fifty pounds Nor for Leſs then forty pounds.

The Comm^{tees} Attendenc, Travil, & Expenc at S^d Meeting

	£	s	d
To: Coll ^o Tailer 5 Days	2	10	00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter 6 Days	3	00	00
To: Cap ^t Shiply 4 Days	2	00	00
To: m ^r Benja Whittemore 5 Days	2	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam 5 Days To Turkey Hills & Concord	2	10	00
To Expenc then p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter with Coll ^o Tailer	3	14	00
More by m ^r Whittemore p^d Order	8	8	00
More To m ^r Whittemore A Day to bring y ^e Turkey hill petition In Order for y ^e Above Meeting	0	10	00
	25	12	00

[33] SOUTH TOWN TURKEY HILLS APRIL 28TH 1727.

To Francis Fullam Esq^r Clerk of y^e Comm^{tee} for Said Town, ~

We y^e Subscribers Have proceeded to Sell y^e four forfeited Lotts in S^d Town; And y^e Conditions And Delivery Wear in y^e Words Following. (viz)

By Order of y^e Reft of y^e Comm^{tee} of the Honrd General Court for South Town So Called. We grant you, A: B = Possession of Lott N^o:— With all y^e Rights thereto be Longing in this Said Town, On Conditions & Not Otherwise That you Do forth with fullfil y^e General Courts Act by building a good Dwelling House Breaking up, & fencing in Three Acres of Land thereon &c And by Doing And fulfilling all Other Duties According to y^e Directions of y^e S^d Courts Comm^{tee} in & About y^e Same, On penalty of forfeiting y^e Same into y^e Hands of y^e Comm^{tee} Again.

April We Sold & Gave Possession of Lot N^o 25. To
26th Cap^t Josiah Willard for ye Sum of Fifty
on S^d Day pounds. Wittnefs—Sam^{ll} Jones & Ephr^m Sautle
We Sold and Gave Possession of Lott N^o
19 to Josiah Baylee for y^e Sum of fifty pounds. Wittnes
m^r Sam^{ll} Jones, M^r Ephraim Sautle

April 27th We Sold & gave Possession of Lott N^o 44: To
Joshua Hutchins for The Sum of forty pounds.
Wittnefs Sam^{ll} Jones Dan^{ll} Austin

April 28th We Sold And gave Possession of Lott No 45
to Jonth Whitney Ju^r for y^e Sum of forty
pounds Wittnefs Sam^{ll} Jones & Ephraim Sautle

BENJ^A WHITTEMORE
JOHN SHEPLE

The Amounts of y^e S^d Sums is One Hundred & Eighty pounds £180. For Which y^e S^d Benjamin Whittemore Makes HimSelf Debter to the Comm^{tee}
Rec^d for Entry May 2^d 1727. BENJ^A WHITTEMORE.

Ⓕ FRA: FULLAM Clerk.

	£	s	d
The Charge of y ^e Sale of S ^d forfeited Lotts			
To: m ^r Benja: Whittemore 3 Days & half	1	15	00
To: Cap ^t Shiply 2 Days & half	1	5	00
To: m ^r Jones 3 Day & half	1	8	00
To: m ^r Sautle 2 Days & half.	00	10	00
Expenc then p ^d by m ^r Whittemor £1=11=7			
& A Day to Make Return 10s	2	1	7
	6	19	7

[34] Page 34 left blank.

[35] CONCORD NOV^R Y^E 6TH & 7TH, 1727.

At A Meeting of y^e General Courts Comm^{tee} for y^e South Town Called ~ Turkey Hills West of Groton

Pr^sent The Hon^{ble} Coll^o Tailer, Cap^t John Shipley, Liu^t Benja^a Whittemore & Fra: Fullam.

Nov^r 6 & Voted by y^e Comm^{tee} That y^e Propriet^{rs} of y^e

7 Lott Lands in Said Turkey Hills be Directed;

1727. This Winter Without further Delay to proceed to The Erecting, building, & finishing of A Sutable & Convenient Meeting house For y^e Publick Worship of God in S^d Town, Not Less than forty and Five feet in Length, And thirty And five feet in Width, Nott Less then Eighteen feet, Nor More then Twenty feet between Joynts, And to be Sett on y^e Same Spott of Ground as Ordered by y^e Comm^{tee} Lying between The House of Benoni Boynton and Horfmeat Medow in S^d Town.

And that Mefurf Sam^{ll} Page, Cap^t Josiah Willard Edward Heartwell Benoni Boynton & Isaac Farnsworth be Desired to be And Act as A Sub comm^{tee} to Accomplish S^d Work as before Directed Subject NevertheLess to y^e Order & Directions of y^e General Courts Comm^{tee}

And that there Shall be A Meeting of y^e Gen^{ll} Courts Comm^{tee} With y^e propriet^{rs} of Turkey Hills (at Turkey Hills) Some Time this Winter as Soon as May be In Order to Raife A Sutable Sum of Mony to Carry on S^d Work

		Dr	£	s	d
Concord South Town					
To Attendenc Travil & Expenc at S ^d Meeting					
Nov ^r 6 th &	To: Coll ^o Tailer Two Days & Expenc		1	3	00
7					
1727	To: Cap ^t Shiple Two Days		1	00	00
	To: Liu ^t Benja Whittemore One Day & half		00	15	00
	To: Fra: Fullam One Day & half		00	15	00
	To Expences then paid by m ^r Whittemor [¶] order		2	12	1
Octo ^r 31	To: Fra: Fullam for A Journy to 1727 Dorchester to Agree on S ^d Meeting Man, Horfe & Expenc		00	12	6
			6	17	7

[36] At A Meeting of the Comm^{tee} for y^e South Bofton Town West of Groton Called Turkey Hills
 Nov^r 30th PrSent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter, Cap^t & Shiple & Fra: Fullam
 Dec^r 1st & 2^d The following Requeft of y^e Selectmen of 1727. Wooburn was Read as followeth

WOBURN NOV^R Y^E 24TH 1727

To y^e Hon^{ble} W^m Tailer Sam^{ll} Thaxter & Fra: Fullam Esq^{ts} Mr Benja Whittemore And Cap^t John Shiple Gent

Thefe Are to Requeft of you, Either by your Selves or Some That you Shall Appoint to Meet us at y^e Houfe of Mr Edward Hartwell of Turkey Hills On Wednesday y^e Sixth Day of Dec^r Next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e forenoon to perambulate y^e Lines between the Two Thoufand Acres belonging to y^e Town of Woburn And y^e Lands be=longing to Turkey Hills

Signed [¶]	JOSEPH WRIGHT	} Selectmen of Wooburn
	SAM ^{LL} WALKER	
	SAM ^{LL} RICHARDSON	
	ROBERT CONVERSE	

Dec^r 1st & In Anfwer to y^e Above Requeft The following
 2^d 1727 Power Went forth

BOSTON DEC^R 1ST 1727

To Cap^t John Shiply Cap^t Josiah Willard, Liu^t Edward Hartwell And m^r Benoni Boynton

Gen^{tl} The Selectmen of Wooburn Having Requested The Gen^{ell} Courts Comm^{tee} Either by them Selves, or Such Pr^sons as they should Appoint to Meet at y^e house of m^r Edward Hartwell of Turkey Hills On Wednesday y^e Sixth Day of Decem^r 1727 at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e Morning to Prambulate y^e Lines between y^e Two Thousand Acres belonging to y^e Town of Woburn And y^e Lands belonging to Turkey Hills.

The Comm^{tee} Mett at Bofton y^e Day A bove And agreed To Desire & Impower You the Above Named John Shiply Josiah Willard, Edward Hartwell & Benoni Boynton to Meet y^e S^d Selectmen & Run y^e Prambulation Lines as Above

Ɔ^r Ord^r of y^e Comm^{tee} FRA FULLAM Clerk

[37] South Town Dr to y^e Comm^{tee} for Attendanc Travil & Expenc

	£	s	d
Bofton To: Coll ^o Tailer Day	00	00	00
Nov ^r 30 th To: Coll ^o Thaxter Day	00	00	00
—&— To: Cap ^t Shiply 3 Days & half.	1	15	00
Dec ^r 1 st & 2 ^d To: Fra: Fullam 3 Days	1	10	00
1727 Expenc then p ^d by Fra: Fullam	1	1	2
More p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply	1	3	00
To: m ^r Whittemore One Day	00	10	00
	5	19	2

At y^e Town Ship Called Turkey Hills December 7th 1727 We the Subscribers, John Shipley Benoni Boynton With Several of the Inhabitants or Propriat^rs of Turkey Hills, S^d Shiply And Boynton being Appointed by by y^e Gen^{ell} Courts Comm^{tee} to Prambulate with Woburn Gentlemen Such as S^d Woburn Should Send, Which Was Sam^{ll} Walker And Sam^{ll} Richardson Round Woburn farme Lying in y^e TownShip Above Said And We Mett On y^e

Sixth Currant & Did Prambulate On y^e East Side & North Eand And y^e Bounds On y^e East Side Are as Followeth

We began at An Old Whit Oak Above Cap^t Willards Saw mill, & y^e first Mark was S^d Oak, And we Run Northerly y^e Next Was a Pitch Pine, Chefnut Whit Oak, Pillar of Stones, Chefnutt, Red Oak & Burch Together, Chefnut Pillar of Stones at y^e North East Corner. Also many Other Trees Marked on S^d Line though Not Named.

Then We Turned & Run y^e North Line, first A Burch then A Chefnut, A Maple Two Chefnuts Marked facing, Pople, Blak Oak, Pillar of Stons, Chefnut Chefnut, Blak Oak, Whit Oak, Balswood Trees Standing in a Hallow Whit Oak Chefnut, Blak Burch, Chefnut, Blak Oak, Pillar of Stones, Whit Oak, chefnut Black Oak, Whit Oak, Walnut, Blak Oak, Walnutt, chefnut Walnut a Walnut at y^e Northwest Corn^r of S^d Farme, And there be Several More Marks on S^d Line though Not Named. And We prambulated On y^e Westerly Side of y^e Pond Called Unkechewalom. We began at A Marked Chefnut by S^d Pond that is between S^d Farme & Turkey Hill Land & Run North west-erly About Eighty pole to A Chefnut Tree Then We Turned & Run South West^{rly} to a Pillar of Stons y^t is a Corn^r between Woburn farm and Dorchester farm, & A Side bounds to Turkey hills, And to Confirm our perambulation We have Enterchangably Signed y^e Day Above Said

JOHN SHEPLE	SAM ^{L^L} WALKER	} Comm ^{tee}
BENONI BOYNTON	SAM ^{L^L} RICHARDSON	
The propriators Wear J Joseph Burnap Was presnt		
Isaac Farnsworth And Affisted in S ^d Perambulation		
Joshua Hutchins		

[38] To y^e Comm^{tees} Attendenc, Travil & Expenc
 June 12th When Ordered to Attend y^e General Court On
 & 13th y^e Petetion of Jonth Whitny June y^e 12th &
 1727 13th 1727

To: Coll ^o Tailer Day	00 00 00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter Day	00 00 00
To: Cap ^t John Shiply 3 Days	1 10 00
To: Liu ^t Benja Whittemore 3 Days	1 10 00

To: Fra: Fullam One Day & half	00 15 00
To: Expenc, & Writings the ⁿ Given in by Fra Fullam	00 10 00
Expenc then Paid by m ^r Whittemore ^p Order & For Writings &c	3 16 7
	8 1 7

Dec^r 19th More to y^e Comm^{tee} for their Attendenc Travil
1727 & Expenc To Wait On y^e General Court as by
them Ordred Dec^r 19th 1727

To: Coll ^o Tailer	00 00 00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter	00 00 00
To: Cap ^t Shibly 4 Days & Expenc	2 12 00
To: Liu ^t Whittemore 3 Days	01 10 00
To: Fra: Fullam 3 Days & Expence	1 16 00
To: Expenc then p ^d by m ^r Whittemor	00 18 00

Jan^{ry} y^e 4th More to y^e Comm^{tee} for their Attendanc Travil
1727/8 & Expenc To Wait on y^e General Court as
Ordered Jan^{ry} 1727/8

To: Coll ^o Tailer	00 00 00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter	00 00 00
To Cap ^t Shibly 11 Days	5 10 00
To: m ^r Benja: Whittemore 9 Days	4 10 00
To: Fra: Fullam 9 Days	4 10 00
Expenc then p ^d by Cap ^t Shibly	2 7 00
Expenc then p ^d by m ^r Whittemor	1 18 00
To: Expenc then p ^d by Fra: Fullam for his horfe keeping to m ^r Edmunds	1 01 00
To pocket Expenc & Writings	2 17 00
To: A Day to Bofton to fetch y ^e papers & Expenc	00 11 6

Feb^r

total

38 2 1

		^D		
[39] WESTON APRIL 2, 1728 SOUTH TOWN D ^E		£	s	d
<i>April 2^d</i> To y ^e Comm ^{tee} for their Attendanc				
1728 Travil & Expenc to prepare Ac-				
counts to Lay before y ^e General				
Court as Ordered				
To Capt Shiply Two Days £1 = 00-0 & Expenc		1	00	00
To m ^r Whittemore One Day		00	10	00
To Fra: Fullam One Day & Expence		00	14	00
<i>April</i> More To m ^r Whittemore One Day				
1728 to Wefton on 1 st Servic		00	10	00
Ditt ^o To Fra Fullam One Day With				
m ^r Whittemor		00	10	00
More to Expenc by S ^d fullam		00	03	00
<i>May y^e 3^d</i> Ditto S ^d Whittemore One Day at				
1728 Wefton on 1 st Service		00	10	00
Ditto to laid Fullam One Day &				
Expenc		00	13	0

CONCORD MAY Y^E 16:TH & 17TH 1728

South Town is D^E To y^e Com^{tee} for Attendance Travil & Expenc to prepare Accounts to Lay before y^e Gen^{ell} Court

To Coll ^o Tailer for South Town Acco ^{ts} One				
Day at 10 ^s		00	10	00
Ditto: To Coll ^o Thaxter One Day & half		00	15	00
To: m ^r Benj ^a Whittemore One Day		00	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam One Day		00	10	00
Expenc then p ^d by Coll ^o Tailer at Concord				
charged to y ^e South Town		00	5	3
Ditto there p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter		00	5	3
Ditto: by M ^r Whittemor		00	5	10
Ditto then p ^d by Fra: Fullam		00	5	10
		7	17	2

June 5	More to m ^r Whittemore One Day	
1728	at Weston to prepare Accounts	
	to Lay before y ^e Gen ^{ell} Court as	
	Ord rd With ffullam One Day at $\frac{s}{10}$ five shill ^s	
	to y ^e South Town	00 05 00
And	5 ^s to y ^e North Town	
Ditto	to Francis Fullam One Day at $\frac{s}{10}$ Ex-	
	penc 4 ^s for y ^e w ^{ch} y ^e North Town Dr for	
	7 ^s & y ^e South Town for	00 7 00
		8 9 02
	South Totall	08 09 02

[40] Left blank.

[41] }
 [42] {
 [43] } Pages 41, 42, 43, 44, cut out.
 [44] }

[45] Left blank.

[46] Left blank.

[47] Left blank.

[48]

THE BOUNDS OF Y^E SOUTH TOWN MEADOW LOTTS

**Two Lotts of Meadow No: 9 & 10*

Two Meadow Lotts Ajoyning to Lott No: 5: In the Second Diviſion Near Bennetts Both Makes up: 10: Acres and are Bounded As Followeth. Northerly on the Above S^d: 5th Lott Westerly on Said Bennetts Lot No: 69: in the First Diviſion & Southerly Bounded on Meadow Lot, No: 8: Near the uper End of Cataconamog meadow & Easterly Bounded by Marks & Upland theſe are the moſt Northerly Meadows in Cataconamog Meadows, & Belong to Lotts No: 5: and : 6: in Second Divitions — — —

**The lines here printed in italics are in the original written in the margins.*
 [W. A. D.]

Meadow N^o : 8 :—5 Acres

Meadow Lot, N^o : 8 : In Cataconamog Bounded North-erly on the 10 acre of Meadow above S^d Westerly on Bennitt or the 69th Lot, in First Divison, Southerly on the three Acres above y^e Bever Dam, Easterly by Marks and Upland — —

Meadow No 7 5 Acres

Meadow Lot, No : 7 : In Cataconamog Bounded West-erly on Marked Trees, Partly Southerly on Meadow Lot N^o : 6 : and Easterly by marks by the Upland Northerly by marked Trees at the Angles — —

Meadow N^o : 6 :

Meadow Lot N^o : 6 : Bounded Westerly by Marks on the Upland 19 : Rods — Southerly by the Meadow N^o : 5 : in s^d Cataconamog Meadows Easterly by Upland, North-erly by Meadow Lot N^o : 7 : in Cataconamog meadows

Meadow N^o —5— 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o : 5 : in Cataconamog Bounded North-erly on Meadow Lot N^o : 6 : Easterly on the Marks by the Upland, 16 : Rods Southerly by Meadow Lot N^o : 4 : and Southwesterly by Marks About 20 : Rods

Meadow No —4— 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o 4 : in Cataconamog Meadows Bounded Norwesterly on Meadow Lot N^o : 5 : Easterly on the Up-land : 10 : Rods and Partly Southeasterly on Meadow Lot N^o : 3 : & Southerly on Marks about 33 Rods

Meadow N^o : 3 : 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o. 3. in Cataconamog above M^r Bor-mans Farm Bounded Westerly on the above Mentioned Meadow N^o : 4 : Bounded Northerly & Easterly on Up-land, & Southerly on Marks 39 Rods this Contains about Six acres by Reason of the widnefs of the Brook that Runs through the Same —

Meadow N^o 2 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o 2: in Cataconamog Meadow, Bounded Norwesterly on Marks Near 19. Rods Easterly on meadow Lots N^o 4. & 5. Southerly on Staks & Westerly on Lot N^o 1. on Malsapog Brook

5 Acres

Meadow Lot No 1: in Cataconamog on Both Sids Mafapog Brook Bounded Northerly 34 Rods by upland & marks & westerly it Bounds: 20: Rods by marks & Southerly about 34 Rods by marks in Meadow Lands and Easterly it Bounds on Meadow Lot No: 2:

[49] N^o: 1: *above Malsapog Where the Brook Comes into the Meadow 5: Acres*

An account of the Meadows above Malsapog Pond Begining at N^o 1: Where Unchawalam Brook Comes into the Meadow by A Small White Oak Marked & from thence it Bounds South & Southwesterly on Marks & on Upland Near Forty two Rods to a Ded Pine Tree thence it Bounds Partly East 23 Rods to a Stake from thence it Bounds North on Meadow Lot N^o 2. & Norwesterly 20 Rods on Upland to the Small White Oak Where we Began — —

Meadow N^o —2: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o 2. Bounds South Westerly on meadow Lot No 1. — Norwesterly it Bounds on Upland 28 Rods and Noreasterly it Bounds on Meadow Lot N^o 3. & Southeasterly it Bounds about 27 Rods Rods on Upland. — —

Meadow N^o: 3: 5 Acres & 20 Rods

Meadow Lot No. 3. is 4 acres & 20 Rods Bounded South easterly on the: 2^d: or N^o 2. Norwesterly on Marks & upland, Noreasterly on Marks & Common Swamp. & South easterly on Marks & Common Swamp also one acre more Lying at a Small Distance Easterly from it Being 20 Rods Long & Eight Rods Wide at the North end

is Two Stakes one at Each Corner & at the South End a Ded Popler Stump & a Small Marked Tree at the South-east Corner

Meadow N^o : 4 : 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o 4. on the Northerly Side Malsapog Pond Bounded North & Norwesterly 25 Rods on Marks & Upland Northeasterly it Bounds on M^r Gutrog 34 Rods Southerly Near the S^d Pond 33 Rods Westerly on Marks 28 Rods.

Meadow N^o : 1 : 5 Acres

Meadows Below M^r Bormans Farm on Cataconamog Brook N^o. 1. on the East Side the Brook Begining at M^r Bormans Farm Down to the Pond the Brook Being the South & Southwesterly Bounds, and the Upland the North and Easterly Bounds — — —

Meadow N^o 2 : 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No 2. Below M^r Bormans Farm & is Bounded on the Brook Northerly, & Easterly, & Westerly on Marks 28 Rods & Southerly it Bounds on Meadow Lot N^o : 4 : 30 Rods.

Meadow No. 3. 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No. 3. Bounds Norwesterly 25 Rods on Common Upland to a Stake, & Westerly it Bounds on Marks Southerly on Upland, Easterly on Meadow Lot N^o 4.

Meadow N^o 4—5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o 4 Bounds Westerly on Meadow N^o 3. Northerly on Meadow No 2. & Easterly & Southerly it Bounds on Upland

[50] *Meadow N^o 5 5 Acres*

Meadow Lot N^o 5. Lyes Below the Ridge hill on the Southerly Side & adjoining to Cataconamog Pond

Bounds Northerly by the Pond North easterly by the Brook. Southeasterly by Meadow Lot No 6 and Southwesterly by the Ridge hill or upland.

Meadow No. 6 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot N^o 6 Near Cataconamog Pond Bounded Norwesterly by meadow Lot N^o 5. North or North easterly by the Brook & Southeasterly by meadow Lot N^o 7 and Southeasterly by Upland. 18. Rods

Meadow No 7—5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No 7. Bounds Westerly on Lot N^o 6— & Northerly on the Brook Southeasterly on the Marks by the Upland & Southwesterly by Marks A Pich Pine & A Maple Marked

Meadow N^o. 1. 5 Acres

Medow, Turkey hill Medow, Lotts which are. 4. No. 1. Bounded Easterly by the 47th Lot in the First Division and Upland South & Southwesterly by Marks & by the Bever Dam & Marked Trees and the Upland, & North westerly it Bounds on meadow Lot No. 2. — —

Medow N^o. 2. 5 Acres

Medow Lot N^o 2. Bounds Partly Southeasterly by Meadow Lot N^o 1. & Westerly it Bounds on Marks by the Upland Northerly by Lot of Medow N^o. 3. & North easterly it Bounds on Lot N^o 47 in the First Division

Medow No 3. 5 Acres

Medow Lot No 3. Bounds Southeasterly by Meadow Lot N^o 2. Westerly by Marks by the Upland Norwesterly by a Medow Lot N^o 4: Noreasterly by the First Division — — —

Medow No 4, 5 Acres.

Medow Lot No. 4. Southeasterly by Medow Lot N^o 3. & Westerly by Marks, & Norwesterly by marks, & Noreasterly by Lot No 46. in the First Division.

Meadow No 1. 5 Acres.

Meadow Lotts in Horsmeet Meadow No 1. Bounded Nor easterly on Lt Perleys or N^o 7. in the first Division & Easterly on S^d 7th Lott South on Meadow No 2. West on old m^r Hills Meadow in the 15th Lot

Meadow No. 2 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No. 2. in horsmeet Bounded on the North by meadow Lot No 1. on the East by the 7th Lot in First Division, on the South by Meadow No 3. on the West by the 15th Lot in y^e First Division

Meadow N^o. 3. 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot, No. 3. in Horsmeet Meadow Bounded North by Meadow Lot No. 2. Easterly by Lot No 7. in the first Division Southerly by the Ministeriall Lot. & West by Old m^r Hills Lot No: 15th in first Division

Meadow N^o 1. 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot the First above the Bever Dam in Bever Pond meadows is Bounded Easterly on Groton Line Southwesterly on the upland & Norwesterly on a Line Crofs the Meadow & North & Noreasterly it Bounds on a Poin Ridge by the Side of S^d Meadow — —

[51] Three Acres and 60 Rods.

And their is on the Same Stream Below the Line of the above f^d Meadow or the 5 acres 3 acres & 60 Rods Before the Stream Crofses Groton Line

Meadow No: 1: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 1: in Clay Pitt Meadows Bounded as Followeth Southeasterly on Marks & Southwesterly on Severall Marks by the upland, and Northwesterly on Meadow Lot No 2. & Easterly & NorEasterly on Marks by the Upland

Meadow No. 2. 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 2, in Clay Pitts Meadow, Bounded Partly South East on Meadow Lot No: 1: and Southwesterly it bounds on Common Upland 18 Rods & Norwesterly it Bounds on Meadow Lot No 3. & Easterly on Common Land

Meadow No: 3: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 3: Bounded South easterly on Meadow Lot No 2: and South westerly it Bounds on Marks by the Upland; and Norwesterly it Bounds on Lot N^o. 4, and Easterly it Bounds on Common Land.

Meadow N^o: 4: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 4: Bounded Southeasterly on Lot N^o: 3: South westerly on Marks by Common Upland, & Norwesterly it Bounds on Meadow Lot N^o: 5: & Easterly it Bounds on Common Land.

Meadow No: 5: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 5: Bounded South easterly on Meadow Lot No: 4: and Common Land, South westerly on Marks 4 Rods wide at this end and Norwesterly it Bounds on Meadow No: 6: and Easterly it Bounds on Common Upland 29 Rods.

Meadow No: 6: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 6: in Clay Pit Meadow Bounded Southeasterly on Meadow No: 5: & Southwesterly it Bounds on Marks about 10 Rods & Norwesterly it Bounds on Lot N^o: 7: of meadow, and Easterly it Bounds on Common Land about 10 Rods Wide

Meadow No: 7: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 7: in Clay Pit Meadow Bounded South easterly on Meadow No: 6: and South westerly it Bounds on Marks Better then Ten Rods and Norwesterly it Bounds on Meadow Land in Lot No: 40: in the First Division & Easterly on Upland

Meadow No: 1: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 1: in y^e Most Southerly Parts of

Mulpus Meadows, Bounding Norwesterly on Daniel Thursting, & Easterly on Upland, & Southerly on Beefes 2 Acres an quarter of meadow to Make Up his Meadow Part and Westerly on Upland

Meadow No: 2: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 2: Bounded Southerly by Lot of Meadow No: 1 and Westerly on Daniel Thurstings Meadow Land & Northerly on Meadow No: 3: and Easterly by Upland

Meadow No: 3: 5 Acres

Meadow lot No: 3: Bounded Southerly by Lot of Meadow No 2: & Common Land and Westerly on Marks by the Upland & Northerly by Meadow lot No: 4 —

[52] *Meadow No: 4 5 Acres*

Meadow Lot No 4: Bounded Southerly on Meadow N^o 3: and Southwesterly Marks and Northerly by Meadow No. 5: & Southerly by Common Land — — —

Meadow Lot No: 5 6 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 5 Bounded 20 Rods on or Near the Brook; South Easterly 14 Rods by Common Land & Southerly on Meadow No: 4: and Northerly on Meadow No: 6: at the west end it is but about 4 Rods wide this Meadow Takes in at the East End A Pine Island of Near an Acre

Meadow No: 6: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No 6: Bounded Southerly by Meadow No: 5: South westerly by Marks & Northerly on Meadow N^o: 7: and Easterly it Bounds on the Brook

Meadow No: 7: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 7: Bounded Southerly on Meadow N^o: 6: Southwesterly on Marks, & Northerly it Bounds on Meadow No: 8: and Easterly on the Brook

Meadow No: 8—5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 8: Bounded Southerly by Meadow No: 7: & Westerly by Marks & Upland & Northerly

Partly on Meadow No: 9: and the Brook, and Noreasterly on the Brook.

Meadow No: 9: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 9: Bounded Southerly on Meadow No: 8: Westerly on Marks, & Northerly on Meadow No: 10: & Easterly on the Brook —

Meadow No: 10: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 10: — on the West Side the Brook Below the Falls is Bounded South on Meadow No: 9: West on Marks & Upland and North on Marks and East on the Brook —

Meadow No: 11: 4: Acres

Meadow Lot No: 11: on the West Side the Brook, up to the Falls, Bounded South by the Meadow Line No: 10: & West by Upland, & North on the Falls. & East on the Brook, & this Contains 4 Acres.

Meadow No: 1: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 1: on the East Side the Brook, Beginning by the Falls and So Counting Down the Brook, Bounding West on the Falls & the Brook, North on the Marks, and the Upland, & East on Marks & Upland, South on Meadow No: 2:

Meadow No 2: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No 2: Bound North on Meadow No: 1: & Marks Westerly on the Brook & Southerly on S^d Brook, & Easterly on Meadow No: 3: & a Pine Ridge & Marks

[53] *Meadow No: 3: 5 Acres.*

Meadow No=3= Bounded Southerly on the Brook, & West on Meadow No=2 = & Norwest on Upland & Swamp, & East on Meadow No: 4=, and Marks

Meadow No: 4 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 4: Bounded Southwest on the Brook & South on the Meadow No: 5: & Southeasterly on Upland, & Northerly on A line & West & Nor west on Marks.

Meadow No: 5: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 5: Bounds on Upland Down the Brook on Both Sids Till it Comes Near the East line of Lot No: 52 in Second Division

Meadow No: 1 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 1: above the Falls, in Mulpus Meadows this was Guest at, and is Bounded Southerly at the Falls & Upland, and Westerly on Fisk, & Joseph Page. & Northerly on Marks & Easterly on the Upland.

Meadow No = 2 = 5 = Acres.

Meadow No: 2: in uper Mulpus on the Easterly Side of the Brook Cheafly & Bounded South on Upland & North East on Upland, North on Marks, & West on Meadow No: 3:

Meadow No: 3: 5 = Acres

Meadow Lot No: 3: Bounded South on the Brook, & Westerly on Meadow No: 4: & Northerly on Upland, & Easterly on Meadow No: 2:

Meadow No = 4 = 5 = Acres

Meadow Lot No: 4: Bounded Southward on the Brook, & west on meadow No: 5: and North on upland, & East on Meadow No: 3:

Meadow No: 5: 5 = Acres

Meadow Lot No: 5 = Bounded South westerly Partly on the Brook and Westerly on Meadow No: 8: & North easterly on Upland & : 10 : Rods East on Meadow No: 4: this Lott of Meadow Lies on Both Sids the Brook

Meadow No: 6: 5 = Acres.

Meadow Lot No 6: Lies on the East Side Mulpus Brook Bounded Easterly on the Upland, & Northerly on Marks, and Westerly on a Strait Line Near the Brook.

Meadow No: 1: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 1: In Perhams Meadow or Rock Meadow. Begining at the Lower end of the Bever Dam.

Bounding Southerly by Marks by said Dam. and Westerly by Marks on the Upland, and Nor[] it Bounds on Meadow, No: 2: and Easterly it Bounds On Marks by the Upland.

[54] *Meadow No: 2: 5= Acres.*

Meadow Lot No: 2: in s^d Meadow Bounds South on Meadow No: 6: and West on Marks & North on Meadow No: 3: and Easterly on Marks and Upland — —

Meadow No: 3: 5 = Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 3: in Perham's or Rock Meadow, Bounds Southerly on Meadow Lot No: 2: and Nor westerly it Bounds by Marks by the Upland and Northerly it Bounds cheafly on Marks in the Meadow Land & South-easterly it Bounds it Bounds on the Upland and Marks.

Meadow No: 7: 5: Acres.

Meadow & Swamp Lot No: 7: on the East Side Mulpus Brook Against & Bound Northward or Lot No: 10: in Second Divition Upland and Easterly on Upland, & Southerly on Upland about: 8: Rods, & Westward it Bounds on Lot of Medow & Swamp No: 8:

Meadow No: 8: 5 Acres.

Meadow & Swamp No: 8: Bounds Northerly on Lot No: 11: in Second Devition Upland Easterly it Bounds on Meadow: No: 7: and South on Meadow No: 6: and west on Undivided meadow Land

Meadow No: 8: 5 acres.

Meadow Lot No: 8: on the Westerly Side Mulpus Brook, in Uper Mulpus Meadows, a Triangler Lot and is Bounded Northerly on Lot No: 9: of Meadow, and South-easterly on Meadow Lot No: 5: and South westerly on + Mark Trees and upland,

Meadow No: 9: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 9: Bounded Southerly on Meadow No: 8: and Westerly it Bounds marks, Northerly, on Meadow No: 10: and Easterly on Upland.

Meadow No: 10: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 10: with allowance for a Pine Ridg in it and is Bounded Southerly by Meadow Lot No: 9: and Westerly by Marks, and Northerly by Meadow Lot No: 11: & Eastward it Bounds on upland.

Meadow No: 11: 5: Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 11: Bounded Southward on Meadow Lot No: 10: and Westward on Marks, & Nor west on Meadow Lot No: 12: & Eastward Partly, on Meadow No: 6: and Partly on Upland.

Meadow No: 12: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 12: Bounded Southward on Meadow No: 11: And Westward on Marks & Northward on Meadow Lot No: 13: and Eastward on Meadow No: 6:

Meadow No. 13: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 13: Bounded Southward on Meadow Lot No: 12: and Westward on Marks, & Northward on Meadow: 14: & Eastward on Meadow No: 6:

[55] *Meadow No: 14: 5 = Acres.*

Meadow Lot No: 14: Bounded Southerly on Meadow No: 13: and Westward is Bounded on Marks. Northward it is Bounded on Meadow No: 15: and Eastward it is Bounded on Meadow No: 6: —

Meadow Lot No: 15: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 15: Bounded Southward on Meadow No: 14: and Westward on Marks, & is about 28 Rods Shorter then the 14: Meadow Lot, & it is 22 Rods Wide, and Bounds Northerly by a Strait Line by Common Land to a Larg White Pine Tree Taking in Two Points of Upland, & Bounds Easterly on Meadow No: 6:

Thirteen Meadow Lotts & one Acre and half is cont] the Bounds of other Lotts.

[56] Page 56 left blank.

[57] Page 57 left blank.

[58] HOLDING THE SOUTH TOWN LOTS.

John Fletcher	81	84	15	West nper Mulpus
Nath ^{ll} Harris	71	66	5	Lower end of Mulpus
Moses Smith	64	19	3	above Borman's farm
Robert Harris	23	36	11	West of uper Mulpus
Abr ^m Woodward	82	51	3	in horfmeet
Aron Smith	46	52	11	in Lower Mulpus
Tim ^o Harris	31	37	12	west of uper Mulpus
Eph ^m Sautle	33	34		Meadow in first Divisin
Jon th Hubbart	51	62	2	in Turkey hill Meadow
Joseph Hubbart	24	30	2	in Perl hill Meadow.
Daniel Davis	61	13	5	in Uper Mulpus
W ^m Keen	56	10	7	E: of Uper Mulpus
Jon th Hartwell	73	89		Meadow in the Lott
Elias Barron	32	35	8	W: of nper Mulpus
John Warrin	18	Not yet 74	Done	2 in perrams meadow
John Child	10	29	4	E: Side of uper mulpus
Jacob Fullam	80	2d	Division	South of Mulpus Meadow
		87		Joyns thereto
Nath ^{ll} Whittemore	57	6	6	in Cattaconamog
John Whitney	76	22	1	in Perrams Meadow
W ^m Wood	79	3d	Division	South of Capt Perleys Lott
				45 Acres 1 in horfmeet
Lt Josiah Jones	34	75	3	in Perhams Meadow
Eleaz ^r Green	20	33	2	E: of nper mulpus
Eph ^m Peirce	65	86	1	above Malapoge
Nath ^{ll} Holdin	42	3		Meadow in the Lot
Zacheriah Sautle	28	26	1	W: of Uper Mulpus
Eph ^m Peirce W: W:	68	87	5	in Cattaconamog
Isaac ^c Stone	29	76	9	west of Uper Mulpus
Nath ^{ll} Woods	58	11	8	in uper mulpus
Nath ^{ll} Woods Jun ^r	53	2d divifin	37	3 in Turkey hill Meadow
Nathan Hayward	38	73	9	above Bormans Farm
Edward Emerson Esq ^r	78	21	4	E: lower Mulpus
John Calf	21	27	3	E: lower Mulpus
Tho — Hall	22	38	1	S. of lower Mulpus
Daniel Thurstin	50	46		meadow in the Lott
Phillip Goodridg	70	85		Meadow in the Lott
Jonathan Poore	54	79	7	in Cattaconamog
Will ^m Blunt	55	81	3	Behind Turkey hills
Henry Chandler	13	50	4	Behind Turkey hills
Capt Tho Perley	84	58	1	On Malsapoge Brook
Jeremiah Perley	67	Changed 80 91	4	in Cattaconamog
Jonathan Woodman	17	40	2	in Cattaconamog.
Thomas Tailer	4	28	7	west of Lower Mulpus
Thomas Kimball	16	24	3	Cata: above Bormans

[59]

		] Poor
		] Capt ⁿ Jofiah Willard
	]nry Chandler	Daniel Austing
	] Capt Thomas Perley	Sam ^{ll} Austing
	] Jeremiah Perley	Benjamin Goodridg
	] Jonathan Woodman	Jonathan Woodman
	] Thomas Tailer	Sam ^{ll} Johnfon
	] Thomas Kimball	Thomas Kimball
	] Nath ^{ll} Stow	Jofiah Bailey
	] Walter Bees	Walter Bees
	] William Wheeler	William Wheeler
	] Petter Heywood	Petter Harwood
	] 14 Thomas Woolley	Alnathan Jones
	] 26 Sam ^{ll} Hartwell for Isaac	Jofiah Willard Esq ^r
	] N ^o 45 Joseph Ball	Jon ^a Whitney Jun ^r
	]t N ^o 63 John Hastings	John Hastings
	] Lot N ^o 15 Ebenezer Chadwick	Thomas Hill
	] Lot N ^o 30 Joseph Allien	John Brewer
	] Lot N ^o 35 Lt Jonathan Boyden	Feffeis in Trust for Maddam Willard
	] Lot N ^o 72 Benja Prescot	Timothy Gibfon Jun ^r
	] Lot N ^o 12 Phineas Parker	Finchas Parker
	]e Lot N ^o 11 Thomas Tarbell	W ^m Larrance
	]fe Lot N ^o 43 Joseph Gilfon	Jonathan Whitney
	]fe Lot N ^o 44 William Larrance	Jofhua Hutchens
	] Lot N ^o 5 James Gold	Sam ^{ll} Jonfon
	] N ^o 41 Jofeph Page	Jofeph Page
	] N ^o 52 Sam ^{ll} Page	Sam ^{ll} Page.
	] N ^o 66 James Richardson	Sam ^{ll} Farnsworths hiers
	]t N ^o 36 Willm Richardson	David Gold
	] Lot N ^o 25 Jonathan Whitney	Jofiah Willard
	] Lot N ^o 62 Isaac Whitney	William Wallis
	]fe Lot N ^o 6 Shadrach Whitney	John Haywood
	] Lot N ^o 48 Mr Willm Clark	Mr Willm Clark

[60]

Houfe Lot N ^o 60 [	
Houfe Lot N ^o 3 John Burrill Esq ^r	]
Houfe Lot N ^o 27 Jonathan Dows Esq ^r	Jon ^a Do[
Houfe Lot N ^o 40 Jeremiah Allien Esq ^r	Jeremiah Allien Esq ^r
Houfe Lot N ^o 77 Nath ^{ll} Whitney Jun ^r	Richard Estey
Houfe Lot N ^o 37 Edward Hartwell	Benjamin Cory
Houfe Lot N ^o 2 Amos Brown	Hilkiah Boynton
Houfe Lot N ^o 8 Majr Elea Flag	the heirs of s ^d Maj Flag.
Houfe Lot N ^o 75 Capt Richard Kimball	John Wood
Houfe Lot N ^o 9 James Burbeen	James Burbeen
Houfe Lot N ^o 7 Lt Thomas Perley	James Colbern
]fe Lot N ^o 14 John Perram	Sam ^{ll} Page
] Lot N ^o 69 Phineas Richardson	Sam ^{ll} Benith

]inster 1	Hous Lott	
]terial 39	Hous Lott	
] Lot No 85	Wm Tailer Esqr	Wm Tailer Esqr
] Lot No 86	Sam ^{ll} Thaxter Esqr	Sam ^{ll} Thaxter Esqr
] Lot No 87	Fra: Fullam	Edward Heartwell
] Lot No 88	Cap ^t John Shiply	Ephraim Peirce
] Lot No 89	Benja Whittemor	Jonth Willard

[61]

[62]

South Town House Lots	No.	The Names of those That first Drew them	The Names of those That Now hold them
House Lot No 81		John Fletcher	Eben ^r Wheeler & Jonth Ball
House Lot No 11		Nath ^{ll} Harris	by ye Heirs of Sam ^{ll} Farnsworth
House Lot No 64		Moses Smith	John Gront
House Lot No 23		Robert Harris	Mr Andrew Gardner
House Lot No 82		Abraham Woodward	Isaac Farnsworth
House Lot No 46		Aron Smith	Moses Goold
House Lot No 31		Timothy Harris	Nath ^{ll} Harris
House Lot No 33		Ephraim Sautle	Timothy Giblon
House Lot No 51		Jonathan Hubbart	Sam ^{ll} Page
House Lot No 24		Joseph Hubbert	Robert Paul
House Lot No 61		Daniel Davis	Benoni Boynton
]fe Lot No 56		Will ^m Keen	Jacob Stiles
] Lot No 73		Jonathan Hartwell	Edward Hartwell
] Lot No 32		Elles Barron	Archa Mackfeddres & John Scot
] Lot No 18		John Warrin	Sam ^{ll} Warren
]ufe Lot No 10		John Child	John Child
House Lot No 80		Jacob Fullam	Benoni Boynton
House Lot No 57		Nath ^{ll} Whitmore	Josiah Willard
House Lot No 76		John Whitney	John Whitney
House Lot No 79		William Wood	Jonathan Willard
House Lot No 34		L ^t Josiah Jones	L ^t Josiah Jones
House Lot No 20		Eleazer Green	John Hill
House Lot No 65		Ephraim Pierce	David Peirce
House Lot No 42		Nath ^{ll} Holdin	John Fisk
House Lot No 28		Zachariah Sautle	Nathan Towns
House Lot No 68		Ephraim Peirce W: W:	Ephraim Peirce Jun ^r
House Lot No 29		Isaac Stone	John Goodridg
House Lot No 58		Nath ^{ll} Woods	Nath ^{ll} Woods
House Lot No 53		Nath ^{ll} Woods Jun ^r	Jonas Gilson
House Lot No 38		Nathan Hayward	Nathan Hayward
House Lot No 78		Edward Emers ⁿ Esqr	Edward Emers ⁿ Esqr
House Lot No 21		John Calf	John Calf
House Lot No 22		Thomas Hale	Thomas Hale
House Lot No 50		Daniel Thurstin	Daniel Thurstin

LUNENBURG TOWN RECORDS

THE EARLY RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF LUNENBURG.

A TABLE.

The first Town meeting for Choice of Town officers—	Page, 1, 2
Money granted for y ^e minifters Sallery and for Building of a meeting House	p. 3

Thunder Bolts 1749.

Annual meeting—	P.—4
Annual meeting—	P—5
A Reccord of High wayes	P.—6, 12, 21, 22, 30,
33, 34, 35, 38, 41, ~~40~~ 42.	

Page Norcross

money granted for mending High wayes. Isaac Farns- worth to to make a book of records. Eighty pounds to be paid M ^r Gardner	p 7
Com ^{tte} chofen to build Seets and pulpit. money granted therefor. money granted for building a Pound. To build Pews a Com ^{tte} chofen to State places. a Com ^{tte} chofe to Reckon with m ^r Gardner—	p. 9:8

Thunder Struck before Noon.

Annual meeting	p. 9
except accounts. 20 pounds ordered for m ^r Gard ⁿ er	9.

A TABLE.

Cap ^t Hartwell chose to Joyn with y ^e heirs of Kiby in a petition to Court.	
Choice of Jury men	p. 10
Register for y ^e County Treasurer for y ^e County Jury men Isaac Farnsworth chose to wait on y ^e Court to get y ^e Land Tax— — —	P. 11—
Voted m ^r Gardner a Dismission and y ^e Select men power to pay and do anything else to perform it }	12
a road from Northfield Road to the meeting house thro' ministerial land—	
Annual Meeting	13
Money granted to by weights and measures and to pay y ^e Towns Debts	p 12 & 15
Granted to m ^r Gardner a Pew y ^e com ^{tte} for pews to ap- point a ministerial Pew—	p. 15
a Record of M ^r Gardner's Receipts and Request for a Dismission, & Discharge—	p. 16
Com ^{tte} chose to provide Preaching money Granted to pay Heywood— — — —	p 17
agreed to hire m ^r Stearns 2 months Longer & Granted 50 £ for to Suply y ^e Pulpit	p 17
Com ^{tte} to hire a School master: ministerial and School Land to be put on Record: y ^e Com ^{tte} for hyring a minister be Dismiss ^d & a book to be provided for y ^e Selectmen	18
Choice of minister: money Granted for Settlement & Sal- lery &c:	P. 19.
Granting money: Choice of Town Officers & Excepting of High ways—	20-21-2
M ^r Stearns ordination: Galleries in y ^e meeting House to be finished forthwith— — —	23.
money Raised to pay Co ^{ll} willard for Entertaining y ^e or- dination Councell— — — — —	23

A TABLE.

200 £ Mr Stearns Settlement ½ on Poles & y ^e other half on Estats— — — — —	24
Mr Gardner, School for 3 months— — —	24
Preambelating Lins with Lancefter	24
Annual meeting. Granting money— —	25-6
Col ^l willard ajant to get y ^e Land Tax	26
Confcerning a School ajants for a new County 40 £ Granted for High ways— — —	27
Laying Rates Granting money. Power to y ^e ajants for a new County altered.	28
Annuel meeting Granting money Excepting High wayes Selling Town Rode To pay for others.— — —	29, 30
Granting money Isaac Farnfworth to get y ^e money Due to building y ^e meeting House Justice Hartwell to Take a Leas of y ^e Ground where y ^e meeting Houfe Stands. Two Tything men Chofen.— — —	31
Northfield road road by the bury-g place } part discontinued.	33

[1] In Council August 2, 1728.

ordered that Capt Josiah Willard a Principle Inhabitant of the Town of Lunenburg be and hereby is Impowered and Directed to Asemble the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Said Town to Convene as Soon as may be to Elect and Chuse Town Officers there to Stand untill the Anniversary Meeting in March next.

Sent Down for Concurrence.

J. WILLARD Secry.

In the House of Representatives August 2, 1728

Read and Concured

W^m DUDLEY. Spekr

Confented to, W^m BURNET

A True Coppy Examined

Ⓟ J. WILLARD Secry.

By virtue of the above written order I have warned the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Said Town To Assemble at y^e House of Ensigne Jonathan Willards on y^e 19 day of August 1728

JOSIAH WILLARD—

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH, *Town Clerk.*

[2] At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg (by an order from y^e General Court) Asembled August 19: 1728.—

voted and Chose Cap^t Josiah Willard moderator.

Lt James Colburn	}	Chosen Select men
Cap ^t Josiah Willard		
m ^r Hilkeah Boynton		
m ^r Ephraim Pearce		
m ^r Sam ^l Page		

Isaac Farnsworth	}	Chosen Constables
Noah Dodge		

Joshua Hutchens	}	Chosen Survayers of high ways.
Jonathan Willard		
Nathan Haywood		

Eleazer Houghton	}	Chosen Tything men
Sam ^l Johnson		

L ^t — Edward Hartwell	}	Town Treasurer.

James Jewell	}	Chosen Hoggreaves
John Fisk		
Jeremiah Norcross		

Jacob Stiles	}	Chosen fence viewers.
Jonathan Whittney		

Recorded P me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[3] At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Asembled—September y^e 24: 1728 Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chosen moderator.

lly voted and Granted y^e Sum of Eighty Pounds money to be Levied on y^e whole of y^e Lands within Said Townshp for y^e minifters Sallery for y^e Term of Six years next Comming.

2ly voted and Granted y^e Sum of Two Hundred Pounds money to be Levied on Each Right or full Grant Equally to be proportioned for y^e building and finishing of a meeting house in Said Town so far as it will do or anfw^r there for.— — —

3ly. voted that Cap^t Josiah Willard and m^r Hilkih Boynton wait on y^e General Court for a Confirmation of y^e aforefaid articals and also to obtain a Reccord of Said Town—

Recorded by me. ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Janewary y^e 27: 1728/9— — — —

Voted and Chose Cap^t Josiah Willard Agant for y^e Town of Lunenburg aforefaid to Joyn with Such other men as y^e Several neighbouring Towns Shall appoint to Consider what may be best in order to devide y^e County of middlsex into two Counties.

A True Record ISAAC FARNSWORTH, *Town Clerk.*

[4] At a meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 31: 1729. Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chosen moderator

Sam ^{ll} Jonson	}	Chosen	
Ephraim Pearce			
Cap ^t Josiah Willard		}	Select men.
Noah Dodge, Edward Hartwell			

Hilkih Boynton	}	Constable
----------------	---	-----------

Sam ^{ll} Jonson	}	Town Treasurer
--------------------------	---	----------------

Josiah Willard	}	Chosen Colectors
James Colburn		
Joshua Hutchens		

John Grout	}	Tything men.
nathan Heywood		

John Heywood	}	Survayers of high —wayes—
Jonathan Willard		
Nath ^l Harwood		

Sam ^l Jonson	}	Fence viewers
Noah Dodge		

John Grout	}	Hoggreaves
Jeremiah Norcross		
Benj ^a Corey		

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[5] At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 11. 1729/30. Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chofen Moderator.

Cap ^t Josiah Willard	}	Chosen Select men	Sworn as afsefsors
L ^t Edward Hartwell			
Isaac Farnsworth			
Ephraim Wetherbe			
Jonathan Willard			

Isaac Farnsworth } Chosen Town Clerk & Sworn.

Daniel Austen } Chofe Constable & Sworn.

Edward Hartwell	}	Chofen Survayers of high wayes—
Josiah Willard		
Sam ^l Jonson		

Jonas Gillson	}	Tything men
David Gould		

Jacob Gould	}	Fence viewers. Sworn.
Joseph Page		

William Jones	}	Hogg reives.
Joshua Goodridge		
Nath ^l Harwood		

Ephraim Wetherbe } Colector Chofen & Sworn.

Sam^l Johnson } Town Treasurer.

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[6] LUNENBURG, Feb^r y^e 13: 1729/30.

An account of y^e Town wayes Laid out by y^e Select men of y^e Town above Said Beginning at y^e meeting House in Said Town and Running through Burbeans house Lott 64 Rods 4 Rods wide as it is now marked out and through Pools house Lott 120 Rods 4 Rods wide adjoining on Burbeans Land to y^e way which is Called Northfield Rode, and also y^e northfield rode as it is Laid by y^e General Courts Com^{tee} from or near Pearl hill Brook to where y^e way is turned into Jonathan Whittneys Lot, and then Going through Said Whittney Lott 24 Rods, 4 Rods wide where it is now marked out. and Runing through Thurstins Lott 50 rod 4 Rods wide where it is now marked out. and then Running through Eleazer Boyntons meddow 31 rods one rod one half wide as it is marked out and Through Becths Land 96 rod 4 rods wide. and through Moses Willards Land 26 rods 4 rods wide with high way marks to where it Coms into y^e rode or way Left by y^e General Courts Com^{tee} and then running a Crofs the Corner of y^e Land Laid to Archiball Mackfatrigh to Groton Line.: y^e ways as above mentioned is accepted and confermed by y^e Town at y^e Annuell meeting in March held y^e Eleventh day in y^e year 1729/30

An account of y^e wayes or Town Rode Laid out by y^e Select men of Lunenburg beginning at Lancaster Line and making high way marks on y^e westerly Side thereof to Lunenburg meeting house the Said way to be 4 rods wide as it is now Laid out. an account of y^e said way going through mens Lotts where there is no allowance made by y^e General Courts Com^{tee} Going through Ebenezer Richardson Land 100 rods Through Benjamin Coorys Land. 80 rods throug John Heywoods Land 64 rods Through Nathan heywoods And John heywoods Land 132 rods. Through Edward Hartwells Land 165 rods Through Goodridges Land 212 rods through harreses Land 50 rods through Gipsons Land 12 through Ephraim Pearces Land 94 rods &c. which rode is accepted. allowed and Confermed by y^e Town at y^e meeting above Said.

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[7] At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg assembled May y^e 18. 1730 Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chosen moderator.

then voted that there be granted y^e Sum of Twenty Shillings to be paid by Each full Grant for y^e mending of high wayes

2ly. Voted and ordered that Isaac Farnsworth Town Clerk for y^e time being be Impowered to Record all Such votes and orders that are proper to be Recorded (which hath ben here to fore past) fairly in a Town Book.

3ly. Voted that Eighty Pounds be paid to m^r Gardner out of y^e money Granted by y^e General Court upon y^e Lands for y^e Support of y^e Gospell for y^e present year.

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg assembled Feb^r y^e 8: 1730/31 Then Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chosen moderator

1ly. voted and agreed to build a body of Seats and a pulpit in y^e meeting house.

2ly. voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth Jonathan Willard and Benj^a Goodridge. to be a Com^{tte} to build y^e Seats and Pulpit afore said.

3ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Thirty Pounds money upon y^e house Lotts to be Equally Proportioned and paid for the building of a body of Seats and a pulpit in y^e meeting house.

4ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of five Pounds Twelve Shillings and Six pence money to pay m^r Sam^l Page for building a Pound and for y^e Land y^e pound Stands on and a way to pafs and Repafs to it.

5ly. voted to build Pews in y^e meeting house. so many as there is Convenient Room for—

—6ly—

[8] 6ly. voted that Cap^t Josiah Willard L^t Edward Hartwell m^r Sam^l Page m^r Ephraim Wetherbe and L^t James Colburn be a Com^{tte} to State Places for building of Pews in y^e meeting house and order who Shall or may have them according to y^e Direction of y^e Town and it is further voted y^t y^e Rule y^e Com^{tte} Shall go by Shall be according to y^e Inhabitants Improvements

and Stations and having Some Referance to Pay. it is also voted and agreed that y^e persons preferred to have Pews Shall build them on their own Coft and Charge

7ly. Voted and Chose Cap^t Josiah Willard L^t Edward Hartwell Isaac Farnsworth James Colburn and Ephraim Wetherbe to be a Com^{tee} to Reckon with M^r Gardner to See what y^e Town are Indebted unto him Since his ordination and make Return thereof to y^e next Town meeting.

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[9] At a Leg^{al} meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 1: 1730/31 Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chosen moderator.

Cap ^t Josiah Willard	}	Chosen
M ^r Sam ^l Page		
M ^r Ephraim Wetherbe		
L ^t Edward Hartwell		
D ^c Sam ^l Johnson	}	Selectmen. and afesors.
Isaac Farnsworth		
Nathan Heywood		
Isaac Farnsworth		
Ephraim Wetherbe	}	Chosen Tythingmen. and Sworn.
Daniel Austen		
Edward Hartwell	}	Chosen Survayers of highwayes.
Ephraim Pearce		
Josiah Willard		
Sam ^l Johnson		
John Grout	}	chosen
Jonathan Page		
Benj ^a Cory	}	Chosen
Jonas Gillson		
Jonathan Page		
Sam ^l Johnson	}	Hoggreives and Sworn.
Sam ^l Johnson	}	Chosen Town Treasurer & Sworn

Voted y^t y^e Town accept of y^e accounts brought in by y^e Com^{tee} appointed to Reckon with M^r Gardner

Voted and ordred that Twenty Pounds in bills of Credit y^t is Raifed upon y^e unimproved Lands in Said Town to be paid to y^e Revnd Andrew Gardner for his settlement here in Said Town Provided M^r Gardner doth Give a full Discharge of y^e whole of his Settlement in all Particulars as he shall Claim as a promise from y^e Town afore^d.

I^s FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*—

[10] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled July 5: 1731 L^t Edward Hartwell was Chosen moderator—then voted and Chose L^t Edward Hartwell Agant for y^e Town of Lunenburg to Joyn with y^e Gardean or heirs of James Kibby (or who foever shall Claim by from or under him) in a Petition to y^e General Court for an Equivilent in y^e Province Land for y^t which is thought by Some to Lye within our Town Provided they will Relinquish their Claim in Said Town.

At^s —

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg afsembled July 26: 1731

Then voted and Chose M^r Edward Hartwell Grand Jury man to Sarve on y^e Grand Jury for y^e year Enfuing

At^s

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Leg^{al} meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg afsembled August y^e 20th 1731:

Then voted and Chose M^r Jonathan Willard Grand Juryman To Sarve on y^e Grand Jury at a Superiour Court of Judicature Court of Afsize and General Goal Delivery, To be holden at Worcester for y^e County of Worcester on the Fourth Wednsday of September next 1731 and no Longer.—

Voted and Chose M^r Ephraim Wetherbe Petty Juryman to Sarve on y^e Petty Jury at Court, Time, and Place afore Said. and no Longer.

At^s

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

there was no need of Recording Jurymen in y^e Book but Such was y^e advice as to do it but I spare them.

these are also needles Records—

[11] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg assembled September y^e 2 : 1731.

Then voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth modderator Voted and Chose John Chandler Jun^r Esq^r to be Regefter of Deeds for y^e County of Worcester.—

Then voted and Chose M^r Jonathan Houghton To be Treasurer for the County of Worcester.

At^s I^c FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled October y^e 25 : 1731 Voted and Chose M^r Ephraim Wetherbe Petty Jurey man To Sarve on y^e Jury of Trials at an Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Worcester for y^e County of Worcester on Tuesday y^e Second Day of November next Ensuing y^e Date hereof &c.

At A Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and free holders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled December y^e 6 : th 1731

M^r Sam^l Page was Chosen Modderator.—

1ly. Voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth To wait on y^e General Court in behalf of y^e Town with a Petition that the Land In Said Town may be Taxed for y^e Support of y^e Gospel—Both Improved and unimproved farms Grants and Devisions, &c :

And for anything Else that Shall be Thought Proper

At^s I^c FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[12] At a Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled Feb^r y^e 7th 1731/2 Voted and Chose Josiah Willard Esq^r modderator Then voted and Granted y^e Reverand Andrew Gardner a Dismission from his Pastoral or ministerial office in Said Town According to his Request

2ly. Voted. and ordred that y^e Select men or their Sucksefers be vested with Power for and in behalf of the Town to Pay M^r Gardner all and what soever y^e Town are Indebted unto him and also do and Perform any thing

or things Else Reffering to his Dismission from his Pastoral office and obligation in Said Town as Soon as can be Conveniently Performed

Ats

I. FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

An account of a High way or Town Rode Layed out by y^e Select men of y^e Town of Lunenburg March y^e 4th 1731/2 Beginning at a Rhode Called northfield Rhode. marked on y^e Easterly Side of Said Rhode four Rods wide first Running through Josiah Bayley Land on y^e fore Side of his new dwelling House, then Running through Jeremiah Norcrosses Land, Running by y^e fore Side of Said Norcrosses House, Then Running Through y^e Land of Sam^l Davis at one Corner of his Lot.

Then Running Through y^e ministerial Land. Then Running Through Jonathan Pools Land to y^e Corner of a Rhode Laid out to y^e meeting House Through Ephraim Wetherbes Land.

The above Said Rhode Excepted and allowed by y^e Town at their Annual meeting in march held y^e 6 day : 1731/2

Recorded here in y^e Twelveth Page of y^e Book being an empty space for want of room in y^e Thirteenth Page.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[13] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled March y^e 6 : 1731/2

Dec. Sam^l Johnson was Chosen modderator

Benja Goodridge	} Chosen Select men and Sworn as Afsesors
James Colburn	
John Heywood	
Hilkiah Boynton	
Daniel Austen	

Isaac Farnsworth	} Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn
------------------	-------------------------------

M ^r Edward Hartwell	} Chosen Town Treasurer. and Sworn
--------------------------------	------------------------------------

M ^r Sam ^l Page	} Chosen Collector. and Sworn
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Jeremiah norcross } Chofen Conftable: and Sworn
Jonathan Houghton } Chofen County Treasurer.
William Jones }
Eleazer Houghton } Chofen Survayers of high ways
Nath^l Harwood } and Sworn.
Jonathan Willard }
Hilkiah Boynton } Chofen Tything men. and Sworn.
Sam^l Davis } Chofen Fence viewers. and Sworn.
Benj^a Coorey. }
David Pearce }
Nath^l Page } Hogg reives. and Sworn.
Benj^a Fofter }
John Hill }

Voted that y^e Hoggs in Said Town Shall run at Large.

Mr. Sam^l Page } Chofen Pound Keeper.

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[14] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 13 1731/2

Voted and Chofe M^r Hilkiah Boynton Modderator

1ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Six Pounds money for the Buying of Weights and Measures for Standards for Said Town

2ly Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Eight Shillings for building of a pair of Stocks.

3ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of four Pounds four Shillings to pay M^r Edward Hartwell for Sarvice done for Said Town

4ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Six Shillings to pay M^r Jonathan Willard for Sarvice done for Said Town

5ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Ten Shillings to pay M^r Ephraim Pearce for Sarvice done for Said Town

6ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Shillings to pay M^r Ephraim Wetherbee for Sarvice done for Said Town

7ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of thirteen Shillings to pay M^r Sam^l Page for Sarvice done for Said Town

8ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Three Shillings to pay Mr. Daniel Austin for Sarvice done for Said Town

9ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Six Shillings to pay M^r Hilkiah Boynton for Sarvice done for Said Town

10ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of nine Shillings to pay M^r nathan Heywood for Sarvice done for Said Town

11ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Six pounds Thirteen Shillings and one penney to pay Isaac Farnsworth for Sarvice done for Said Town

HILKIAH BOYNTON *moderator*

[15] At a Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept^r y^e 18th: 1732

Voted and Chose M^r Sam^l Page Modderator

1ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Thirty Two Shillings To pay Co^l Jofiah Willard for Eight dayes Sarvice Done for Said Town at Laying of Rates and Laying out High wayes for time past —

2ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Sixteen Shillings to pay M^r Sam^l Johnson for Sarvice done for Said Town Time 4 dayes

3ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Two Shillings to pay M^r Jeremiah Norcrofs for Sarvice Done for Said Town

4ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of five Pounds to pay Isaac Farnsworth for his Collecting or Gathering of Rates for y^e year 1731

5ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds to pay M^r Ephraim Wetherbe for his Collecting or Gathering Rates for year 1730.

6ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds Eighteen Shillings for y^e use of M^r Nathaniel Page for fencing in the burying Place

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled October y^e 30.th 1732

26 A Record of a Receipt Given by the Revd. Mr Andrew
Gardner of Lunenburg in full Discharge to y^e Town for his
Settlement and Salary there. —

Then Received of the Select men for the Town of
Lunenburg the sum of three Hundred ^{pounds} Ninety and
four Pounds Twelve Shillings and three Pence which is in
full for my Settlement and Salary there I say Received of me
Andrew Gardner Pastor

Lunenburg October 27 1732

ccc A True Record From y^e orignall Atts
Isaac Farnsworth Town Clerk

(A Record of) a Request from y^e Reverend Mr Andrew
Gardner To this Church in Lunenburg for his Dismission

To the Brethren of y^e Church of Christ in Lunenburg
Beloved Brethren I cannot but think from what I have
heard and also from what I have observed of y^e transactions
and behaviour of this People Relating to me and my affairs
that there is not that affection born towards me that
there should be from a People to their Gospel minister
or that there is where a People are likely duly to profit
under their minister y^e consideration where of has been
very Greivous and discouraging to me and therefore
think it best to sepparate I do therefore propose a
sepparation and y^e appettual care be taken y^e my dues
be honestly paid me y^e first ministers salt with y^e
appettuances put upon Record and Attested, and a suff
icant few at y^e right hand of going in at y^e great doors
of y^e meeting House I shall be free to be Dismissed from
my Pastoral Relation and office obligation to you as
soon as it can Regularly be performed.

from your loving Pastor who witheth you y^e Divine
Direction, and blessing, and desires your Prayers for
y^e same to him. — — — Andrew Gardner Pastor

Lunenburg Sept^r 18 1730

according to Church warning then y^e Church met at y^e
meeting house and received his acquittance from his Pasto
ral Relation to us as Attest his hand Andrew Gardner Pastor

Lunenburg November 9 1732

A True Record From y^e orignall Isaac Farnsworth Town Clerk

voted. and Chose Mr. Hilkiah Boynton Modderator

voted To y^e Revn^d Mr. Andrew Gardner a Place in y^e meeting house at y^e Right hand of y^e Great Doors to build a Pew

voted that this meeting be ajourned to fryday next at one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon:

Voted. That y^e Com^{tee} appointed for Stating Places for Pews in y^e meeting house be Directed and ordered to State, order and appoint, a place for a ministerial Pew adjoining to y^e foot of y^e Pulpit Stairs at y^e Right hand of y^e Pulpit.

At^s — ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[16] (A Record of) a Receipt Given By the Revn^d Mr. Andrew Gardner of Lunenburg in full Discharge to y^e Town for his Settlement and Sallery there.

Then Received of the Select men for the Town of Lunenburg the Just Sum of three Hundred Ninety and four Pounds Twelve Shillings and three Pence which is in full for my Settlement and Sallery there: I say Received p^r me

~~~~~ ANDREW GARDNER *Pastor*

Lunenburg October y<sup>e</sup> 27: 1732

A True Record From y<sup>e</sup> originall Att<sup>s</sup>

ISAA FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

(A Record of) a Request from y<sup>e</sup> Reverand Mr. Andrew Gardner. To his Church in Lunenburg for his Dismission.

To the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in Lunenburg—

Beloved Brethren. I cannot but Think from what I have heard, and also from what I have observed of y<sup>e</sup> transactions and behaviour of this People Relating to me and my affairs that there is not that affection born towards me that there should be from a People to their Gospell minister—or that there is where a People are Likely duly to profit under their minister y<sup>e</sup> Consideration whereof has been very Greivous and discouraging to me and there fore think it best to Seperate I do therefore propose a Seperation and if affectual Care be Taken y<sup>t</sup> my dues be honestly Paid me: y<sup>e</sup> first ministers Lott with

its appurtenances put upon Record and Attested and a Sufficiant Pew at y<sup>e</sup> Right hand of Going in at y<sup>e</sup> Great dooers of y<sup>e</sup> meeting House I shall be free to be Dismised from my Pastoral Relation and office obligation to you as Soon as it Can Regularly be performed.

from your Loving Pastor who wisheth you y<sup>e</sup> Divine Direction and blessing and desires your Prayers for y<sup>e</sup> Same to him.

Lunenburg Sep<sup>r</sup> 18. 1730    ANDREW GARDNER *Pastor*

according to Church warning then y<sup>e</sup> Church met at y<sup>e</sup> meeting house and received his acquittance from his Pastoral Relation to us as Attest his hand.

ANDREW GARDNER, *Pastor*

Lunenburg november y<sup>e</sup> 3: 1732

A True Record from y<sup>e</sup> originall

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[17] At a Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg assembled Nou<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> : 1732

Voted. and Chose Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Hartwell modderator

Voted. that Dec. Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson Dec. Ephraim Pearce and M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Farnsworth be a Com<sup>tte</sup> to Provide a minister from time to time to Supply y<sup>e</sup> Town with Preaching till further order, and to aggree with him in y<sup>e</sup> Towns behalf what he Shall have for his Sarvice.

Voted. and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Sixteen Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood for Going to Court to anwser to y<sup>e</sup> Towns Presentment

At<sup>s</sup>      ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of Inhabitants and freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Assembled Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4:<sup>th</sup> 1732

Voted. and Chose Col<sup>l</sup> Josiah Willard modderator

Voted. and agreed that y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tte</sup> appointed. hire M<sup>r</sup> Stearns Two months Longer after y<sup>e</sup> Term is out which y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tte</sup> appointed to Supply y<sup>e</sup> Town with Preaching hath hired him.

Voted. and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Fifty Pounds to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charge of Supplying y<sup>e</sup> Pulpit in Said Town

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> me    ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[18] At a Legual meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled December y<sup>e</sup> 11 : 1732

Voted and Chose Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Hartwell modderator voted. that Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Hartwell and M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goodridge be a Com<sup>tte</sup> to Provide a School and School Mafter for to teach Children and youth to Read and write & if the Com<sup>tte</sup> See Good to hire a Gramer School mafter, they Shall have y<sup>e</sup> Liberty. Provided they Pay y<sup>e</sup> over Plus Charge of what y<sup>e</sup> Keeping of a Gramer School would be more y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> charge of Keeping an English School:—

Voted, that y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tte</sup> appointed to Lay out the first Devision Seccond Devision or meddow Lott or any Part thereof to any y<sup>t</sup> shall need, be also a Com<sup>tte</sup> to take a Survey & Lay out y<sup>e</sup> minifterial and School Land with M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood Survayer and make and Return a Plan thereof to y<sup>e</sup> Propriators Clark in order to have y<sup>e</sup> Same put upon y<sup>e</sup> Propriators Book of Reccords, and make Return to the Town of y<sup>e</sup> Charge thereof. — — —

Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bill of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tte</sup> appointed to hire a minifter from time to time be alowed which is £3-10-0—

Voted. y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tte</sup> for hyring a minifter be Dismissed from their further Sarvice in y<sup>t</sup> affair.

Voted. that there be a book Provided for y<sup>e</sup> Select men to Record y<sup>e</sup> Town Rates in and how they are ordred out in order to Prevent miftakes

At<sup>s</sup> ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[19] At a Legual meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled February y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1732/3.

Then voted and Chose Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Johnson Modderator

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Town meeting be Ajourned to fryday y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of february Currant at Two of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon. at which time y<sup>e</sup> Town being meet and formed Proceeded to Buifness.

11y. Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns to be our Gospel minifter to Carry on y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> miniftrey in Said Town.

2ly. Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Three Hundred Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> use of M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns for his Settlement in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> miniftrey in Said Town.

3ly. Voted and ordred that Two Hundred of y<sup>e</sup> above Said Three Hundred Pounds be paid to M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns y<sup>e</sup> first year of his Settlement and y<sup>e</sup> other Hundred y<sup>e</sup> Second year of his Settlement which in y<sup>e</sup> whole makes up y<sup>e</sup> above Said Sum of Three Hundred Pounds.

4ly Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of one Hundred and Twenty Pounds in Bills of Credit to be Paid M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns in y<sup>e</sup> first year of his Settling and y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Five Pounds more of Like money to be added yearly till in y<sup>e</sup> whole it amounts to y<sup>e</sup> Sum of one Hundred and Fourty Pounds y<sup>e</sup> money to be quallified according to y<sup>e</sup> Prefent value and to be Paid yearly for his Sallery in Proportion as afore f<sup>t</sup>

5ly. Voted and Chose y<sup>e</sup> Two Deacons namely M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Pearce & M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson, and Josiah Willard Esq<sup>r</sup> to be a Com<sup>ttee</sup> to wait on y<sup>e</sup> Reverand M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns with y<sup>e</sup> Towns Propofals.

At<sup>s</sup>. ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[20] At a Legual meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants and free-holders of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled march y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1732/3

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goodridge Modderator

1ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Three Pounds Ten Shillings To pay Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson and Isaac Farnsworth for Going to Hire a minifter for Said Town

2ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Nine Shillings to Pay M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Norcrofs for warning nine Town meetings

3ly. Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Three Pounds Seven Shillings and Eight Pence to Pay M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Gardner for Keeping the Minifters and Deligates on y<sup>e</sup> Buifnels of y<sup>e</sup> Town

4ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Five Pounds to pay M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Page for his Collection. of Rates for y<sup>e</sup> year 1732.

5ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twelve Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Page for Keeping Six Horfes on y<sup>e</sup> Towns occafion

6ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Thirteen Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood for Keeping of School in Said Town

7ly. Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Eight Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goodridge for Keeping of School in S<sup>d</sup> Town

8ly. voted and granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Three Pounds to pay M<sup>r</sup> Hilkiah Boynton for Keeping of School in Said Town

9ly. voted and granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Three Pounds to pay M<sup>r</sup> Jofiah Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> for Keeping of School in Said Town

10ly voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of fourty Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goodridge for Sarvices done for Said Town

11ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twenty Two Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> James Colburn for Sarvice done for Said Town

12ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twenty Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Auften for Sarvice done for Said Town

13ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Fourteen Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood for Sarvice done for Said Town

14ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Thirty Six Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> Hilkiah Boynton for Sarvice done for Said Town

15ly. voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Six Shillings to pay M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Auften for his hors to Worcester on y<sup>e</sup> Town occafion

y<sup>e</sup> other bufinels of y<sup>e</sup> above Said meeting Entred on y<sup>e</sup> other Page

[21] March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1732/3 Annual meeting

|                                    |   |                                            |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goodridge. | } | Chofen<br>Select and Sworn Afsesors<br>men |
| M <sup>r</sup> James Colburn.      |   |                                            |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout.         |   |                                            |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonas Gillfon.      |   |                                            |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hilkiah Boynton     |   |                                            |

Isaac, Farnsworth, Town Clerk. and Sworn  
 Mr James Colburn. Town Treasurer and Sworn  
 Mr John Grout. Chosen Constable & Sworn  
 Mr William Jones. Chosen Collector & Sworn  
 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Page }  
 Mr William Jones } Chosen Surveyers of  
 Mr Joshua Goodridge } High ways Sworn  
 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson }  
 Mr Jonathan Page } Chosen Tythingmen  
 Mr Josiah Bayle }  
 Mr Eleazar Houghton } chosen Fence viewers  
 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Farnsworth }  
 Mr Jonathan Whitney } Farnsworth  
 Mr Jonathan Gould } Chosen Hoggreives: Gould Sworn  
 Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Hogs Shall Go at Large in S<sup>d</sup> Town  
 Mr Ephraim Pearce Chosen Sealer  
 At<sup>s</sup> — ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

An account of High ways Excepted at y<sup>e</sup> above Said meeting one High way Laid out from Will<sup>m</sup> Wallaces land to y<sup>e</sup> Rode that Goeth from Lunenburg to Groton: which Road begins at the Corner of y<sup>e</sup> Said Wallace's Land, Lying Two Rods Eastwardly and Two Rods Westwardly from a white oak Tree mark,t being y<sup>e</sup> Said Wallaces Corner and So runing by y<sup>e</sup> Line between y<sup>e</sup> Said Wallaces Land, & Mitchel Land on a Strait Line taking of Two Rods from Each mans Land for Said High way, till it Comes to Nath<sup>l</sup> Pages Land and

and

[22] And so Runing between the Said Mitchels Land and y<sup>e</sup> Said Pages Land taking Two Rods wide from Each mans Land till it comes to a Stake there making an angle & then Coming into y<sup>e</sup> Said Mitchels Land and then mark,t on the Northerly Side to a Pine Tree Mark,t in Jonathan Pages Land and So Runing Through y<sup>e</sup> Said Pages Land till it Comes to M<sup>r</sup> Clarks Land four Rods wide and mark,t on y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Side till it Comes to a White oak Stump Standing in or near the Roade that Leads from Lunenburg to Groton. Also Laid out a High way from where y<sup>e</sup> Rode began at Jonathan Whitneys



Land & So Runing as y<sup>e</sup> General Courts Committe Laid it out between Thirftons Land and Jacob Goulds Land and So between Thirftons and George Wheelers Land. Also Laid out a bridle way across Eleazar Houghtons Land and William Wallaces Land said way beginning at y<sup>e</sup> Countrey Rode and Runing by y<sup>e</sup> South Westerly Side of Co<sup>ll</sup> Willards fence and So to y<sup>e</sup> End of y<sup>e</sup> fence and then up the Ridge to a Tree mark,<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Side of Said way and So mark,<sup>t</sup> and So mark,<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same Side of Said way till it comes to David Pearces Land. Also we have Taken a view of y<sup>e</sup> High way that Runs across Jonathan Whitneys Land by his Desire and we think it as Convenient for y<sup>e</sup> way to Go Round y<sup>e</sup> Said Whitneys Land Saving four Rods at y<sup>e</sup> Southerly Corner which he offers to Give y<sup>e</sup> Town for a High way. Provided that they will Throw up the other way: which Land so Left out, begins at a Great White oak Stump, and so runs on a Strait Line to y<sup>e</sup> Causeway: or whether y<sup>e</sup> Town will Give said Whitney Six Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> way as it now Lyeth. (Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> alteration be allowed.) Also y<sup>e</sup> High way being a Little altered between Leiu<sup>t</sup> Colburns Land and Hilkiah Boyntons Land by Reason of y<sup>e</sup> Said Boyntons Setting his House in y<sup>e</sup> High way through a mistake and hath since purchased some Land of y<sup>e</sup> said Colburn for to be added to said way in Stead of what Land y<sup>e</sup> said Boynton hath Taken up: we there fore y<sup>e</sup> said Colburn and Boynton desire y<sup>e</sup> Town to Confirm y<sup>e</sup> Land which is Left out of y<sup>e</sup> said Colburns Land for part of y<sup>e</sup> Highway aforesaid.

(Excepted by y<sup>e</sup> Town)

At<sup>s</sup> ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[23] At a Legal meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants and freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Assembled March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1732/3

Voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth Modderator

1ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Third Wedensday in April next which will be on y<sup>e</sup> Eighteenth day of said month shall be y<sup>e</sup> Day for ordaining y<sup>e</sup> Rev.<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ministrey in said Town

2ly. Voted that Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Shall make Suffi-  
 cient Provision for y<sup>e</sup> ordination Councell: ministers and  
 Schollers and M<sup>r</sup> Stearnes Relations, and y<sup>e</sup> Charge  
 thereof shall be Paid on Demand.

3ly. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Galleries in y<sup>e</sup> meeting House shall  
 be forth with finished and y<sup>e</sup> Stears. built up into y<sup>e</sup>  
 Galleries.

4ly. voted y<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge and  
 Isaac Farnsworth Shall be a Com<sup>tee</sup> To Carry on y<sup>e</sup> work  
 aforeSaid. at y<sup>e</sup> Towns Charge

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhab-  
 itants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Assembled May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>  
 1733—

Voted and Chose L<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard—Modderator

Voted y<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>ll</sup> Willards account for Entertaining y<sup>e</sup> or-  
 dination Counsell and others be allowed which is Twenty  
 Three Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Two Pence.

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twenty Three Pounds  
 Eighteen Shillings and Two Pence as above s<sup>d</sup> to pay  
 Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard for Entertaining y<sup>e</sup> ordination Coun-  
 cell and others as heretofore hath ben voted.

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> money Granted as above said be Raifed  
 y<sup>e</sup> one Half on Pools and y<sup>e</sup> other half on Estates

At<sup>s</sup>. ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[24] At a Legal Town meeting of freeholders and  
 other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg assembled Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1733 M<sup>r</sup> Hilkiah Boynton Chosen Modderator.

1ly at y<sup>e</sup> above Said meeting it was agreed and  
 voted that y<sup>e</sup> one half of y<sup>e</sup> Two Hundred Pounds  
 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Sterns for part of his Set-  
 tlement in Said Town for y<sup>e</sup> first Payment) Shall be Laid  
 on Poles and y<sup>e</sup> other half on other Ratable Estate.

2ly. voted at Said meeting that M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould  
 Shall have Two Pounds Eight Shillings Paid by Said  
 Town for putting Pillers under y<sup>e</sup> Galleries and making  
 Ladders and for putting up Rails in y<sup>e</sup> meeting House in  
 y<sup>e</sup> Galleries.— Hilkiah Boynton Modderator

At<sup>s</sup> ~ ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants and freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg affembled December y<sup>e</sup> 31: 1733

Voted and Chose Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Modderator

1ly. Voted to hire a School mafter Three months from: y<sup>e</sup> Time y<sup>e</sup> School mafter begins his School. —

2ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> School Shall be kept at y<sup>e</sup> House of M<sup>r</sup> Gardners y<sup>e</sup> Three months agreed on to keep a School:

3ly. Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Gardner to be y<sup>e</sup> School mafter to keep y<sup>e</sup> School y<sup>e</sup> Term of Three months as afore said in said Town or Such other as he Shall Provide therefor.

At<sup>s</sup> ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

Lunenburg December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1733. Then Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>r</sup> Benja<sup>a</sup> Goodridge by order of y<sup>e</sup> Select men of Lunenburg. Met y<sup>e</sup> Com-tte appointed by Lancester Select men at y<sup>e</sup> House of Thomas Houghtons in Lancester to preambulate y<sup>e</sup> Lines between y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lancester and ye Town of Lunenburg as y<sup>e</sup> Law Directs. and also performed y<sup>e</sup> Businels: as by Return made to me may appear.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[25] At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants and Freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March 4<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

voted and Chose Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hubbard Modderator

|                                             |              |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Co <sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard             | } Chosen     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benja <sup>a</sup> Goodridge |              |
| Dec. Sam <sup>ll</sup> Johnson              |              |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hubbard           |              |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout                   | } Select men |

|                  |                             |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Isaac Farnsworth | } Chosen Town Clerk & Sworn |
|                  |                             |

|                  |                                               |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Isaac Farnsworth | } Chosen Sealar of Weights & Measures & Sworn |
|                  |                                               |

|                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> James Colburn | } Chosen Town Treafurer & Sworn |
|                              |                                 |

|               |                    |
|---------------|--------------------|
| William Jones | } Chosen Collector |
|               |                    |

|                                |   |                              |         |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------|
| Nathaniel Harwood              | } | Chofen Conftable             |         |
| Dec. Sam <sup>ll</sup> Johnfon | } | Chofen Survayers of Highways | & Sworn |
| Dec. Ephraim Peirce            |   |                              |         |
| and Jonas Gillfon              |   |                              |         |
| Hilkiah Boynton                | } | Chofen Tything men & Sworn   |         |
| Ephraim Wetherbe               |   |                              |         |
| Jacob Gould                    | } | Chofen Fence viewers         |         |
| John Farmer                    |   |                              |         |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Davis        | } | Hogg Reives                  |         |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Commings     |   |                              |         |
| Joseph Dodge                   |   |                              |         |

Voted that Hogs Shall Run at Large in S<sup>d</sup> Town

|                                       |   |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Page | } | Chofen Pound Keeper |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|

The other Buifness acted and Done on y<sup>e</sup> above faid Day is Recorded on y<sup>e</sup> other Side of y<sup>e</sup> Leaf

[26] March y<sup>e</sup> 4 : 1733/4

Voted. and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Several Sums to y<sup>e</sup> Several Perfons heafter named. for Services Done for Said Town.

1ly. Granted. To Co<sup>ll</sup> Jofiah Willard Three Pounds Ten Shillings

2ly. Granted. To Edward Hartwell Efq<sup>r</sup> Two Shillings —

3ly. Granted. To M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Page Ten Shillings —

4ly. Granted. To Isaac Farnsworth Four Shillings —

5ly. Voted. To Give Isaac Farnsworth Twenty Five Shillings for Taking Care of the meeting Houfe for y<sup>e</sup> year Paf<sup>t</sup> and y<sup>e</sup> year to Come — — — —

6ly. voted & Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twenty Four Shillings To Jofiah Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> for Sarvice Done for Said Town —

7ly. Granted To Benj.<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Thirty Four Shillings

8ly. Granted. To Hilkiah Boynton Twenty Two Shillings.

9ly. Granted. To Jacob Gould Six Shillings and Three pence.

10ly. Granted. To John Grout Twenty Five Shillings —

At<sup>s</sup>              ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk* —

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants and freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled June 3<sup>d</sup> 1734 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hubbard Chofen Modderator

2ly. Voted and Chofe Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Ajant for y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg to wait on y<sup>e</sup> General Court in y<sup>e</sup> Towns Behalf: To pray y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> unimproved Lands Lying in y<sup>e</sup> Town aforef<sup>d</sup> may be Taxed at one penny p<sup>r</sup> acre p<sup>r</sup> Anum for y<sup>e</sup> Space of Three years next Coming after y<sup>e</sup> Time is Expired of y<sup>e</sup> Laft Tax,

At<sup>s</sup> ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[27] At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders and other Inhabitants of ye Town of Lunenburg Afsembled September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> 1734

Voted and Chofe Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> modderator

1ly. voted that Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>r</sup> John Grout be a Comittee to provide a Law full School to be kept at y<sup>e</sup> House of Lieu<sup>t</sup> James, Colburn. Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willards and at Justice Hartwell or as near to Each of y<sup>e</sup> Said places as may be and that by Some Sutable perfon at Such price as y<sup>e</sup> Said Com<sup>ttee</sup> Shall agree for — —

2ly. voted and Chofe Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hubbard Isaac Farnsworth and M<sup>r</sup> Benja<sup>a</sup> Goodridge to be a Com<sup>ttee</sup> for and in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg who is hereby fully Impowered and Directed to Confer and act with y<sup>e</sup> other Comittees that Shall be Sent by any of y<sup>e</sup> Towns in ye County of Middle and Worcefter in order for y<sup>e</sup> Errecting and making a new County. Provided that the Town of Groton be ye County or Shire Town and also that y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg aforef<sup>d</sup> be free from Coft and Charge in y<sup>e</sup> firft Settlement of y<sup>e</sup> Said County —

and upon thefe Conditions y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>ttee</sup> are hereby Directed to act in all particulars in order to bring forward y<sup>e</sup> Said County as they Shall Think moft proper, and they are hereby wholly forbidden to act any Thing to y<sup>e</sup> Conterary whatfoever —

3ly. Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Fourty Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> mending of High ways and voted that any Inhabitant in Said

Town have Liberty to work out his Rate or proportion of ye Sum of Fourty Pounds afore<sup>d</sup> at Three Shillings p<sup>r</sup> Diem for a man, and Two Shillings and Six pence p<sup>r</sup> Diem for a pair of oxen and Cart. — — — — —

At<sup>s</sup> ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*—

[28] At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled December y<sup>e</sup> 16:— 1734

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubbud Modderator

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> one Hundred Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Last part of M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns Settlement be Levied—d and asseffed y<sup>e</sup> one half on Poles and y<sup>e</sup> other half on Real and Personall Estate.

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Fifteen Pounds nine Shillings and Eight Pence to make up what is wanting in y<sup>e</sup> other Rates for y<sup>e</sup> Defraying of Town Charges.

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Fourty Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Charge of a School for y<sup>e</sup> year past and Present.

Whereas at a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants Town of Lunenburg held at y<sup>e</sup> Publick : meeting Houfe in Said Town on Sep<sup>r</sup> 2 y<sup>e</sup> 1734 Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hubbud Isaac Farnsworth & M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge was Chosen a Com<sup>ttee</sup> for and In Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg afore<sup>d</sup> To Confer and act with other Committes that Should be Sent by any of y<sup>e</sup> Towns in y<sup>e</sup> Countys of Middlefex and Worcester in order for y<sup>e</sup> Errecting and making a new County. Provided that y<sup>e</sup> Town of Groton be y<sup>e</sup> County or Shire Town and also y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg be free from Cost and Charge in y<sup>e</sup> first Settlement of y<sup>e</sup> County. which Power and Restrictions Given to y<sup>e</sup> said Com<sup>ttee</sup> is found to be Inefectual and of Ill Consequence. Be it therefore voted That y<sup>e</sup> Said Restrictions and Power Granted y<sup>e</sup> Said Com<sup>ttee</sup> be and hereby is fully Repealed and made null and void— and That y<sup>e</sup> Said Com<sup>ttee</sup> namely Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hubbud Isaac Farnsworth & Mr. Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge or any Three of them be vefted with Power for and in Behalf of

y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg afore<sup>d</sup> to Do and act any thing or things Respecting y<sup>e</sup> making of a New County out of y<sup>e</sup> northerly Parts of y<sup>e</sup> Countyes of Middlesex and Worcester as they in their wisdome Shall think most Proper and Conducing to y<sup>e</sup> welfare thereof. —

At<sup>s</sup>: ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*—

[29] At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Assembled at y<sup>e</sup> Publick meeting House in Said Town on March 3.<sup>th</sup> 1734/5

Voted and Chose Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Modderator

|                                  |   |                                                                    |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Co <sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard  | } | Chosen<br>Select And Taken y <sup>e</sup> oath<br>men of alsefsors |
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup> |   |                                                                    |
| Mr Nathan Heywood                |   |                                                                    |
| Lieu <sup>t</sup> James Colburn  |   |                                                                    |
| Isaac Farnsworth                 |   |                                                                    |

Isaac Farnsworth Chosen Town Clerk Sworn

John Heywood Chosen Constable, & Sworn

Isaac Farnsworth Chosen Surveyer of Hemp & flax &

Sworn

|                                    |   |                                        |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Lieu <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard | } | Chosen Surveyers of High<br>ways Sworn |
| Mr Josiah Bayle                    |   |                                        |

|                                 |   |                    |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Decon. Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson | } | Chosen Tything men |
| Decon. Ephraim Peirce           |   |                    |

Mr Ephraim Wetherbe

|                        |   |                            |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Mr Amos Robinson       | } | Chosen Fence Viewers Sworn |
| Major Jonathan Hubbard |   |                            |

Chosen Town Treasurer

Sworn

Major Jonathan Hubbard Chosen Collector.

Mr Jeremiah Norcross

|                                                       |   |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Mr Benjamin Bellows                                   | } | Chosen Hoggreives. Sworn. |
| Voted that Hoggs Run at Large. in S <sup>d</sup> Town |   |                           |

Then voted that y<sup>e</sup> Bu<sup>s</sup>inefs and other Articles Contained in y<sup>e</sup> warrant for y<sup>e</sup> above<sup>d</sup> meeting be Adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> Third monday in march Currant at y<sup>e</sup> Publick meeting House in Lunenburg at Eight of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> forenoon.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[30] Brought over — — — — —

John Fisk Chosen Conftable & Sworn.

Isaac Farnsworth Chosen Seeler of Waits & meafures

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Rode Called northfield Rode Runing through y<sup>e</sup> Town be Sold To pay for Sum other Rode or Rods that is or Shall be Laid out in Said Town not yet paid for Excepting Four Rods wide yet to Lye and Continue for a Town Rode or High way. (and that Co<sup>ll</sup> Jofiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> and Major Jonathan Hubburd be a Comittee fully Impowered to Sell and Give Title of y<sup>e</sup> Same to Such perfon or perfons as Shall appear to buy y<sup>e</sup> Same &c: —

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Rode Laid out through Jeremiah Norcrosss Land Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davifs Land y<sup>e</sup> ministerial Land and Amos Robinsons Land be accepted which is as followeth. begining at a heap of Stones at y<sup>e</sup> north east Corner of Jofiah Bayley Land and So runing as y<sup>e</sup> mark Directs firft to a Chefnut y<sup>n</sup> to a Beach y<sup>n</sup> to a Chefnut marked y<sup>n</sup> to a Chefnut Logg. with an heap of Stones thereon y<sup>n</sup> to a Black oak before Jeremiah Norcrosses Door & from thence to a Chefnut Tree upon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davifes Land marked 162 Rods &c: from y<sup>t</sup> Chefnut Tree to a white oak marked y<sup>n</sup> to another white oak 44 Rods on Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davifes Land then runing acrofs y<sup>e</sup> ministerial Land untill it Comes to Amos Robinsons Land and Runs forty one Rods and there Comes in to y<sup>e</sup> other Rode or High way by y<sup>e</sup> Corner of Said Robinsons Fence y<sup>e</sup> Rode Lying on y<sup>e</sup> South westerly Side of y<sup>e</sup> marks through y<sup>e</sup> Said Lands. Also a Rode begining at y<sup>e</sup> Corner of William Joneses fence & So Runing upon John Scotts Lott to a heap of Stones upon a Rock near y<sup>e</sup> Brook So Extending acrofs y<sup>e</sup> Brook to Two Trees marked and then Runing upon y<sup>e</sup> East Side of John Scotts Lott into north field Rode marked on y<sup>e</sup> westerly Side of Said Rode. Laid out February 24<sup>th</sup> 1734/5 by Jofiah Willard Benjamin Goodridge and Jonathan Hubbard Select men of Lunenburg. — — — — —

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of  $\frac{\pounds}{1}-\frac{s}{4}-0$  to pay Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge for making Rates & Laying out High ways

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 1-2-0 to pay John Grout for making Rates & Laying out Highwayes



Granted to Justice Hartwell 4 Sh. for Renewing Bounds with Groton Selectmen

Granted to Ephraim Pierce 4 Sh. for Renewing Bounds as afore<sup>d</sup>

Granted to Nathan Heywood 6 Sh. for y<sup>e</sup> afore<sup>d</sup> Service — — —

Granted to Amos Robinson 1 = 5 = 0 to take Care of y<sup>e</sup> meeting House Church Bafon & Cloth and keep all Clean and in good order — for y<sup>e</sup> year—1735 — — —

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[31] At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Asembled March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1734/5

Voted & Chose Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard Modderator

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Fourty Pounds for Building of Stairs up into y<sup>e</sup> Galleries in y<sup>e</sup> meeting House & for Building or making of Seats in the Galleries

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Eight Pounds nine Shillings & Six pence to pay M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Wetherbe for what he hath Expended in building y<sup>e</sup> meeting House in Said Town over & above his Proportion.

Voted that Isaac Farnsworth be fully Impowered for and in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg to wait on y<sup>e</sup> General Court with a Petition Praying for Direction and order to make Such grantees or owners of House Lotts in S<sup>d</sup> Town who has not paid their part & proportion to build y<sup>e</sup> meeting House in Said Town forth with to pay y<sup>e</sup> Same: or to use & take Such other method as he Shall think proper.

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> be Impowered for and in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town to Take a Lease of M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Wetherbe of y<sup>e</sup> Ground where y<sup>e</sup> meeting House Stands So Lond as a meeting House for y<sup>e</sup> Publick worfhip of God Shall Stand there

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men be a Comittee fully Impowered to make Due Provision and provide for a School in Said Town according to y<sup>e</sup> best manner for y<sup>e</sup> Towns Safety & Interft.— —

At<sup>s</sup> ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk* -

At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled at y<sup>e</sup> Publick meeting Houfe in Said Town Sep.<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15.<sup>th</sup> 1735 —

Voted and Chofe Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Modderator—

Voted & Chofe Jofiah Bayle & John Divel Tything men

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Town wayes for y<sup>e</sup> Future be mended by a Town Rate

Voted & Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Forty Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> mending of Town wayes for this present year.

Voted y<sup>t</sup> any Inhabitant have Liberty to work out their proportion of y<sup>e</sup> Forty pounds before Grantend for y<sup>e</sup> mending of Town ways at Three Shillings P<sup>r</sup> Diem a man: and alfo Three shillings p<sup>r</sup> Diem for a pair of oxen & Cart.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk* —

[32] At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Jan<sup>r</sup> 26,<sup>th</sup> 1735/6

Voted and Chofe Co<sup>ll</sup> Jofiah Willard modderator

Nothing done at Said meeting

At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1735/6

Voted and Chofe Isaac Farnsworth Modderator —

Voted and Chofe

|                                          |              |                    |
|------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Co <sup>ll</sup> Jofiah Willard          | } Select men | Sworn as Afsefsors |
| Isaac Farnsworth                         |              |                    |
| D <sup>c</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Johnfon |              |                    |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Heywood              |              |                    |
| D <sup>c</sup> Ephraim Pierce            |              |                    |

|                  |                             |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Isaac Farnsworth | } Chofen Town Clerk & Sworn |
|------------------|-----------------------------|

|                                   |                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goodridge | } Chofen Conftable & Sworn |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|

|                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Whitney | } Chofen Conftable & Sworn |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|

|                        |                                 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Major Jonathan Hubbard | } Chofen Town Treafurer & Sworn |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|

Isaac Farnsworth—Chosen Surveyer of Hemp & flax  
& Sworn

Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge—Chosen Collector & Sworn

James Colburn } Chosen Tything men

David Pierce } Pierce Sworn

Jonathan Willard } Willard Sworn

Josiah Bayle } Surveyers of High ways

John Gibson }

Joshua Goodridge } Fence Viewers : Sworn

Eleazar Houghton } Houghton Sworn

Amos Robinson } Hogreaves

[33] Hilkiah Boynton }  
Benjamin Cory } Field Drivers.

Isaac Farnsworth } Sealer of Waits & measures

Voted. that Joseph Turner be Discharged of his Rates  
Two years past

Voted. that Ezekel Wyman take Care of y<sup>e</sup> meeting  
House & keep it Clean, take Care of y<sup>e</sup> Church Bafon &  
Cloath for Baptism and Bring water therefor when Desired  
for 25 Sh.

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of  $\frac{\text{£}}{1-10} \frac{\text{s}}{0} \frac{\text{d}}{0}$  to Isaac Farnsworth for Sar-  
vice Done for Said Town

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0-12-0 to James Colburn for Ser-  
vice Done for y<sup>e</sup> Town

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0-6-3 to Isaac Farnsworth for  
Laws Bought for y<sup>e</sup> Town

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0-15-0 to Isaac Farnsworth to  
pay for mending y<sup>e</sup> meeting House glaſs.

|                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge | } | Chosen a Com <sup>tte</sup> to Seat y <sup>e</sup> meet-<br>ing House in S <sup>d</sup> Town upon their<br>own Coſt and Charge. according<br>to y <sup>e</sup> Instructions that Shall be<br>Given them from y <sup>e</sup> Town — — |
| John Heywood                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Jonathan Whitney            |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Hilkiah Boynton             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Nathaniel Harwood           | } |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Instructions y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tte</sup> appointed to Seat  
y<sup>e</sup> meeting House in Said Town Shall be according to y<sup>e</sup>  
Inhabitants Pay or Rates accounting or Looking Back  
Four years —

2ly voted that y<sup>e</sup> afore S<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tte</sup> for Seeting y<sup>e</sup> meet-  
ing House in Said Town Do and perform y<sup>e</sup> Buſineſs there-  
of on or before y<sup>e</sup> first Day of April next.

Voted that all that part or Bredth of Northfield Rode So Called Runing through part of y<sup>e</sup> Town Except Four Rods wide of Said Rode yet to Lye and Continue for a Rode &c be Discontinued from being a Rode or part of a Rode as afore f<sup>d</sup>

and also all that part or Bredth of y<sup>e</sup> Rode from Jonathan Willards Runing to Andrew Flemings Except four Rods wide as aforefaid. and Except that part of S<sup>d</sup> Rode that Lyes by y<sup>e</sup> Buring place. y<sup>t</sup> to Lye and Contain its full Bredth as before : y<sup>e</sup> other part of y<sup>e</sup> Said Rode Excepting as before Excepted be hereby Discontinued from being a Rode or part of a Rode as afore f<sup>d</sup> —

[34] Brought over.

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubbard M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Ballard and M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Pierce to be a Comittee fully Impowered for and in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town to make Sale of all y<sup>t</sup> part or Bredth of Northfield Rode So Called as within mentioned & Discribed & Discontinued and also y<sup>e</sup> Rode from Jonathan Willards Runing to Flemings in Said Town that is Discontinued as within is Discribed, to Such person or Persons as Shall appear to buy y<sup>e</sup> Same, and Give and Pafs Good and absolute Deeds in y<sup>e</sup> Law to y<sup>e</sup> Purchaser thereof; and y<sup>e</sup> aforef<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> is hereby ordered and Directed upon Sale of Such Land, forth with upon Sale thereof to Return y<sup>e</sup> money y<sup>e</sup> Land Shall be Sold for into y<sup>e</sup> Town Treafure — — — — —

$\frac{\pounds}{12} \frac{s}{0} \frac{d}{0}$  Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twelve Pounds to pay Jeremiah Norcrofs for a Town Rode Laid out acrofs his Land in Said Town

3 = Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of  $\frac{\pounds}{3}-0-0$  to pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Davif for a Town Rode Laid out acrofs part of his Land in Said Town —

3 = 10 = 0 Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Three Pounds Ten Shillings to pay Amos Robinson for Land taken for a Town Rode &c —

Voted that Major Jonathan Hubbud be Discharged from his Collection y<sup>e</sup> year Paft and that he be allowed Five Pounds out of his Collection which he hath in his hands for his Sarvice therein.

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubbard Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge and Isaac Farnsworth to be a Com<sup>tee</sup> to Examine and Settle accounts with William Jones Collector for time past and James Colburn a Former Treasurer for Said Town

0-10-0 Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Ten Shillings to pay Benja<sup>a</sup> Goodridge for Sarvice Done

A Town or By Law. Whereas of Late years there hath been brought into our Town many Cattle and Horses not properly belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants thereof, and Turned out into y<sup>e</sup> woods in y<sup>e</sup> Town whereby y<sup>e</sup> feed has ben So Eaten up that y<sup>e</sup> Cattle & Horses belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town are in Dainger of Suffering, if y<sup>e</sup> matter as afore f<sup>d</sup> be not Speedaly Redresed.

For Redres whereof. — — — — —

Voted that whatsoever Person or Persons from and after y<sup>e</sup> first day of April next one Thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Six Shall bring take or Receive into our Town Directly or Indirectly by any wayes or means what Soever any Cattle or Horses of Either Sort being not of their own property or Estate Shall for Every ox, Cow, Stear, or Heifer, [35] Hifer-Hors, mare, or Colt. brought in taken or Received as afore said. forfit and pay to y<sup>e</sup> uses of y<sup>e</sup> Poor of the Town y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Ten Shillings to be Recovered in manner as by Law is Directed &c. Except oxen for Labour or Cows that Give milk—them. to be taken into the Town by any of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants thereof for their use and Benifit. &c — — —

Voted and accepted of a Town way or Rode Laid out by order of y<sup>e</sup> Select men of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1735 begining at y<sup>e</sup> South west Corner of Old M<sup>r</sup> Whites House Lot on which he now Dwells and So runing Between Said Whites Land and Elifha Smiths Land on Said Smiths Land Two Rods wide Down to y<sup>e</sup> Lower or Easterly End of y<sup>e</sup> Said Smiths Land then Runing on Said Smiths Land Two Rods wide as y<sup>e</sup> High way marks Directs Down to Mullipus Entervail marked on y<sup>e</sup> South-erly Side of y<sup>e</sup> Rode, and then Runing acrofs a narrow

peice of Entervail of Aberaham Sanderson Two Rods wide marked on y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Side of y<sup>e</sup> Rode, to y<sup>e</sup> Corner of John Trulls Land and Said Sanderfons upland, and then Running on Said Trulls Land and Sanderfons Land Two Rods wide a Rod on Each mans Land to Townshend Line. &c

the Bulinefs on y<sup>e</sup> four Laft pages Done at y<sup>e</sup> Annual meeting in March 1735/6

Att<sup>s</sup> ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legal meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of Said Town Asembled April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1736

Voted & Chofe Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willard — Modderator

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twenty Pounds to make up M<sup>r</sup> Stearns Sallery for y<sup>s</sup> Prefent year with what is Laid in y<sup>e</sup> penny acre Rate.

Granted to Justice Hartwell for his Sarvice y<sup>e</sup> Last year & Laying out y<sup>e</sup> minifterial Land £3=15=6

Granted to Jona<sup>th</sup> willard for Laying out of minifterial Land, 6 Sh.

Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of £3—4—0 to Nathan Heywood for Survaying y<sup>e</sup> minifterial Land. & Sarvice y<sup>e</sup> year past

voted that y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tte</sup> appointed to Reccon with L<sup>t</sup> Colburn & M<sup>r</sup> Jones make their Report to y<sup>e</sup> Select men.

voted & Chofe y<sup>e</sup> Select men for this prefent year a Com<sup>tte</sup> to provide for y<sup>e</sup> keeping of a School in Said Town for y<sup>e</sup> Prefent year. & to Hire School Dames as they Shall se meet.—and otherwife as y<sup>e</sup> Law Requires —

[36] Brought over —

The Report and Return of y<sup>e</sup> Comitee Chofen to Seat y<sup>e</sup> meeting Houfe in Said Town is accepted as by y<sup>e</sup> Said Comittes Paper of Seeting, in y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerks office—may appear —

voted and Granted all that Room behind y<sup>e</sup> Seets in y<sup>e</sup> Front Gallery in y<sup>e</sup> meeting Houfe in Lunenburg to Jonathan Wood. Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed. Phinehas, Osgood. Ezekel Wyman. David, Page. Stephen Boynton. John Fitch. Jonathan Abbit, for to Build a Long Pew or Seet for them felves and wives for Ever. (To Set in) &c. Provided y<sup>e</sup> Perfons aforenamed Build y<sup>e</sup> Said Seat within Four months from y<sup>e</sup> Date of this Grant.

Att<sup>s</sup> ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*—

At a Legal meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1736

This Meeting void

Voted and Chose Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Modderator  
voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Committe Chosen to Sell a Part of north-field Rode So Called Runing Through part of y<sup>e</sup> Town be Dismissed from y<sup>r</sup> office and Truft in y<sup>e</sup> Premises & also from Selling any part of y<sup>e</sup> Rode from Jonathan Willards Running to Flemings &c.

Voted that  
be a Committe fully Impowered for & in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg

At a Legal meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Afsembled November y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1736

Voted and Chose Josiah Willard Esq<sup>r</sup> modderator

Granted. y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twenty Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> School in S<sup>d</sup> Town — —

voted that Major Hubbards Houfe in Said Town be one of y<sup>e</sup> Places assigned and appointed for y<sup>e</sup> Keeping of a School in Said Town.

voted that y<sup>e</sup> Houfe of M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows in S<sup>d</sup> Town be assigned and appointed (for a Place) to Keep School in Said Town or on non procurement thereof: then Such other Place as near to y<sup>e</sup> meeting Houfe as may be in S<sup>d</sup> Town as Shall be provided by y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> appointed for Providing for a School in S<sup>d</sup> Town.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[37] At a Legal meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Regularly Afsembled March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1736/7

voted & Chose Josiah Willard Esq<sup>r</sup> Modderator

Josiah Willard Esq<sup>r</sup>

Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge

Ephraim Wetherbe

John Grout

Major Jonathan Hubburd

} Chosen Select men

Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge } Chosen Town Clerk

|                                  |   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup> | } | Chosen Afsesors |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge      |   |                 |
| John Grout                       |   |                 |

|               |   |                   |
|---------------|---|-------------------|
| James Colburn | } | Chosen Conftables |
| Jacob Stiles  |   |                   |

|                        |   |                      |
|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Major Jonathan Hubburd | } | Chosen Town Trefurer |
| Major Jonathan Hubbard |   |                      |

|                        |   |                  |
|------------------------|---|------------------|
| Major Jonathan Hubbard | } | Chosen Collector |
|                        |   |                  |

|                                          |   |                                |
|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| D <sup>c</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Johnson | } | Chosen Survayor of hemp & flax |
|                                          |   |                                |

|                                          |   |                                           |
|------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| D <sup>c</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Johnson | } | Chosen Sealar of weights & meaf-<br>ures. |
|                                          |   |                                           |

|                          |   |                                |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Foster | } | Chosen Survayors of High wayes |
| John Divil               |   |                                |
| Jeremiah Ballord         |   |                                |

|               |   |                      |
|---------------|---|----------------------|
| Noah Dodge    | } | Chosen Fence viewers |
| Jonas Gillfon |   |                      |

|                  |   |                    |
|------------------|---|--------------------|
| Jeremiah Ballord | } | Chosen Tything men |
| Daniel Auften    |   |                    |

|               |   |                    |
|---------------|---|--------------------|
| Jacob Gould   | } | Chosen Hogg reives |
| Moses Willard |   |                    |

Voted that Hoggs Shall Run at Large in Said Town

|                |   |                      |
|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Nathan Heywood | } | Chosen Field drivers |
| John Scott     |   |                      |
| Ezekiel Wyman  |   |                      |

Ephraim Wetherbe Chosen to Sweep y<sup>e</sup> meeting Houfe  
in S<sup>d</sup> Town to Carry Water for Baptizen for y<sup>e</sup> year En-  
suing for £1-5-0 — — — —

[38] Brought over.

Granted to Isaac Farnsworth £4=<sup>s</sup><sub>4</sub>-<sup>d</sup><sub>10</sub> for Sarvice done  
for S<sup>d</sup> Town

Granted to John Heywood - 0-18-0 for Sarvice done  
for S<sup>d</sup> Town

Granted to D<sup>c</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Johnson - 0-10-0 for Sarvice Done  
for S<sup>d</sup> Town

Granted to D<sup>c</sup> Ephraim Pierce - 0-08-0 for Sarvice  
Done for S<sup>d</sup> Town.

Voted y<sup>t</sup> That part of y<sup>e</sup> Town Rode (Runing from  
north field Rode, So Called to William Jones,es) that  
Turns in to y<sup>e</sup> Land of John Scots and Runs acrofs y<sup>e</sup>



north East Corner of his now Dwelling House Lot be Discontinued and Cease to be a Rode or part thereof—

y<sup>e</sup> other part of Said Rode Remain a Rode notwithstanding. Runing on y<sup>e</sup> East Side of Said Scotts Land from north field Rode So Called over to W<sup>m</sup> Jones Houle

Voted that ye other affairs and Business of this meeting as Contained in y<sup>e</sup> warrant for y<sup>e</sup> Sam be adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> Fourth Monday of May next.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg June the 27<sup>th</sup> 1737

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubbud Modderator

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> School be Moved to four places in Said town

Voted that John Heywood John Grout and Nathniel Harwood be a Committe to hire a School Master and to provide places for y<sup>e</sup> School to be kept in this present year

Voted that the Committe be paid for their time in spent in hiring a School Master

[39] At A meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1737

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood Modderator

Voted that the School be kept in four places for the Space of one year Next Enfuing

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> John Grout M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould and M<sup>r</sup> David Parce be a Committe fully Impowered to hire a lawfull School Master for the town of Lunenburg and to provide four Convenient places for the School to be Kept in where it May Best Conven the Inhabitants the time of keeping in Each place to be proportioned according to y<sup>e</sup> Number of Schoolers for the Space of one year Next En-suing

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Page Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Colburn Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge and M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood be a committe to Examine the Town tearsurers

accounts and others that has any of y<sup>e</sup> town money in their hands and Report thereof to the town and to Confer and agree with the Revend M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns about y<sup>e</sup> Quallification of y<sup>e</sup> money in order for his Discharging the town of his Sallarys by Giveing Receipts in full

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty pounds for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> School

Voted that this meeting be adjourned to the frift Monday of August Next at four of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon at y<sup>e</sup> meeting houle

August y<sup>e</sup> first 1737 Mett by adjournment and upon hearing the report of the Committe Voted and Granted the Sum of fifteen pound to the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns an equeilent for the moneys not Beeing so Good as when he was settled for y<sup>e</sup> year 1736

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of ten pound to pay y<sup>e</sup> towns Debts

Voted and Granted the Sum of fourty pound to Mend Highways withall

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled November the fourteenth 1737

Voted & Chose Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pounds to make up M<sup>r</sup> Stearns Sallary for the year A. D 1737

Voted that the High way Rate be worked out at five Shillings <sup>per</sup> Day from the first of May to the first of September and from the first of September to the first of may at three Shillings <sup>per</sup> day and two Shillings <sup>per</sup> day for a pair of oxen and one Shilling per Day for a Cart at any time of year

Recorded <sup>per</sup> BENJ<sup>a</sup> GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[40] At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Regularly Afsembled March y<sup>e</sup> Sixth A D 1737/8

Voted & Chose Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Modderator

|                                                       |   |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup>                      | } | Chosen Selectmen             |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge                           |   |                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Ballard                       |   |                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson                         |   |                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> James Colburn                          | } |                              |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge                           |   |                              |
| Chosen Town Clerk                                     |   |                              |
| Jeremiah Ballard                                      | } | Chosen Surveyors of highways |
| John Divol                                            |   |                              |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Forstor                             |   |                              |
| Maj Jonathan Hubburd Chosen town Treasurer            |   |                              |
| Eleazer Houghton                                      | } | Chosen Constables            |
| Josiah Bayley                                         |   |                              |
| Samvel Johnson Chosen Surveyor of Hemp & flax         |   |                              |
| William Snow                                          | } | Chosen Tydingmen             |
| Joseph Fuller                                         |   |                              |
| Amos Robinson                                         | } | Chosen fence viewers         |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Bellows ju                          |   |                              |
| Jonathan Smith                                        | } | Chosen Hogg reives           |
| John Fitch                                            |   |                              |
| Samvel Johnson Chosen Sealer of weights and meafures. |   |                              |
| John Heywood Chosen Sealer of Leather                 |   |                              |
| Jonathan wood                                         | } | Chosen feilder drivers       |
| Samvel Cummings                                       |   |                              |

[41]

|                                                                                                                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq                                                                                              | -0-12-0 |
| Granted to Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge                                                                                                | 1- 6-0  |
| Granted to Major Jonathan Hubburd                                                                                                     | 0-16-0  |
| Granted to M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Wetherbe                                                                                            | 0- 8-0  |
| Granted to M <sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Wetherbe                                                                                           | 0 4-0   |
| Granted to M <sup>r</sup> John Grout                                                                                                  | 1- 4-0  |
| Granted to M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Bellows ju <sup>r</sup> for Sweeping the<br>meeting houle for y <sup>e</sup> year ensuing | 1- 5-0  |

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> way from John Divols houle Lott Between Joshua Goodridges and John Fitchs Land to y<sup>e</sup> way that Comes Lancafter and gos to y<sup>e</sup> meeting in Lunenburg be Excepted and Confrimed a privet way as it was laid out and marked by y<sup>e</sup> General Courts Committe five rod wide

Voted that this meeting be adjorned till y<sup>e</sup> Last tuesday in April Next at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon at y<sup>e</sup> meeting houle

Voted that this meeting be further adjourned untill y<sup>e</sup> third munday of May next at two of Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon at y<sup>e</sup> meeting house this further adjournment was entered In a rong place by a mistake.

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled the twenty-fifth Day of April A D 1738

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Sainvel Johnfon Modderator

Voted that Hoggs run at Large in Said town for y<sup>e</sup> present year

 Voted that thofe perfons that Give ways through their land to the town Shall not pay any thing to the Buying of other ways in Said town untill Such time as the town has Bought So many as Shall amount to an Equal proportion of what Shall be Given Such ways to be Eftimated by the Select men that lay out the Same and Excepted by the town in the town meeting when the ways are excepted

Voted and Granted the Sum of fourty pound to mend town ways withall

Recorded  BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[42] At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg held by adjournment on y<sup>e</sup> third Monday of May A D 1738 from an adjournment on y<sup>e</sup> Laft tuesday of April last past then Voted that a town way be Excepted from y<sup>e</sup> way Between the meeting house and Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willards house Begining at y<sup>e</sup> End of the lane as it is now fenced and runs by the fence on y<sup>e</sup> Southerly Side of Said Lane untill it comes to M<sup>r</sup> Secartary Willards land two Rod wide. 108 Rod. then Runs acrofs M<sup>r</sup> Secar Willards Land one hundred and twenty Rod on Said Willards land and is marked on trees on y<sup>e</sup> Southerly Side of Said way which is two Rod wide then truns into Jonathan Abbotts land and runs acrofs one Corner of Said Abbotts land fifty one Rod two Rod wide to a two Rod way Between the frst and Second Range of Lotts in woburn farm and is marked upon trees on y<sup>e</sup> Southerly Side and from Said way one hundred and Sev-

enty Six rod acrofs M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Wetherbes Land to a two Rod way Between y<sup>e</sup> Second and Third Rang of lots in Woborn farm and from Said way on M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fullers land one hundred and twenty four Rod untill it Comes to M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Stileses land then runs Between Said fullers and Stiles land a rod on Each mans land twenty Six Rod till it Comes to y<sup>e</sup> pond and is marked on trees on y<sup>e</sup> Southerly Side then runs fifty two rod by the Side of y<sup>e</sup> pond on Said Stiles land then makes an Angle at a Certain tree marked and on y<sup>e</sup> Southerly Side of Said Stilese Barn one hundred & twenty two Rod till it Comes to a heep of Stones which is the Corner of Samvel Commins and John Haftings jun land and is marked on trees on the Southerly Side and is two rod wide then runs between Said Commins and Haftings land a rod on Each mans land

Alfo voted that a town way Be accepted Begining at a two rod way at or neer the line Between M<sup>r</sup> Seacretary Willards land and the land of Co<sup>ll</sup> Josiah Willards runing across a corner of M<sup>r</sup> Secr. Willards land and runing acrofs the land of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Ballard by the Easterly Side of M<sup>r</sup> Secr Willards Land untill it comes neer the Brook then Crofsing the Brook neer the place where y<sup>e</sup> path now goes and leaving a corner of said Ballards land on the west Side of Said way untill it comes to a two rod way Between y<sup>e</sup> first and second rang of Lotts in woburn farm the Said way is two rod wide and markd on trees on the Easterly Side

At a further adjornment of S<sup>d</sup> meeting on Monday the twenty third day of october A. D. 1738

Voted that a town way Be accepted from the End of the way that runs acrofs M<sup>r</sup> Ballards Land acrofs the land of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cartter and then acrofs the Land Belonging to one Woodard untill it Comes to the Land of Benjamin Goodridge and then runs acrofs Said Goodridge-s Land untill it Comes to his House S<sup>d</sup> way is is two rod wide and marked on trees on y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Side of Said way

[43] At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the the town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738

Voted and Choofe Major Hubburd Moddrator

Voted that the Seats in the Gallary be moved forward so that there may be two Seats more Built Behind round the Gallary

Voted that the Seats be raised higher that are to be Built

Voted also that the alley Between y<sup>e</sup> Seats Below in the meeting House be made into Seats.

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Ballard M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Page Be a Committe to lett out S<sup>d</sup> work

Recorded  BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1738

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> town will provide a School mafter for the frst six months and School Dames for y<sup>e</sup> other six months for the year ensuing

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> School be Keapt in three places the frst six months

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> School be Keapt in Six places the laft six months

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Ballard M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood M<sup>r</sup> John Grout M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Page and M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould be a Committe to Regulate y<sup>e</sup> Same

Voted that the Sum of Sixty pound be raifed and granted to Support the School with all for y<sup>e</sup> year en-fuing

Voted that Seven pound be Granted to Build y<sup>e</sup> Seats Behind In y<sup>e</sup> Gallary

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg afsembled october y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1738

Voted and Choofe M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson modderator

Voted y<sup>t</sup> the Sum of fifteen pound Be Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns an addition to his Sallary for y<sup>e</sup> year 1737

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Sum of fifteen pound be granted to y<sup>e</sup>

Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns an addition to his Salary for the year 1738

Recorded P BENJ<sup>a</sup> GOODRIDGE Clerk

[44] At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the thirteenth A D 1738/9.

Voted and Choofe Major Jonathan Hubbud Modderator

|                                  |                                                |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup> | } Choofen Select men<br>and<br>Sworn Afscfsors |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge      |                                                |
| Mr Ephraim Wetherbe              |                                                |
| Mr Samvel Johnfon                |                                                |
| Mr John Heywood                  |                                                |

Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Chofen town Clerk and Sworn  
Major Jonathan Hubbud Chofen town Treafurer  
Jonas Gillfon } Chofen Constables and Benj.  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> } Bellows Sworn.

|                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup> | } Chofen Surveyers of<br>High ways |
| Samvel Johnson                   |                                    |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge      |                                    |
| James Litch                      |                                    |
| Jeremiah Norcrofs                |                                    |
| Samvel Page                      |                                    |

Sworn

Samvel Johnson Chofen Sealer of waights & Meafures &  
Eleazer Houghton Chofen Sealer of Leather

Ezekeil Wyman }  
John Heywood } Chofen tying men

Jonathan Willard }  
Jeremiah Norcrofs } Chofen fence veiwers

Ezekeil Wyman }  
David Page } Chosen Hogg reives

Jofiah Bayley Chofen Surveyer of Shingles

Voted that Samvel Johnson Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge and John Heywood be a Committe to fill up all the Vaccant Room in the meeting Houfe with Seats in y<sup>e</sup> Best manner that can be with Convenience

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Sum of fourteen pound be Granted to Satisfy the Coft occationed thereby

Voted Samvel Johnfon be a perfon apointed to buy a burying Cloth

[45] Voted that the Sum Seven pound ten Shillings be Granted to Buy a burying Cloth withall

Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sum of -1-4-0

Voted and Granted to Benja<sup>a</sup> Goodridge y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 1-0-0

Voted and Granted to James Colbourn y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0-8-0

Voted and Granted to Samvel Johnson y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0-6-0

Voted and Granted to Jeremiah Ballard y<sup>e</sup> Sum of -0-8-0

Voted and Granted to Josiah Baylay y<sup>e</sup> Sum of -0-3-6

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Town way Be Discontinued where it went neer Thomas Harknefs-s Land on flatt hill and that y<sup>e</sup> way Be allowed where it is now Laid out in Lieu thereof

Voted that a Town way be Excepted two Rods wide Beginning at a heap of Stones and a Stake on the Easterly Side of the Road in Dea Ephraim Parces Land and runs acrofs a little Strip of Said parces Land two Rod wide to ye land of John Gibson and then runs two Rod wide through Said Gibbons land to y<sup>e</sup> Said Ephraim parces Second Division and then runs through Said Parces 2<sup>d</sup> Division two Rods wide to Eleazer Houghton Second Division and then runs through Said Houghton Second Division to David Parces Land two Rod wide then through Said David Parces Land two Rod wide to said Gibbons Second Division and to David Carliles Land and all y<sup>e</sup> Said way is Described by marked trees which are on y<sup>e</sup> welterly and Southerly Side of y<sup>e</sup> Said way.

And also there is another Short way of two Rod wide Laid out from this S<sup>d</sup> way in y<sup>e</sup> Said Houghtons Second Devision to y<sup>e</sup> farm where Mr James Litch and Robert Ruffell now Dwells upon for their Convenience to Bring them in to this Road as it is Described by marked trees

Voted that a bridle way of one rod wide be Excepted from Jethro Wheelers land on y<sup>e</sup> east Side of Jofeph Dodges land that was to y<sup>e</sup> way by John Swans house



At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg assembled May the Twenty first A D 1739

Voted and Choofe Mr John Heywood modderator

Voted that the Sum of fifty pound Be Granted to mend Highways withall to Be worked out in the way and manner of a former vote of this town

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg assembled august the fourteenth A. D 1739

Voted and Choofe Maj Jonathan Hubburd Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of five pound to bye Measures withall and if ſ<sup>d</sup> Sum be to much the over plus to go into the treafury and if any be wanting to take it out of the treafury

these meetings Recorded 7<sup>th</sup> BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[46] At a legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg assembled November the nintenth one thousand Seven Hundred and thirty nine

Voted and Choofe Mr Samvel Johnson Modderator

Voted and Chofe Mr Nathan Heywood and Mr Jonathan Smith to Enſpect the Killing of Deer at an unreaſonable time of the year as the Law Directs

Voted that the heads pay two third parts of the Aſſſments and the Eſtates the other third part thereof

Voted and Chofe Mr William Jones to hire a lawfull School maſter for the town of Lunenburg for three months to Begin at Janvary next

Voted that the School be Kept at Mr Ephraim Parce's old Houſe ſix weeks

Voted that the School be Kept at the Houſe of Mr. John Jeniſones or at Judge Dowſes Houſe the other Six weeks

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty pounds In Bills of the old tenor for the poor

Recored 7<sup>th</sup> BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[47] At a legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Assembled March the third 1739/40

Voted and Chose Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> modderator

|                                      |   |                                             |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup>     | } | Chosen<br>Select men<br>and Sworn afsefsors |
| Mr Benja Goodridge                   |   |                                             |
| Mr John Grout                        |   |                                             |
| Mr Ephraim Wetherbe                  |   |                                             |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet |   |                                             |

Benja Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> } Chosen Town Clark and Sworn

John Divol } Chosen Constable Benja Bellows Jur Sworn  
in his Rome

Jacob Gould } Chosen Constable & Sworn

Mr John Grout Chosen town Treasurer and Sworn

|                           |   |                                                                |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| David Parce               | } | Chosen Suveyers of<br>high Ways<br>Parce Wyman & Comings Sworn |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Comings |   |                                                                |
| Ezekil Wyman              |   |                                                                |
| John Scot                 |   |                                                                |
| Hilkiah Boynton           |   |                                                                |

Samvel Johnson } Sealer of Waights and Meafurs

|                  |   |                     |
|------------------|---|---------------------|
| Benja Gould      | } | hogg Reives & Sworn |
| Jonathan Abbot   |   |                     |
| Hezikah Wetherbe |   |                     |
| John Gibson      |   |                     |

Daniel Aften } Tything men

Elezer Houghton } Sealer of Leather

Jacob Stiles } Chosen

Joseph fuller } fence viewers & Sworn

Benja Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> } to profecute Such Persons as Shall  
Jonathan Smith } Kill Deer Contatry to Law and  
Sworn

|                                  |   |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup> | } | be a committe to Examin the<br>town Treasurers accompt and<br>to Give him a discharge for<br>y <sup>e</sup> payments he has advanced<br>and make report thereof to y <sup>e</sup><br>town |
| Benja Goodridge                  |   |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Jacob Stiles                     |   |                                                                                                                                                                                           |

[48] Voted that the Bridle way be discontinued that runs Acrofs Elezer Houghton Land

Voted that this meeting be Ajorned tell the third mon-day of May next at two of the Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon at the meeting houe in Lunenburg

Ats. BENJ<sup>A</sup> BELLOWS JUR *town Clerk*

at a metting march y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> 1740

Voted and Exepted of a way Laid out two Rod Wide through John Wyman and Ezekil Wymans Land a rod on Each mans one Hundred thirty four rod then runing Acrofs Ezekiel Wymans feild thirty Seven Rod then runing acrofs Stephen Boynton feild twenty rod to y<sup>e</sup> two Way between y<sup>e</sup> first and Scond Rang of Lotts in Woborn fairm then Acrofs S<sup>d</sup> two rod way thence between Holts Lotts one hundred and Sixty rod to y<sup>e</sup> miniftreal Land then acrofs y<sup>e</sup> miniftrail Land to y<sup>e</sup> Way by Amos Rob- ington

Attest BENJ<sup>A</sup> BELLOWS JU<sup>R</sup> *town Clerk*

May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1740 met by adjornment and upon Hear- ing the Report of the Commettee Chosen to Recken With Maj Jonathan Hubburd Town Treasfurer and thay Report to the town that on the day above S<sup>d</sup> that thay Reckned With him and find that he has Re<sup>cd</sup> of the towns money the Sum of £797-<sup>sh</sup><sub>17</sub>-<sup>d</sup><sub>1</sub> out of Which he has Paid by Order the Sum of £795-<sup>sh</sup><sub>15</sub>-<sup>d</sup><sub>0</sub> and thare Remains in his Hands the Sum of £<sup>sh</sup><sub>2</sub>-<sup>d</sup><sub>2</sub>-<sup>d</sup><sub>1</sub>

We find allso in Conftable HarWoods hands the Sum of 2-6-3 and alfo in Conftable Whetneys hands y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 1-11-6 and alfo in the hands of Maj<sup>r</sup> Hubburd Col- lecter the Sum of 20-14-10 and in the hands of L<sup>tt</sup> James Colburn Conftable the Sum of 8-9-2 and in the hand of Jacob Stiles Conftable y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 1-17-8 and in the hands of Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Conftable the Sum of 16-5-9 and in the hands of Conftable Bayley the Sum of 21-9-3 and in the hands of Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Conftable the Sum of 16-13-3

Voted and Granted to Maj Jonathan Hubburd for two years Collection £<sup>sh</sup><sub>10</sub>-<sup>d</sup><sub>0</sub>-<sup>d</sup><sub>0</sub>.

Voted to M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge for one years Collection  
5 = 0 = 0 =

Voted to Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> for Sarvices done for  
the town 1 = 18 = 0

Voted to M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge for Sarvis done the  
Town 1 = 18 = 0

Voted to M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood for Sarvis done the  
Town 0 = 8 = 0

Voted to Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> for Sarvis done the Town  
3 = 0 = 0

Voted to Maj<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Hubburd for Being Treafurer 5  
years 2 = 0 = 0

Voted that L<sup>tt</sup> Ephraim Wetherbe & M<sup>r</sup> John Hey-  
wood & M<sup>r</sup> Mofes Willard be a Commettee to Provide a  
Lawfull School & School Master for the this Prefent year.

Attest.

BENJ<sup>A</sup> BELLOWS JUN<sup>R</sup> *Town Clerk*

[49] At a Meeting  
of the freeholders and  
other Inhabitance of  
the town of Lunenburg } June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> 1740

Voted and Chose Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubburd modderator

Voted that thay Abate 1—7—11 of Benjamin Good-  
ridge Rates Whoe was Conftable for the year 1736

Voted that thay Abate 1—17—8 of Jacob Stiles Rates  
Whoe was Conftable for y<sup>e</sup> year 1736

Voted that thay Abate 4—16—3 of Joliah Bayley Rates  
Whoe was Conftable for the year 1738

Voted that thay Ra<sup>le</sup> thirty Pounds for Defraing the  
School

Voted to the Re<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns the Sum of thirty  
Pounds to make up his Salery for the year 1739 & the  
year 1740

Granted fourty Pounds to mend Hieways with all

Attest     BENJ<sup>A</sup> BELLOWS JUN<sup>R</sup> *town Clerk*

At A Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabi-  
tance of the Town of Lunenburg held on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sep-  
tember A D 1740.

Voted and Chose Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Modrator

1ly Voted that thay Build two School Housen in Said town one to be by Decon Ephraim Pearce the other to be on the East Side of Mr Jeremiah Norcrosses as Near as may be to the Road—

2ly Voted that the School Housen be twenty three feet in Lenth and Eighteen feet in Wedth and Seven feet Stud

3ly Voted that Mr William Jones & Mr Jeremiah Norcross & Mr Josiah Bayley be a Committee to Buld the North End School Housfe

4ly that Decon Ephraim Pearce & Mr John Divol & Mr John Gipson be a Committee to Buld the South End School Housfe

5ly Voted that the School Housen be Bordered and Shingled and the Loar floor be Laid Down and the Chimney be Built and the Housen under Pend & A partion maid & doors maid and Hung

6ly Voted that thay Rafe one Hundred and twenty Pounds to Buld the the School Housen & to Defray the Charge of the School

Attes! BENJ<sup>a</sup> BELLOWS JUN<sup>r</sup> *Town Clerk*

[50] At a Legual Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitance of the Town of Lunenburg Held on the first monday of November A D 1740

Voted and Chose Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard Moddrator  
first Voted to Buld but one School Housfe in Said Town & that to Stand as near the Said meeting Housfe as the town Shall appoint and that all the Inhabitance of the Said town that Lives above two Miles distance from the Place Whare the Said School Housfe Shall be Built the two miles all ways to be Estimated as the Roads go and that all the Inhabitance that Live above two miles as above Said Shall from time to time & at all times hereafter have the Whole of each of thare Respect-ive Share Sum or Sums that thay Shall hereafter pay to-wards any School Rate or tax Whatsoever repaid to them again out of the Town Treasurie to Provide Schooling And School housen for them Selves thay dividing into

Companies and making it to Appear to the Select men that thay have Laid out So much money' for the End aforefaid and also that all the Schools Within the Said Town at the Same Time Shall be free for any of the Inhabittance to Send Where they Please and also that the town meeting Wich Was on y<sup>e</sup> twenty ninth day of Laft September and Every Article and Claufe therein mentioned Shall be repealed and annulled to all Intents and Porposes Whatsoever

2ly Voted that the School Houfe Be Set in the Corner of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentices Land Where the Lain turns to y<sup>e</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup> Bradfrees Houfe out of the Road

3ly Voted that thay Rafe one Hundred Pounds of the old tenner for the Use of Town

4ly Voted that the Town meeting be Warned by the Conftables going about and notifying the People by Word of mouth for the futer

5ly Voted that the Afsefsors Lay two thirds of the tax on the Heads and one third on the Eftates

6 Voted that the Town Treafurer Call in the Town Debts Dirict

Attest BENJ<sup>a</sup> BELLOWS JUN<sup>R</sup> *Town Clerk*

[51] At a legall meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the Second A D 1740/1

Voted and Chose Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbird Modderator

Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup>

Benj<sup>e</sup> Goodridge

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentice

M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Harwood

M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnfon

} Chosen Selectmen

Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge town Clerk & Sworn

Mr Thomas Prentice.-town Treafurer & Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> John Gibfon

M<sup>r</sup> William Jones

} Chosen Conftables & Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Jofeph Fuller

M<sup>r</sup> Mofes Mitchael

M<sup>r</sup> Ephriam Parce

M<sup>r</sup> Amos Robbingfon

M<sup>r</sup> Jacob\_Gould

} Chosen Surveyers of  
Highways

Mr John Grout } Chosen tying men  
 Mr Jeremiah Norcross }  
 Mr Benja Bellows junr Chosen Sealer of weights &  
 Measures & Sworn

Mr Jeremiah Norcross }  
 Mr John Jenison } Chosen fence Viewers  
 Mr Eleazer Houghton Chosen Sealer of Leather  
 Mr William Snow }  
 Mr Abraham Sanderfon } Chosen Hogreves & Sworn  
 Mr Nathanael Page }  
 Mr Ezekiel Wyman }  
 Mr Samvel Reed } Deer officers

2ndly Voted that the town way be Excepted as it is Laid through Joshua Goodridges Land In Exchange for y<sup>e</sup> town way where it was formerly laid through S<sup>d</sup> land the new way to be four rod wide and is Described by markt trees on the Easterly Side thereof and and the former way is discontinued accordingly also

turn over

[52] Also Excepted a town way from Andrew Mitchaels House two rod wide being one rod on william wallases Land and one rod on Mitchaels Land till it comes to the Highway Laid to Said Wallases Land.

Voted and Granted to Mr Samvel Johnson y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0-14-0

Voted and Granted to Mr John Grout the Sum of 0-8-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Ephriam Whetherbe y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0-6-0

Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 1-2-0

Voted and Granted Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0-4-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Benja Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 2-0-0

Voted and Granted to Benja Goodridge y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 1-0-0

Recorded 79 Benja Goodridge Clerk

At a legall meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the twenty fifth 1741

voted and Chose maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbaird Modderartor.

1<sup>th</sup> Voted that the Select men provide a place to keep the School in

2<sup>ndly</sup> Voted and Granted the Sum of Six pound to Build a pound withall

3<sup>rdly</sup> Voted that major Hubburd and M<sup>r</sup> Benja<sup>a</sup> Belows jr Be a committe to Lett out y<sup>e</sup> pound to be Built

4<sup>thly</sup> Voted that Hoggs run at Large this present year

Recorded 7<sup>p</sup> BENJ<sup>e</sup> GOODRIDGE *cler*

[53] LUNENBURG March 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

Then Received of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentice Town Treas<sup>r</sup> The Sum of one Hundred Sixty one Pounds Two Shillings and Three Pence which Is In full for my Salary for the years 1739 and 1740

Received p<sup>r</sup> me DAVID STEARNS

#### LUNENBURG

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1740 1 The Subscriber Hereby acknowledge That I Have Received of the Town of Lunenburg The full of my Salary from the time of my Settling with them for y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry To the Present Day

Received p<sup>r</sup> me DAVID STEARNS

Received also the full of what was granted to me for Settlement

Received p<sup>r</sup> me DAVID STEARNS

January the fourth 1741 then the Selectmen and treas<sup>r</sup>urer Reckned with M<sup>r</sup> James Colbuorn Constable for the year 1737 and find that he has paid the whole of his Rates for said year

At the time Reckned with Benja<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Conftable and Colector for y<sup>e</sup> year 1736 and Conftable and Colector for y<sup>e</sup> year 1736 and conftable for y<sup>e</sup> year A. D 1738 and find that he has paid the full of his Collections for both y<sup>e</sup> years aforefaid



[54] At a Legall meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled the Eleventh Day of January A D 1741/2

1<sup>th</sup> Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson Moddrator for the Government of S<sup>d</sup> meeting

2<sup>ndly</sup> Voted and Granted the Sum of Eighty pound In the old tennor for the use of the School

Recorded 7<sup>h</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE  
town Clerk

At a Legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg asembled March the 15<sup>th</sup> A D 1741/2

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Grout moderator for the Government of the meeting

|                                       |   |                                           |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Benjamin Goodridge                    | } | Chosen Selectmen<br>and Sworn<br>Afsesors |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout             |   |                                           |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Braudstreet |   |                                           |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Heywood           |   |                                           |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Jones          |   |                                           |

Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Chosen town Clerk and Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentice Chosen town treasurer and Sworn

|                                 |   |                             |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Goodridge | } | Chosen Constables and Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Page    |   |                             |

|                                                           |   |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> William Jones                              | } | Chosen Surveyers of Highways |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Giblon                                |   |                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun <sup>r</sup> |   |                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown                               |   |                              |

M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows junr Chosen Sealer of weights and measures

M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Houghton Chosen Sealer of Leather

|                              |   |                  |
|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Stiles  | } | Chosen tying men |
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fuller |   |                  |

|                                  |   |                      |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Norcross | } | Chosen fence Viewers |
| M <sup>r</sup> Amos Robinson     |   |                      |

|                              |   |                   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fuller | } | Chosen Deer reves |
| M <sup>r</sup> Nathanel Page |   |                   |

|                                     |   |                                |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| [55] M <sup>r</sup> David Goodridge | } | Chosen Hogg reves and<br>Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Patrick White        |   |                                |

Voted and Excepted of a town way as Reported of by the Seelect men begining in the former way in Joseph

Fullers Land and turning into Said Fullers feild by a white pine tree in his fence and runing through said Fullers Land in al one hundred and Seven rods two rods wide then through Ephraim Wetherbes Land one hundred and five rod then on Thomas Carters Land fifteen rod then through S<sup>d</sup> Wetherbe-s Land ninty rod then through Said Carters Land twenty one rod to the road that Leads from Benjamin Goodridge=s to the meeting house in S<sup>d</sup> town the said road is Laid out two rod wide and is Described by certain marks and the Several owners of the said Land say they will freely give the Land for the said way whare they are Laid out pursuant to the town vote Concerning those that shall Give there Land to town ways &c provided the said town shall Discontinue y<sup>e</sup> former Road where this new road is Laid out in Leiu of that.

Voted and Excepted alfo of one other town way as Reported of by the Selectmen viz beginning at M<sup>r</sup> William Clarks Land and runing through his Land Sixty two rod two rod wide through William Moffetts Land sixty nine rod two rod wide through Nathanel Harwood Land Seventy seven rod two rod wide through M<sup>r</sup> Allens Land ninty rod two rod wide through Thomas Littles Land one hundred and fifty two rods two rod wide then through Mofes Willards Land by Groton line a few rods two rod wide and the said way is Described by markt trees on the Right hand as the way Leads to Groton the above named William Clark Esq<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Allen and Mofes Willard we have not seen but the other Gentlemen that owns the Land where the ways are Laid out are free and willing to give the Land for the Same persuant to the vote of the town Concerning Highways &c

Alfo voted and Excepted of another town way as Reported of by the Selectmen viz Begining at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Wetherbe and runs ten Rod on S<sup>d</sup> Wetherbe,s land as the Lane runs South on Land of Daniel Austin Eighty two Rod Southerly by markt trees and on Common Land forty eight rod by markt trees on land of Joseph Page one hundred and Eighty Rod by markt trees Easterly and Southerly all which way is two rod wide

and is Given by the owner of the land according to the vote Concerning town ways &c

Voted that way Be Discontinued from the white pine tree where the new way turns into Mr Joseph Fullers feild where it runs acorfs fullers Wetherbes Abbotts and Willards Land till it comes into y<sup>e</sup> road between Cap<sup>t</sup> Broadstreets caufeway and y<sup>e</sup> corner of Jonathan Hubburd ju land &c

Turn over

[56] Voted and Granted to Mr Thomas Prentice 1-16-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Samvel Johnson 1-6-0

Voted and Granted to Benja<sup>a</sup> Goodridge 2-18-0

Voted and Granted Mr Nathanel Harwood 0-16-0

Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esqr 2-16-10

Voted that the Selectmen provid a School Master and places to Keep School in for the year ensuing

Recorded *℞* BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

At a legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled May the nineteenth A. D. 1742

Voted and Chofe Mr John Heywood modderrator

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty pounds to mend High ways withall

Voted that men be allowed two Shillings per Day from this Day to the Laft Day of September for this present year and one shilling and sixpence from then to the first day of March next and that nine pence be allowed for a pair of oxen a day and three pence for a Cart

Voted that the Repairing of the meeting houle be Committed to Mr Samvel Johnson and that he Bring an account of the Coft thereof to the next town meeting

Voted that Swine go at Large this present year

Recored *℞* BENJ GOODRIDGE *Cler*

At a legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled September the 13<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1742

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubbud Modderator

Voted and Granted John Jenison 1=15=0 old tennour

Voted and Granted forty two pound ten shillings for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stearns es Sallary for y<sup>e</sup> year 1742

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of three pound fifteen Shillings to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stearns to make good his Sallary for the year 1741

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound ten Shillings to Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge and John Grout to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Stevens for Service done.

Recorded 7<sup>h</sup> BENJ<sup>a</sup> GOODRIDGE Clerk

[57] At Legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled Janvary the thirty first 1742/3

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator

Voteded and granted to M<sup>r</sup> Nathanael Page the Sum of five Shillings for Building the pound in S<sup>d</sup> town

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson for repairing the meeting house the Sum of eight Shillings

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bellows ju<sup>r</sup> for a lock and key for the pound one Shilling and eight pence

To M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentice Town Treafurer for the town of Lunenburg or his Succesor in laid office S<sup>r</sup> this may Certify to you that we have afsefised the Sum of Sixty pound seven Shillings and nine pence on the Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg and have Delivered one Lift to Joshua Goodridge Constable of thirty three pounds and three pence and to Jonathan Page Conftable a Lift of twenty Eight pound Seven Shilling and Six pence which Sums you are to Demand and Receive and to pay out as follows (viz)

|                                                                 |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| To the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> David Stearns the Sum of |        |
| £ <sub>42</sub> =10-0 for his Sallary for this present year     |        |
| and three pound fifteen Shillings to make                       |        |
| the money Good for the year past — —                            | 3-15-0 |
| To Thomas Prentice for Being an afsefsor for y <sup>e</sup>     |        |
| year seventeen hundred and forty one —                          | 0- 9-0 |

|                                                                                  |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| To Nathaniel Harwood for Ditto                                                   | 0- 4-0  |
| To Samvel Johnson for Ditto                                                      | 0- 6-0  |
| To Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge for Ditto                                         | 0-14-6  |
| To Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup> for Ditto                                    | 0-14-2½ |
| To John Jenifon for taking care of y <sup>e</sup> meeting house                  | 0- 8-9  |
| To Nathanael Page for building y <sup>e</sup> pound in Lunenburg                 | 0- 5-0  |
| To Samvel Johnson for repairing the meeting house                                | 0- 8-0  |
| To Benjamin Bellows J <sup>r</sup> for a lock and key for y <sup>e</sup> pound   | 0- 1-8  |
| To Samvel Davis for making two Jury Boxes                                        | 0- 0 4½ |
| To Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge and John Grout to pay to Cap <sup>t</sup> Stevens | 2-10-0  |

[58] At a legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Assembled March y<sup>e</sup> Seventh A D 1742/3

Voted and Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentice Moddr.

|                                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup>     | } Were<br>Chofen<br>Select<br>men |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge          |                                   |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard    |                                   |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout            |                                   |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet |                                   |

Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Chofen Town Clerk & Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentice Chofen Town Treafurer & Sworn

|                                   |                               |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Page      | } Chofen Conftables and Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbud jr |                               |

|                                  |                                                 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Ezekeil Wyman     | } Chofen Surveyers<br>of High ways<br>and Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> David Parce       |                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Martin       |                                                 |
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup> |                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Eleazer Tarbal    |                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Smith    |                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Snow      |                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown      |                                                 |

measures Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows junr Chofen Sealer of waits &

M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Stewart }

M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Comings } Chofen Tyding men

M<sup>r</sup> John Grout }

M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Davis } Chofen fence veiwers & Sworn

|                     |   |                                |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Mr Joshua Goodridge | } | Chofen Deer rives & Sworn      |
| Mr Jacob Gould      |   |                                |
| Mr Jofeph Fuller    | } | Chofen Hogg reves and Sworn    |
| Mr Thomas Brown     |   |                                |
| Mr Nathan Heywood   | } | Chofen to take of fire & Sworn |
| Mr William Jones    |   |                                |

[59] Voted that Mr Thomas Prentice Mr William Jones and Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs be a Committe to provide a school mafter and to appoint and provide places to Keep the School in for y<sup>e</sup> year Enfuing.

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pound for the ufe of the school.

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound ten shillings for Deacon Johnson to repair the meeting houle withall

Voted and Granted to Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows for Service done for the town ten Shillings

Voted and Granted to Mr John Grout Six Shillings

Granted to Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Eleven Shillings

Granted Mr John Heywood Six Shillings

Granted to Capt. Jonathan Bradstreet three Shillings

Granted to Mr William Jones three Shillings

Granted to Mr Jonathan Page ten pence

Granted to Mr Thomas Prentice five pence half peny

Voted and Excepted of a town way Laid out by y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Begining at Benjamin Goulds northwest corner on the South fide of north field Road and so runs about weft by John Fisks fence Being on y<sup>e</sup> South Side and then on Joseph Page<sup>s</sup> fence till it comes to the corner of Bellows s meddow to a Black oak Stump then to a heap of Stones near y<sup>e</sup> meddow then to a great Stone about five rod South weft from the houle where William Cannada lives then to a Black oak tree markt d then to another Black oak tree markt then to a white oak tree markt on or about y<sup>e</sup> head of houle Lott No 6 in S<sup>d</sup> town and then about weft till it comes over y<sup>e</sup> Stone Bridge into y<sup>e</sup> old way y<sup>e</sup> laid way to be four rod wide on y<sup>e</sup> north Side of S<sup>d</sup> Marks

Voted and Excepted of a town way Laid out by acommittee appionted Begining about the East Side of

Abraham Sandersons Land at the East end of y<sup>e</sup> Line East of S<sup>d</sup> Sandersons house & So runing by S<sup>d</sup> Sandersons house & then to a heap of Stones then by y<sup>e</sup> north side of y<sup>e</sup> Swamp to a white oak markt and then by other trees markt till it comes to Mulpus and then over Mulpus by markt trees till it comes to y<sup>e</sup> other way at Abel Plattss Corner S<sup>d</sup> way to be two rod wide the markt trees and other marks are on the north and west sides

Recorded ☞

BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[60] Att a Legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg assembled august the 9<sup>th</sup> 1743

Voted and Chose maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard moderator for f<sup>d</sup> meeting

Voted that a committe be chosen to mark out away to the west Line of our town from the way already Excepted to the west end of the wyman Land

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Mr Ephraim Wetherbe and Mr Jonathan Page be a Committe for the purpose aforesaid

Voted that Mr Ephraim Wetherbe with a Eleven Hands with him go on Monday next to Clear said way and that Mr Wetherbe oversee said work

Voted that the hands abovesaid have two Shillings and Six pence ☞ Day each man

Voted and chose Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mr John Grout to make Reply to Coll<sup>e</sup> Berry<sup>s</sup> Complaint at Worcester Court for our not having away to Dorchester Canada or to the west Line of our town

Recorded ☞ BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE *Cler*

Att a legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Assembled September y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> A D 1743

Voted and Chose Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard modderarator

Voted that they will Chuse a Committe

Voted and Choofe Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubburd M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood and Capt Jonathan Bradstreet a committe to Lay out and mark away to the West Line of our town in order to anſwer the Requeſt of the Honorable Thomas Berry Eſq<sup>r</sup> in Behalf of Ipſwich Cannada and to accomodate Dorcheſter Cannada and the new towns above us and make return to the town as ſoon as may Be where they have Laid it — — — —

[61] Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty pounds to be workt out at ſaid way at three Shillings ꝑ Day & if any man Dos not work when warned he Shall pay his money and if any over plus be to be workt out as other ways

Voted & Granted to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns ſo much as will make his Sallary fifty pounds in Bills of the Laſt Emiſſion for this preſent year

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of ten pound to make Good any Deficiencies in the Treafurey

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Grout the Sum of four fhillings for Service Done for y<sup>e</sup> town

Recorded ꝑ BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Aſſembled September y<sup>e</sup> twenty ſeventh A. D 1743

Voted and Choofe M<sup>r</sup> Hilkiah Boynton Modderator

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee Be Excepted which is as follows

LUNENBURG September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1743 We the Subſcribers being appointed by ſaid town to Lay out a Highway from Some part or particular place of Some Road already Laid out in Said town to the weſt Line thereof &c In purſuance whereof we have made Search and viewed the Land where we thought it moſt probable ſaid Highway could be made and our opinions are that to Begin at the Road Laid out Between Ezekiel and John Wymans Land and ſo to M<sup>r</sup> David Pages and then in or near the Road where people now paſs to Dorcheſter Cannada about a mile and a half then turn out of Said old Road to y<sup>e</sup>



Right hand by a Black oak tree marked and going by or near trees marked till it comes to said old Road again near Uptons Land there crossing said old Road and going over said Uptons Land and

turn over

[62] And then by trees marked about three Quarters of a mile and coming into said old Road again and Continuing in said old Road to the Line of Lunenburg will be much the best way much the Cheapest made and much the easiest to maintain and will best accomodate the new towns which we are to have particular Regard to all thing Considered

|                     |                     |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Voted that the said | Jonathan Hubbard    | } Com <sup>tte</sup> |
| way be two Rod wide | Nathan Heywood      |                      |
|                     | Jonathan Bradstreet |                      |

Recorded  $\text{P}$  BENJ<sup>a</sup> GOODRIDGE Clerk

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled March y<sup>e</sup> fifth A D 1743/4

Voted and Chose Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard Modderator

Voted and Chose

|                                   |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Maj <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard | } Selectmen |
| Mr Jonathan Wood                  |             |
| Mr Joshua Goodridge               |             |
| Mr Hilkiah Boynton                |             |
| Mr John Grout                     |             |

Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Chofen town Clerk and Sworn

Mr Thomas Prentice chosen Treasurer and Sworn

Mr David Parce }

Mr William Page } Chofen Conftables Voted that Mr

Benjamin Bellows jun be Excepted Constable in the rome of said Parce and Page

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mr John Bufs                      | } Surveyers of high ways |
| Mr Benja <sup>a</sup> Bellows jun |                          |
| Mr Joseph Fuller                  |                          |

|                           |                                           |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| [63] Mr Abraham Sanderfon | } Chofen Surveyers of high ways and Sworn |
| Mr Josiah Dodge           |                                           |
| Mr Jacob Gould            |                                           |
| Mr Jonathan Page          |                                           |
| Mr Nathanael Page         |                                           |

Mr Benjamin Bellows jun Sealer of weights and mea-  
ures

Mr Eleazer Houghton Sealer of Leather

Mr Benjamin Bellows }

Mr Jeremiah Norcross } fence viewers

Mr Solomon Stewart }

Mr Jonathan Abbott } Deer reves and Sworn

Mr William Snow }

Mr John Gibson } tying men

Mr John Fisk }

Mr Jacob Gould } Hogg reves

Mr William Jones }

Mr John Fitch } Chosen to take care of fire

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan  
Bradstreet and Mr Benjamin Bellows jun be a Com<sup>tee</sup> to  
take care of the School and to provide a School Master  
for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing

Voted that Mr Hilkiah Boynton Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Brad-  
street and Mr John Grout Be a Committee to agree with  
Major Jonathan Hubbard aboute Exchanging apeice of  
the ministreal Land with said Hubbard for apeice of his  
Land and to Joyn with Mr Stearns in Giving a Deed of  
Exchange if they think proper and as they shall Judge  
Best

Voted that Mr John Jenison take care of y<sup>e</sup> meeting  
house y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing and granted to S<sup>d</sup> Jeni-  
son for sd service

0-10-0

Voted and Granted Maj<sup>r</sup> Hubbard

0- 5-0

Voted & Granted to Mr Nathan Heywood

0- 5-0

Voted and Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> Bradstreet

0 5-0

turn over

[64] Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> 0- 2-6  
Voted and Granted to Mr Ephraim Wetherbe 0- 2-6  
Voted and Granted to Mr Jonathan Page 0- 2-6  
Voted & Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> 0- 9-0  
Voted & Granted to Mr John Grout 0- 4-0  
Voted & Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> Bradstreet 0- 1-6  
Voted & Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> Willard 0- 1-6  
Voted & Granted to Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge 0-16-6  
Voted & Granted to Mr Benj Bellows 0-12-6

Voted & Granted to Mr Thomas Prentice 0- 0-9

Voted that a town way be Excepted of from Mr Joseph Fullers Land to y<sup>e</sup> Great Stream of y<sup>e</sup> north Branch as Laid out by the Committee appointed Begining at said Fullers Land and Runing through Mr Jacob Stiles Land one hundred and twenty Rod two Rod wide and marked on y<sup>e</sup> north Side and then Runing Between Mr Samvel Cumingses & Mr John Martins Land twenty Rod and then through Said Cumingses Land half a mild two Rod wide & marked on the north Side and then on Land of Justice Hartwell fourteen Rod and then on Land of Mr Prescut Eighty Seven Rod and then on Land of Mr Jacob Stiles forty Rod and then a few Rods on Common Land and then on Land of David Goodridge Eighty Rod all which way is two Rod wide and markt as aforefaid and Laid out by

|                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Joseph Fuller  | } Com <sup>ttee</sup> |
| John Martin    |                       |
| Jacob Stiles   |                       |
| Samvel Cumings |                       |

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> way through Mr Jacob Stiles Land where it was formerly Laid out Be Discontinued from Being a way any Longer

Voted that a town way be Excepted Between Mr Ephraim Wetherbes and Mr Thomas Carters Land one rod on Each man's Land

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> town way as it was formerly Laid out on Mr Wetherbes Land Be Discontinued from Being away any Longer

[65] Voted that the way be Discontinued from Benjamin Bellows Land at y<sup>e</sup> Corner of y<sup>e</sup> meddow to John Fisks Corner all But two Rod wide next to fowlers Land to four rod upon said Fisks Land and that y<sup>e</sup> way be Excepted as it Lyes by Joseph Pages Barn provided Said Page make the way agood passable way by Cafaring so that it may be Good pasing for teams to the Exceptence of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen By the first of July next

Recorded 

BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE Clerk

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled September the Seventeenth A D 1744

Voted and Granted to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns the Sum of fifty one pound five Shilling In Bills of the Last Emmiftion for his Sallary this present year

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pound for the ufe of the School

Voted that Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard Edward Hartwell Efqr and M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Page be a Committe to Reckon with the town treafurer and to Give him a Difcharge for So much as he has paid on the towns account

[66] At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the fourth A D 1744/5

Voted and Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Hilkiah Boynton Moddr of Said meeting

|                                   |   |                                               |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| Edward Hartwell Efqr              | } | Chofen Selectmen<br>and                       |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge       |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout         |   |                                               |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Eleazer Tarbal     |   |                                               |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodridge       |   | Chofen town Clerk & Sworn                     |
| Thomas Prentice Efqr              |   | Chofen town treafurer                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Cumings     | } | Chofen Constables and Sworn                   |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood      |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jofiah Dodge       | } | Chofen Surveyers<br>of Highways<br>and Sworn* |
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fuller      |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Davis       |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould        |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Wyman         |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Wyman      |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Harwood  |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown       | } |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Harwood  |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout         | } | Chofen fence veiwers<br>and Sworn             |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Davis       |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown       | } | Chofen Deer reives<br>and Sworn               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fuller      |   |                                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Wyman      | } | Chosen tying men                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Martin        |   |                                               |

[67] M<sup>r</sup> John Griffin } chofen Hogg reives  
M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Boynton } and Sworn

Mr John Jenifon Chosen Sealer of Leather and Sworn  
 Mr Benjamin Bellows jr { Chosen Sealer of waits and  
                                           } meafures and Sworn

Mr Solomon Stewart}  
 Mr Benjamin Gary { Chosen to take care of fire  
 Majr Jonathan Hubbud Chosen Surveyer of Shingles  
                                           and Sworn

Mr Nathanael Harwood}  
 Mr Samvel Larrabee { Chosen to take care of fire

Voted that Major Jonathan Hubbud Mr Nathan Heywood & Mr William Jones be a Committe to provide the town with a School Master for the year ensuing

Voted and Granted unto Mr Jacob Gould the Sum of Eleven pound Seventeen Shillings and nine pence for his Extraordinary Coft at the Courts with Andrew Flemin provided he Settle accounts with the town

Voted and Granted unto Mr John Grout y<sup>e</sup> sum of 1 - 0 - 0

Voted & Granted unto Mr Hilkihah Boynton 0 - 3 - 6

Voted & Granted unto Mr Jofhua Goodridge 0 - 1 - 6

Voted and Granted to Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows ju 0 - 7 - 0

Voted & Granted to Majr Hubbud y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0 - 7 - 6

Voted & Granted Jonathan Hubbud junr 0 = 11 = 3

Voted & Granted to Mr Samvel Johnfon 0 - 1 - 6

[68] An acount of way Excepted at S<sup>d</sup> meeting Namly A two Rod way Begining at Dupees Land and Runing upon walkers and Carltons Land 53 Rod and then upon Walkers and Hazeltines Land 22 Rod and then Begining at Mr Stewarts Land and Runs Between Walkers and Woods Land to the said Road 93 Rods & then Runing all on Hazeltines Land 44 rod and then all on Woods Land 66 Rods and Between Mr Stones and Mr Fullers Land 193 Rod unto the two Rod way and about ten Rod a crofs Mr Wetherbes Land and then Between Mr Wetherbes and Mr William Stearns Land 164 Rods and then through Mr Benjamin Forsters Land 55 Rods all markt on the North Side and then acrofs Mr Jenifons Land to the Road 124 Rods markt on y<sup>e</sup> South fide

|                |                  |                                          |
|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Laid out by us | Hilkihah Boynton | } <i>Select<br/>men of<br/>Lunenburg</i> |
|                | Jonathan Wood    |                                          |
|                | Jofhua Goodridge |                                          |

Alfo a two Rod way Laid out By us the Subscribers  
Begining at the Road that comes from Hezekiah Wether-  
bes and Runs upon Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows and Daniel Astins  
Land and Between the said Austin and John Fisks Land  
and acrofs some common Land and acrofs the ministreal  
Land and acrofs Mr Prefcotts Land and acrofs Dunsmores  
Land and acrofs Mr Noah Dodges Land to Groton Line  
meeting with thier Road all markt on the north Side —

Laid out by

Jofua Goodridge  
Hilkiah Boynton

Voted that this way be Eccepted  
provided the Land be Givin

[69] And also a two Rod way Being originally Left for away by M<sup>r</sup> Israel Reed and others purchasers of Woborn farm Begining at or near John Divols Swamp Between M<sup>r</sup> Dodges and Benja<sup>a</sup> Goodridges Land & So on a ftrait Line Between the first and second Ranges of Lotts in said farm till it comes John Hills Land also another two Rod way Left By said Reed and others as aforefaid Begining at Jonathan Pages Land Between William Holts and John Wymans Land and So Between the Second and third Ranges of Lotts till it comes to Unchechewalunk pond Between the Land of Thomas Carter and Jofeph Fuller

Laid out by us

Joseph Fuller)  
Samuel Reed (Com<sup>tee</sup>

And also away Laid out from the north River Beginning at Said River by markes on the west side sd way being two Rod wide and So runing through David Goodridges Land and then through Eleazer Houghtons Land and then through Sergants Land then through Justices Harrises Land & So Coming to the old path at the foot of a great hill and So runing in the old Path to Leominster Line and So Continuing in the old path up to James Pools

Laid out by

Laid out by Jonathan Hubburd } *Com<sup>tte</sup>*  
Hilkiah Boynton }

All which ways are Excepted as above Described and  
Recorded

BENJ<sup>A</sup> GOODRIDGE  
*town Clerk*

[70] Att a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled Sept the ninth A D 1745

Voted and Choofe Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbud Moderator of said meeting

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty two pounds ten Shillings to the Rev M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns for his Sallary for the present year —

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pound for the use of the School in Said town

Voted that the men that Live within the Bounds of Major Hartwells Company Build the Bridge over the North Branch in way as it goes to David Goodridges and the Bridge over y<sup>e</sup> said north Branch in the way that goes to David Pages

And that the men that Live within the Bounds of Cap<sup>t</sup> Willards Company Build the Bridge over Mullepus in the way by or neer Hezekiah Wetherbes and the Bridge over Said Mullepus in the way that goes to Townshend Below the widdow Whites mill

Recorded 7<sup>h</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE *Cler*

At A meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled March the third A D 1745/6

Voted and Chofe Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> Modderator

Voted and Chofe

|                                   |   |           |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup>  | } | Selectmen |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard |   |           |
| Benj Goodridge                    |   |           |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould        |   |           |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout         |   |           |

[71] Benja<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Chofen town Clerk & Sworn  
Thomas Prentice Chofen Town Trefurer

|                               |   |                           |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown   | } | Chofen Conftables & Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Eleazer Tarbal |   |                           |

|                                |   |                                        |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson  | } | Chofen Surveyers of<br>Highway & Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Arington Gibson |   |                                        |
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fuller   |   |                                        |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jofiah Dodge    |   |                                        |
| M <sup>r</sup> David Page      |   |                                        |

Mr Ezekiel Wyman }  
 Mr Thomas Carter } tyding men  
 Mr Josiah Bayley }  
 Mr John Jenison } Chosen fence viewers & Sworn  
 Mr Thomas Carter Chosen Sealer of Leather  
 Mr Benj Bellows jun Chosen Sealer of weights &  
 measures

Mr Jonathan Abbot }  
 Mr Benj Gary }  
 Mr Thomas Little } Chosen Hogg reves  
 Mr Obediah Walker }  
 Mr Asael Hartwell }  
 Mr Philip Goodridge }  
 Mr Samvel Davis } Chosen Deer reves  
 Mr David Goodridge }  
 Mr Joseph Wood } Chosen to take care of fire  
 Mr Jacob Gould }  
 Mr Thomas Brown }  
 Mr Ezekiel Wyman } Chosen Feild Drivers  
 Mr Joseph Fuller }

[72] Voted and Chose

Benj Goodridge }  
 Edward Hartwell Esqr } Afsefsors  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard }

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pound in  
 Bills of the Laft Emifion for the ufe of the School

|                                             |   |        |
|---------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| Voted & Granted to Cap <sup>t</sup> Willard | — | 0- 7-6 |
| Voted & Granted to Cap <sup>t</sup> Willard |   | 0- 4-6 |
| Voted & Granted Mr Josiah Dodge             |   | 0-10-0 |
| Voted & Granted to Mr John Grout            |   | 1- 0-0 |
| Voted & Granted to Benj Goodridge           |   | 0- 9-0 |
| Voted & Granted to Mr John Heywood          |   | 0- 1-6 |
| Voted & Granted to Mr Eleazer Tarbal        |   | 0- 4-6 |
| Voted & Granted to Juftice Prentice         |   | 0- 1-6 |

Voted that a town way Be Excepted as Laid out by  
 the Selectmen and Reported to the town Begining at the  
 Bridge over Pearl hill Brook and runs acrofs Collonel  
 Downe Land near Hutchins Celler (so called) to a white  
 oak markt then to a pitch pine markt then to another  
 pitch pine tree markt then to a white oak tree markt  
 then by two yellow oak trees markt then to a white oak



tree markt Near Deacon Bancrofts Land then through  
said Bancrofts Land by trees markt till it comes to the  
Line Between Benjamin Garys and Timothy Bancrofts  
Land Said way to Be two Rod wide on y<sup>e</sup> Southerly Side  
of Said marks then runs a rod on each Side of y<sup>e</sup> Line  
Between [73] Said Gary & Bancroft till it comes to the  
top of the Hill Between their Houses and then turns  
northward to a white oak tree markt then to a Stub  
with a heap of Stones then to a Gray oak markt then to  
a Chefnut tree markt then to a yellow oak tree markt on  
said Garys Land then to a maple tree markt on John  
Mansfelds Land then to a Chefnut tree on the Line Be-  
tween said Mansfelds and John Peirces Land said way to  
be two Rod wide on the southwesterly side of said marks  
and said Mansfeld Gary and Bancrofts Gives their Lands  
for said way — —

Recorded 7 BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

At ameeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants  
of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled may y<sup>e</sup> twentieth  
A D 1746

Voted and Chose Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbud Modderator

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Wood M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Stiles Major Jonathan Hubbud M<sup>r</sup> Elea-  
zer Tarbal a Committe to provide a school Master for the  
year Ensuing and to move the school as they think Best

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> John Grout M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood and  
Benj Goodridge Be a committe to Reckon with the Treas-  
urer or Treasurers of y<sup>e</sup> twon and to Report thereon to  
y<sup>e</sup> next town meeting

Voted that Hoggs go at Larege the present year

Recorded 8 BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[74] At a Legal Meeting of the freeholders and  
other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled  
November the tenth A. D 1746

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of three pound for the  
use of School in s<sup>t</sup> town ———

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty three pound Fif-

teen Shillings for the Rev Mr David Stearns- Sallary for the Present year

Voted that Town Meetings for the future be warned By the Conftables posting up a Notification (under his hand) upon a post to be set up for that porpofe within two Rods of the meeting house facing the Road Setting forth the articles of 1<sup>st</sup> meeting and to ftand Posted as aforefaid fourteen Days at Leaft ———

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of twelve Shillings and fix pence to Mr Benjamin Bellows ———

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of two Shillings and Six pence to Mr Benjamin Bellows jun —

Recorded 7<sup>th</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

---

At a Legaul Meeting of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> A D 1746/7

Voted & Chooſe Major Jonathan Hubbard Modderator

|                                   |   |           |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Benj Goodridge                    | } | Selectmen |
| Maj <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard |   |           |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard |   |           |
| Thomas Prentice Esq <sup>r</sup>  |   |           |
| Mr John Gibſon                    |   |           |

Benj Goodridge town Clerk

Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> town Trerfurer

|                         |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|------------|
| [75] Mr Solomon Stawart | } | Constables |
| Mr Philip Goodridge     |   |            |

|                      |   |            |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| Mr Francies Buttrick | } | Tyding men |
| Mr James Leitch      |   |            |
| Mr David Chaplin     |   |            |

|                            |   |                           |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Mr Jonathan Bradstreet jun | } | Surveyers of<br>high ways |
| Mr Ezekiel Wyman           |   |                           |
| Mr Jonathan Wood           |   |                           |
| Mr Samvel Reed             |   |                           |
| Mr Joliah Dodge            |   |                           |
| Mr Samvel Larrabee         |   |                           |

|                  |   |                |
|------------------|---|----------------|
| Mr Joseph Fuller | } | fences veiwers |
| Mr Thomas Brown  |   |                |

|                      |   |             |
|----------------------|---|-------------|
| Mr David Goodridge   | } | Hogg reives |
| Mr Benj Gary         |   |             |
| Mr John Darlin       |   |             |
| Mr Jonathan Hartwell |   |             |

Mr Benj Bellows jun Sealer of Weights & measures

Mr Eleazer Houghton Sealer of Leather

Mr Amos Kimbal }  
Mr Samvel Larrabe } to take Care of fire

Mr Samvel Davis }  
Capt Jonathan Hubbud } Cullirs of Shingles

Mr Nathanel Harwood }  
Mr Zechariah Whitney } to take care of Deer

Voted & Granted to Edward Hartwell Esqr — 0-2-3

Voted & Granted to Benj Goodridge ——— 1-2-6

Voted & Granted to Capt Jonathan Willard — 0-2-3

Voted & Granted to Samvel Davis ——— 0-3-0

Voted that the town Discontinue the way from the way by Joseph Pages to Mulpus Brook and Except of the way Laid out from the way Between the House william Kannady Lives in and Joseph Pages House to Mulpus two Rods wide as Laid out By Mr Jacob Gould and Mr Hezekiah Wetherbe

turn over

[76] and Reported to the Towon Provided Mr Joseph Page Give Leave to the widow Mary Lane and her heirs to pafs and Repafs with their Creatvers to said way by the Bridge through Bars or Gates the which said Joseph Page Confented

Voted that that part of the way which gos to John Mansfeilds Between Timothy Bancrofts and Benja Garys Land Be Discontinued and the way through Benja Garys Land Be accepted in the Room therof Begining at a Black oak tree on the North side of f<sup>st</sup> way and Runing through said Garys Land two Rod wide till it comes to John Mansfeild Land as it is now fenced ———

Recored 7<sup>th</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE *Cler*

At Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled May the Ninteenth A. D. 1747

Voted that Major Jonathan Hubbud be Modderator of said Meeting

Voted the presfent Committe for the School be a com- mitte to provide a school Master for the town and to

order where the School shall be Kept the year Enfuing Saving that Nathanel Harwood be Joyned with said Committee in the Room of Eleazer Tarball who is moved out of town

Voted that the Swine run at Large the present year

Recorded 7<sup>p</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE.

---

At a Legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg asembled March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745/6

Voted and Excepted of a two Rod town way through Mr William Jones Land on the East side of his house and Barn from Justice Harris's Land till it comes to Mr John Scots Land where the way now is—this way by a Mistake is Recorded in a wrong Place

7<sup>p</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE.

[77] At a legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled September the 21<sup>th</sup> 1747

Voted and Choofe Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbud Modd<sup>r</sup> for S<sup>d</sup> meeting

Voted & Granted the Sum of two Hundred and Eighty pound old tenour for the Rev. Mr David Stearns Salary for the present year ———

Voted and Granted the Sum of one Hundred and forty pound old tenour for the Suport of the School in Said town ———

Voted and Granted the Sum of ten Shilling to Mr Josiah Dodge for making the Stocks

Recorded 7<sup>p</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

---

At a Legual Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled March the Seventh A D 1747/8

Voted and Choofe Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbud Modderator ———

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committe to Reckon with y<sup>e</sup> town Treasurer be Excepted so far as they have proceeded.

---

Voted and chofse

|                                      |   |           |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout            | } | Selectmen |
| Benj: Goodridge                      |   |           |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet |   |           |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benj: Forfter         |   |           |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood         | } |           |

Benj Goodridge Chooſen town Clerk & Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Joſiah Dodge Chofen town Traefurer and Sworn

|                                |   |                           |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Davis    | } | Chofen Constables & Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Afhael Hartwell |   |                           |

|                                  |   |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> John Heywood      | } | were Chofen |
| M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Sanderfon |   |             |
| M <sup>r</sup> Solomon Stewart   |   |             |

|                                 |   |                                         |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> William Page     | } | Surveyers of<br>High ways<br>&<br>Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge |   |                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Amos Kimbal      |   |                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Page   |   |                                         |

|                            |   |  |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| M <sup>r</sup> John Martin | } |  |
|----------------------------|---|--|

Turn over

[78] March meeting march y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1747/8

|                              |   |                              |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fuller | } | Chosen fence viewers & sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown  |   |                              |

Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard Chofen ſealer of weights  
& meaſures & Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Houghton Chofen Sealer of Leather

|                                 |   |                 |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> James Leitch     | } | Chofen Tyingmen |
| M <sup>r</sup> Francis Buttrick |   |                 |

|                                |   |                             |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Gibſon    | } | Chofen to take care of Deer |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Whitney |   |                             |

|                                    |   |                    |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> David Goodridge     | } | Chofen Hogg reives |
| M <sup>r</sup> James Colman        |   |                    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Page         |   |                    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Edward Hartwell jun |   |                    |

|                                 |   |                                                            |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould      | } | Chofen Surveyers of Shingles<br>Claborad ſtaves &c & Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge |   |                                                            |

|                                 |   |                                          |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> David Page       | } | Chofon to take care of<br>fire and Sworn |
| M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Bancroft |   |                                          |

Voted and Chooſe

|                                   |   |                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Maj <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard | } | a committe to provide the<br>town with a Schooll Maſter<br>and to provide places to<br>Keep the School in &c |
| M <sup>r</sup> Moſes Mitchael     |   |                                                                                                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Gibſon        |   |                                                                                                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Martin        |   |                                                                                                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Snow       | } |                                                                                                              |

Voted that the town ways for the future be mended by a Rate.

Voted that the wages from the first of may to the Last of September be four Shillings 7<sup>p</sup> Day for a man and Two Shillings 7<sup>p</sup> Day for a yoke of oxen and Six pence 7<sup>p</sup> Day for a cart and two Shillings 7<sup>p</sup> Day for a Great Plow and all other Materials to be found by the owners without pay and that from y<sup>e</sup> first Day of october to the Last Day of April one half of y<sup>e</sup> wages above mentioned for men oxen cart and plow —

Voted that the Sum of one Hundred pound be Raifed to mend the ways withall

[79] March meeting march y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1747/8

Voted that the old Meeting Houfe Be Repaired and that

Mr Samvell Johnson

Mr John Grout

Thomas Kimball Esq<sup>r</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> John Gibson and

Maj<sup>r</sup> Hubburd

Be acommittee to Repair the old meeting Houfe

Voted the Rome in the meeting House Between M<sup>r</sup> Clarks Pew and the Stairs be Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Reed —

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty pound old tenor To Repair the old meeting Houfe with —

Voted and Excepted of a town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at the South end of Appletree Hill at the old way Runing through a peice of Common Land and over the Bridge and through Amos Kimballs Land and Ephraim Kimballs Land said way was Laid out by

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| David Page      | } Committee |
| Amos Kimball    |             |
| Ephraim Kimball |             |

and said Kimballs gave the Land for said way to the town said way is two Rod wide —

Voted and Excepted of a town way from James Pooles too the Line of Narragansett No 2 Begining at said Pooles where the way is Laid too and Excepted by

the twon at a former meeting and is Described by markt Trees on the Northerly side of said way till it comes to said Narraganfett Line said way was Laid out by

Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard } *Selectmen*  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard } *of*  
and Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> } *Lunenburg*

Voted and Excepted of atown way Laid out through M<sup>r</sup> Secratary Willards Land Begining at the End of Northfield Road (so called) and is two Rod wide then through M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Reeds Land on the Southerly Side of Reeds Houfe and than through more of f<sup>d</sup> Willards Land and through M<sup>r</sup> Crockers Land and M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnfons Land

turn over  
[80] and through M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Gibsons Land and through some part of M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Gibsons to his Houfe and is Described by markt trees and said Road is partly throug The first Land of said Willard and Through said Reeds near where the Road now is Traveled in Northerly on said Willard Land northerly Through said Crockers Land North-Easterly through said Johnfons Land and northeasterly Throug Land of said Isaac Gibsons and partly Easterly through said Reuben Gibsons Land under the Pearl Hills So called.

the above way was Laid out and Described by

M<sup>r</sup> John Gibson } *Select*  
& Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> } *men*

Recorded P BENJ: GOODRIDGE *Town Cler*

At A Legaul Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1748

Voted and Chose Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbard Modderator

Voted that Swine go at Large the Present year

Voted that Town Meetings for the future be warned by a notification Being posted up Fourteen Days Before the time appointed for the meeting

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Thirty pound for the ufe of the School.

Recorded P BENJ: GOODRIDGE *Cler*

[81] At a Legall Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept y<sup>e</sup> Sixth A D 1748

Voted Chofe M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of one Hundred pound for the Rev M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns Sallary for this Present year

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Twenty pound for y<sup>e</sup> use of the School

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Bellows for Sweep-

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ing the Meeting Houfe two years ———              | 1-10-0- |
| Granted to M <sup>r</sup> John Heywood ———       | 0- 2-6  |
| Granted to M <sup>r</sup> Afahel Hartwell ———    | 0- 2-6  |
| Granted to M <sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge ———   | 0- 4-0  |
| Granted to Benj Goodridge ———                    | 0-12-0  |
| Granted to Thomas Prentice Esq <sup>r</sup> ———  | 0-10-0  |
| Granted to Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Willard ——— | 0- 2-0  |
| Granted to M <sup>r</sup> John Gibson ———        | 0- 2-0  |
| Granted Maj <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hubbud ———     | 0- 4-0  |

Voted and Granted y<sup>e</sup> Sum of one pound to pay the Committe for Reckening With the Treafurers. ———

Recorded ☞ BENJ: GOODRIDGE *Town Cler*

[82] At A Legall meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the Sixth A D 1748/9

Voted and Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson Modderator

Voted and Chofe ———

|                                      |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Benj Goodridge                       | } Selectmen |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson        |             |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout            |             |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet |             |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood         |             |

Benj Goodridge Chofen Town Clerk

Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> Chofen town Treafurer

M<sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Wyman\

M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Reed } Chofen Conftables

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Willard jun be Excepted to Serve as Constable in the Room of M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Reed said Reed having hired him ———



|                    |                                       |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Mr Ephraim Whitney | } Chosen Surveyers<br>of<br>High ways |
| Mr Stephen Boynton |                                       |
| Mr Moses Mitchael  |                                       |
| Mr Moses Ritter    |                                       |
| Mr Patrick White   |                                       |
| Mr Thomas Brown    |                                       |
| Mr Ephraim Parce   |                                       |
| Mr William Jones   | }                                     |
| Mr Benj Foster     |                                       |
| Mr Josiah Bayley   | } Chosen fence veiwers                |
| Mr Samvel Reed     |                                       |
| Mr Thomas Carter   | Chosen Sealer of Leather              |
| Mr William Jones   | } Chosen Tydingmen                    |
| Mr Nathanael Page  |                                       |
| Mr Joseph Wood     |                                       |
| Mr David Goodridge | Chosen Deer Revees                    |

[83] Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs }  
 Mr Gabriel Ponchee } Chosen Hogg reves

Mr Jacob Gould } Chosen Surveyers of  
 Mr Philip Goodridge } ftaves and Shingles &c -

Mr Joseph Fuller }  
 Mr Thomas Brown } Chosen to take care  
 Mr William Jones } of fire and to  
 Mr Amos Kimball } burn y<sup>e</sup> woods &c.  
 Mr Isaac Gibfon }  
 Mr Samvil Larrabee }  
 Mr John Darlin }

Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> }  
 Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> } Chosen acommittee to  
 Mr John Martin } provide The Town with a  
 Mr John Bufs } School Master and to order  
 Mr Eleazer Tarbal } where the School fhall be  
 Kept for the y<sup>e</sup> year Infuing

Voted John Darlins Rates be forgiven him

|                                                           |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Voted and Granted to Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet | - 0- 4-0     |
| Granted to Mr Jonathan Wood                               | _____ 0- 4-0 |
| Granted to Mr Benj Foster                                 | _____ 0- 6-0 |
| Granted to Mr John Grout                                  | _____ 0- 8-0 |
| Granted to Benj Goodridge                                 | _____ 1-15-0 |

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifteen shillings for the taking care of the Meeting House y<sup>e</sup> year Infuing Voted and Granted the Sum of one pound to mend the pound withall

Voted a Town way be Excepted off from y<sup>e</sup> way Between Obediah Walkers and David Woods Land to Solomon Stewards House Between said Stewards and said Walkers Land said way is two Rod wide and said Steward gives the Land for said way

Recorded  BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Clerk*

Voted and Granted at the above meeting one Hundred pound to mend the town ways withall

Recorded  BENJ GOODRIDGE *Town Clerk*

[84] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 22<sup>nd</sup> A D 1749.

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson Modderator for said meeting

Voted that they will Build A New Meeting House in said Town

Voted that said new Meeting House be Built as Neer the old Meeting house as may be with convenience Not to bee above five Rod from the old Meeting House

Voted that Benjamin Goodridge Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge Be aCommitte To agree with M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> for apeice of Land to Build a new Meeting house upon and to Stake out the same and to consider how Bigg said Meeting House shall be Built and in what form and Report the Same to the Town for their Acceptence

Voted that the Swine go at Large this present year

Voted that this Meeting Be ajorned to the Laft Tued-day of June Next at two o Clock in the afternoon.

Tuesday June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1749 the freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being Met by ajournment Voted that the meeting be further ajourned to the first Tuesday of September Next at ten of the Clock in the forenoon

Tuesday September y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1749 The freeholders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lunenburg Being Met

by a Journment Voted y<sup>t</sup> the meeting be further a Journ-d till two o Clock in the afternoon and then met and Voted that the Meeting Houfe be Built Sixty feet Long and forty five feet wide and twenty five feet poft Between Joynts

Voted that the Sum of three hundred pound new tenour Be Granted to Build a new Meeting Houfe withall and to be imediately Afesed one half thereof to be paid in Six Months the other half to be paid in twelve Months

[85] Voted that Benjamin Goodridge M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnfon and M<sup>r</sup> Jofiah Dodge be a committe to manage the affair and then voted that the meeting be Still further ajourn'd till Monday Next at two o Clock in the afternoon

Monday Sept the Eleventh 1749 the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Being Met again by a Journment

Voted that the Committe to manage the affair of Building a new Meeting Houfe Let out the work to some one man that will Do it Cheapeft and Beft

Recorded  $\text{P}$  BENJ GOODRIDGE *Town Cler*

At a Legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled & Met September the fifth A D 1749

Voted and Chofe M<sup>r</sup> John Grout Modderator and then Voted that the Meeting be a Journ d till Monday Next at one of the Clock in the afternoon : Monday Sept the Eleventh 1749 the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being met by a Journment —

Voted and Granted the Sum of Twenty five pound for the ufe of the School in faid Town —

Voted and Granted the Sum of one Hundred pound for the Rev M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns Sallary This present year

|                                                       | £  | s   | d |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|---|
| Voted and Granted to Thomas Prentice Esq              | 0- | 2-  | 0 |
| Voted and Granted to M <sup>r</sup> Eleazer Tarball — | 0- | 14- | 9 |

Voted and Granted the Sum of ten pound to make good Deficences in the Town Treafury

Voted that fifty pound be Raised to Build two Bridges on the way To Narraganfet No 2. one over the River by David Goodridges and one over the River Between James Pooles and said Narraganfet N<sup>o</sup> 2 to be workt out at five Shillings  $\text{p}$  Day

Recorded  $\text{p}$  BENJ GOODRIDGE *Cler*

[86] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled December the 21<sup>th</sup> A D 1749

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Grout Modderator

Voted that the town will Shew Cause why the prayer of the Petition (praying that the mile on the East side of the Town may be Set off to Joyn with those on the west side of Groton River) Should not be Granted

Voted that Benjamin Goodridge M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge M<sup>r</sup> John Grout M<sup>r</sup> John Gibson and M<sup>r</sup> Moses Mitchael be a Committe to Draw up Reasons to Shew why the prayer of the said petetion Should not be Granted

Voted that two men be sent to Boston to Make answer to said petetion

Voted and Chose Benjamin Goodridge and M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge to Go to Boston to make answer unto said petetion

Voted that the Sum of ten pound in y<sup>e</sup> Last Emision Bills be Granted to Enable said Goodridge and Dodge to go to Boston and make answer to y<sup>e</sup> said petetion

Recorded  $\text{p}$  BENJ GOODRIDGE  
*town Clerk*

[87] At A Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the fifth A D 1749/50

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson Modderrator for said Meeting

|                                       |   |                       |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Benj Goodridge                        | } | were Chosen Selectmen |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson         |   |                       |
| Capt <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet |   |                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge           |   |                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Solomon Steward        |   |                       |

Benj Goodridge was Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn

Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Town Treafurer

Mr Thomas Cartter }  
Mr William Snow } were Chosen Constables

Voted that Mr Ezekiel Wyman be Excepted to serve  
as Constable in the Room of Mr Thomas Carter

Mr Jofiah Dodge }  
Mr Thomas Brown }  
Mr John Griffin } Were Chosen  
Mr Arington Gibson }  
Mr Philip Goodridge } Surveyers of Highways.  
Mr Jofiah Bayley }  
Mr Moses Mitchael }  
Mr George Kimbal }  
Mr David Wood }

Mr Jofiah Bayley }  
Mr Samvel Davis } were chosen fence veiwers

[88] Mr Nathanael Page }  
Mr Samvel Hunt } were Chosen Tyding men

Mr Joseph Wood } were Chosen to take Care  
Mr Isaac Gibson } of Deer

Mr Jofiah Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> }  
Mr Ephraim Kimbal } were Chosen Hogreves  
Mr David Carlile }

Mr Samvel Davis } were Chosen Surveyers  
Mr Jofiah Bayley } of Shingles

Mr Eleazer Houghton was Chosen Sealer of Leather

Mr John Martin }  
Mr Nicholas Dike } were Chosen Surveyers of Staves

Mr William Jones }  
Mr John Scott } were Chosen to  
Mr David Goodridge } take Care of fire

Voted that the School be Kept in four places in the  
town three mounths at aplace in the year for the future

Voted y<sup>t</sup> Mr Benjamin Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> Mr Nathan Hey-  
wood Mr Eleazer Tarbal Mr Solomon Steward and Mr  
William Snow be a committe to appoint the said four  
places and also to appoint places to Build four School  
Houses in and make Report of their Doings to the Town  
at Next May meeting

Voted that Mr Benjamin Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> Mr Solomon  
Steward and Mr Eleazer Tarbal

be

[89] Be a committe to provide a School Marfter for the Town for the year Infuing

Voted and Granted the Sum of Seventy five pound Laft Emiffion Bills for the Support of the School in faid Town

Voted that David Goodridge appoint a Day for thofe that have not workt out their Rates at the High ways and that they work out their Rates under his Direction at the Bridge by his Houfe Between now and the Laft of april next

Voted and Granted to Mr John Martin — 2 = 5 = 0

Voted & Granted Thomas Prentice Elqr — 1 = 4 = 0

Voted & Granted to Benj : Goodridge — 1 - 5 - 0

Voted & Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradftreet — 0-17-6

Voted & Granted to Mr Samvel Johnfon — 1 - 5 - 0

Voted & Granted to Mr Jonathan Wood — 0-12-6

Voted that Nathanael Harwoods Highway Rates be abated

Voted that it Be Left with the Selectmen to abate fuch Rates as Shall appear to them to Be Reafonable — and then

Voted that the meeting be a Jornd to to morrow morning nine o Clock

Tuesday March y<sup>e</sup> Sixth nine o, clock A. M. A. D 1749/50 then the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being met by ajornment

Voted that the new meeting Houfe that the Town of Lunenburg is about to Build be Built and Set up in the End of the Lane by the School Houfe the place already voted notwithstanding

voted

[90] Voted that the Committe to manage the affair of Building a new Meeting Houfe agree with Mr Benjamin Bellows jun and with Juftice prentice for a fuitable Districk of Land for to Set the meeting Houfe upon and for Conveniences about the Same and Report the Same to the Town at Next may meeting for their acceptance

Voted that the Town Will Shew Caufe why the prayer of the petetion Should not Be Granted and that the Com-

mitte appointed to answer the petition of those praying to Joyn with those of Groton Shew Cause why the prayer of the petition of Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> and Eight others praying to be annexed to the Town of Leominster as part of that Township should not Be Granted

Recorded T<sup>h</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

---

At a Legaul meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Assembled May the 21<sup>th</sup> 1750 Voted and chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator for 1<sup>st</sup> meeting.

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty three pounds Six Shillings and eight pence to mend the town ways withall — Voted that the wages for men be two Shillings & eight pence T<sup>h</sup> Day from May till the last of august and a pair of oxen two shillings and a cart eight pence T<sup>h</sup> Day from May till the Last of august

Voted that the Selectmen Impower A a Surveyer to take a suitable Number of hands and Cut the trees out of the way to Dorchester Cannada

Recorded T<sup>h</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[91] At a Legall Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled November the Ninteenth A D 1750

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator

then Voted and Granted the Sum of Eleven pound Sixteen Shillings and Eight pence Lawfull Money to pay M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bellows and Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> for the Land that the New Meeting Houfe Stands upon and for Conveniences about the Same

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound fifteen Shillings to pay for the Rum used at the Raifing of the new meeting Houfe

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge the Sum of Eighteen Shillings and Eight pence for the use of his Rope to Raife the new Meeting House withall and then voted that the Meeting be ajournd to too Morrow Morning at ten O Clock

tuesday November the 20<sup>th</sup> 1750 ten o Clock the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being met by a Journment

Voted and Granted to Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> the Sum of ten Shillings and five pence for Rum and other articles used at the Raifing of the New Meeting Houfe

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty three pound Six Shillings and eight pence to y<sup>e</sup> Rev M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns for his Sallary for the presnt year

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Grout the Sum of two pound

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Robert Speer the Sum of Eight Shilling

Voted and Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bellows M<sup>r</sup> John Grout and M<sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge a committe to Reckon with the Treafurer and to Give him a Discharge for what he has payed by orders for the towns use

Voted that the Report of the committe for placing the School Houfes be Excepted

Recorded 7 BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[92] At a Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenbug Asembled December the eighteenth A D 1750

Voted and Chofe Mr John Heywood Modderator for Said Meeting

Voted that thirty Eight pews be Built on the Lower floor of the new meeting Houfe

Voted that twenty one pews be Built on the Gallary floor of the new Meeting Houfe

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge Benj Goodridge M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood and M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood be a committe to place the pews in the new meeting Houfe

Voted that the pew Ground in the New Meeting Houfe be fold

Voted that the pew Ground on the Lower floor be Sold to the Highesth Bidders

Voted that the pew Ground in the Gallerys be fold to the Highest Bidders



Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Benj : Goodridge and M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnson be acommitte to Sell the pews to the Highest Bidders

Voted that the town Referve one pew for the use of the Town or aministreal pew

Voted that the Committe Sell but one pew to any one Man

Voted that the Committe take Money Down or notes on Demand of the persons they Sell the the pews to

Voted that Major Edward Hartwell take Deeds of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bellows and of Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> of the Land that the New meeting House Stands upon and for Conveniences about the Same In behalf of the town

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge — 0 = 16 = 0

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge — 1 - 4 - 0

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge — 0 - 18 - 8

Voted and Granted to Benj Goodridge — 2 - 8 - 9

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Gibbon — 0 - 7 - 10

Recorded  BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[93] At a Legaell Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg asembled Janvary the Eighth 1750/51 Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator for 1<sup>st</sup> meeting

Voted that they will come into anew Regulation concerning the Pews in the New Meeting House notwithstanding any former vote.

Voted that two Hundred pound Lawfull money be Raifed on the pews Ground on Lower floor and the persons that have them to take them for their Seats any former vote to the Contrary Notwithstanding

Voted that thirteen pound Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawfull money be Raifed on the pew Ground in the Gallarys and the persons that have them to take them for their Seats any former Vote to the Contrary notwithstanding

Voted and Granted that one Hundred and Sixty pounds Lawfull money be Raifed to finish the New Meeting House Withall

Voted that the Highest payers on Real Estates Looking one year Back be perferred to have pews in the New Meeting Houfe

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esqr Capt Jonathan Bradftreet Capt Jonathan Willard Mr John Heywood and Mr Jonathan Wood be a committe to Difpofe of the pews and to take Security for the money in Behalf of the Town

Voted that the Committe Give three months payment to thofe that Do not pay money Down

Recorded 7 BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

Whereas Wee the Subscribers on ye 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> A. D. 1750 by a vote of the Town of Lunenburg at a Legal Town Meeting were appointed a Committe to Difpofe of the pew: Ground, On the Lower floor in the New Meeting house in S<sup>d</sup> Town and to take Security for the same &c and also at a Legal meeting in S<sup>d</sup> Town on the twenty Seventh of August A D : 1751 then the S<sup>d</sup> Town voted that the Committe affore<sup>d</sup> profeed to Sell the Rest of the S<sup>d</sup> pew Ground on the New meeting house on the floor of S<sup>d</sup> house to the Next highest payers on Real Estate in purfuance of S<sup>d</sup> votes wee have Sold the third pew Ground on the Left hand Going in at the front Dore adjoining to Daniel Austens: to Docter John Dunfmoor his Heirs & Afsigns & have taken Security for the Sum of four pounds fourteen Shillings & nine pence.

|                                                   |                     |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                                                   | Jonathan Bradftreet | } <i>Com-</i> |
|                                                   | John Heywood        |               |
| Dated Septm <sup>r</sup> ye 30 <sup>th</sup> 1751 | Edward Hartwell     |               |

A True Record pr Jonathan Low

Town Clerk

Rec<sup>d</sup> on Record November ye 21 : 1770

[94] LUNENBURG Janvary the 8<sup>th</sup> 1750

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg at the publick Meeting Houfe in faid town

Whereas it is propofed in Confequence of the firft Article of faid Meeting to Raife or Lay a a Certain Sum of

Money on the pews or on So much of the New Meeting house floors as they have voted to Build pews upon We hereby Decently Object against any Sum or Sums of Money Whatsoever Being in any ways or Manner Laid upon S<sup>d</sup> pews or upon the S<sup>d</sup> floors for Building S<sup>d</sup> pews

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows

John Gibson

John Grout

Also it is proposed in Consequence of the Second Article to vote who Shall be preffered to have the pews in the New Meeting House we hereby Decently object against any other Rule or Method but only that the Highest payer towards Building the New Meeting house Draw the first pew & the Next Highest payer to Draw the next pew & So on in that Method through out the whole Distribution of pews in S<sup>d</sup> meeting House

Moses Mitchael

John Grout

Samvel Reed

Nathaniel Page

Eleazer Houghton

[95] At A Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1750/1

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood Modderator

M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood

M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood

M<sup>r</sup> John Gibson

M<sup>r</sup> Amos Kimbal

M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Bayley

} Chosen Selectmen and  
Since Sworn

Benj Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk

and Since Sworn

Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> Chosen Town Treasurer

M<sup>r</sup> Nathanael Page

M<sup>r</sup> Zechariah Whitney

} Chosen Conftables

M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould

M<sup>r</sup> Moses Ritter

} Chosen Tydingmen

|                      |   |                                             |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------------|
| Mr James Leitch      | } | were chofen Surveyors<br>of the<br>Highways |
| Mr Mofes Mitchael    |   |                                             |
| Mr Jonathan Taylor   |   |                                             |
| Mr Obediah Walker    |   |                                             |
| Mr John Bufs         |   |                                             |
| Mr Joseph Fuller     |   |                                             |
| Mr Samvel Hunt       |   |                                             |
| Mr Jacob Gould       |   |                                             |
| Mr Jofiah Dodge      |   |                                             |
| Mr Noah Dodge        |   |                                             |
| Mr Samvel Comings    | } | Chofen fence veiwers                        |
| Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs |   |                                             |
| Mr Ephraim Whitney   | } | Chofen to take Care of Deer                 |
| Mr Timothy Bancroft  |   |                                             |
| Mr Joseph Fuller     | } | Chofen Hogg reives                          |
| Mr Gabrial Pouchee   |   |                                             |
| Mr Timothy Bancroft  |   |                                             |
| Mr Abraham Sanderfon |   |                                             |
| Mr Philip Goodridge  | } | Surveyors of Boards<br>and Shingles &c      |
| Mr Jacob Gould       |   |                                             |

[96] Mr John Martin }  
       Mr Nicholas Dike } Chofen Surveyors of Staves

Mr Eleazer Houghton Chofen Sealer of Leather

|                     |   |                                |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Mr Noah Dodge       | } | Chofen to take care<br>of fire |
| Mr Nathanael Calton |   |                                |
| Mr David Goodridge  |   |                                |

then Voted that the Meeting be ajorned to the Laft  
 Wensday of this Instant March at nine of the Clock in  
 the morning

At ameeeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants  
 of the town of Lunenburg Held by ajornment on the Laft  
 wensday of March 1751

Voted that they will come in Some other Regulation  
 concerning the pews in the new meeting Houfe

Voted that the twelve pews in the Body of Seats be  
 flung up to Build Seats upon the Room

Voted that the pews in the Gallary be flung up

Voted that all the pews on the walls Except the Min-  
 istreal pew be Dismift for the present

Voted that the article of making the Highway Rate  
 on the old Valluation be Dismift

Voted that Sixty pound be Granted to mend town  
 Ways withall

Voted that the wages for aman from the first of april to the Laft of august for working at the Highways be two Shilling ʒ Day and one Shilling for apair of oxen and Sixpence for a cart

Voted that the Sum of four pound be Granted Mr Thomas Brown and others for mending the Bridge by David Goodridges to Be Subducted out of the Highway Rate this present year

Voted that the Laft article in the warrant be be Dismist

Voted that the meeting be further ajorn-d to to the third Tuesday of May next at three of y<sup>e</sup> clock in the afternoon

[97] May the twenty first A D 1751

the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being met by ajornment the Question was put whither the Town will proceed upon the article of the way Between the Lands of Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> Mr Benjamin Bellows and Mr Daniel Auftin and it pafed in the affirmative and after a Debate Voted that the article be Dismift

Recorded ʒ BENJ = GOODRIDGE  
town Cler

Voted that the Town way be altered which Runs through Eleazer Houghtons from where it now gos Begining at the Land of the Heirs of David Parce and Runs upon said Houghtons Land two Rod wide as it is Described by Markt trees on the westerly side of 1<sup>st</sup> way the said way being three Rods wide against Darius Houghtons House and it Runs part of the way on the Land of Epharium Parce Jun<sup>r</sup> as it is Described by markt trees on the westerly side of said way

It was also voted at the first ajornment of the above Meeting that a Bridle way be Excepted of by the town provided the persons that own the Land Give the Land for the said way which way is Described as follows Begining standing in or neer the Line Between William Henerys and Capt Goulds Land and Run throug 1<sup>st</sup> Henerys

Land and and through afmal corner of David Parcees Land in the old path and through Georges Ruffells Land in the old path to M<sup>r</sup> James Leitches Land and through faid Leitches Land in or neer the old path and through the Land of the widdow Mary Russell then through the Land of M<sup>r</sup> James Gordon and through acorner of the Land of Andrew Mitchael by the Bever Dam then on the fide of Francis Buttricks Land to the corner of Nathan Platts Land neer turkey Hill Brook then on f<sup>d</sup> Buttrick by the fide faid Platts es Land then turning on f<sup>d</sup> Buttricks Land on the foutherly fide of his Houfe then as the old path Gos to the Land of Nathan Platts and thro acorner of f<sup>d</sup> platts Land to the Land of M<sup>r</sup> Jofiah Dodge and through f<sup>d</sup> Dodges Land to the Land of Capt Willard to the corner of the Buring Place and fo by the weft fide thereof into the Road

Recorded  $\text{P}$  BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[98] At A Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1751

Voted and Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood Modderator

Voted and Chofe

|                                 |   |                     |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jofhua Goodridge | } | a committe to Hire  |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Grout       |   | a School Mafter     |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Snow     |   | and to order where  |
| Thomas Prentice Efqr            |   | the School fhall be |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Martin      |   | Kept                |

Voted and Granted the Sum of Twenty Six pound thirteen Shillings and four pence for the Support of the School

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Voted and Granted to Jofeph Goodridge | £ sh d |
|                                       | 0-8-0  |

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Voted and Granted to Philip Goodridge | 0-2-0 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

|                                              |       |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|
| Voted and Granted to Jonathan Bradstreet Jun | 0-2-0 |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound for the ufe of the poor

Voted that the former Committe Continue to be acommitte to profecute the affair of finifhing the new Meeting Houfe and Lay out the Money that is Afsefsed and Raifed for that porpofe

At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1751

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of four pounds to Build a pound withall in f<sup>d</sup> town

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> and Benj : Goodridge Be added to the Committe to Reckon with the Town Trefurer

Voted and Granted to Mr Nathan Heywood — 0-5-4

[99] At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Auguft the the twenty Seventh A D 1751

Voted and Chose Mr Samvel Johnson Modderator

Voted and Chose Mr William Stearns Town Trefurer

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty three pound Six Shillings and Eight pence for the Rev Mr David Stearns Sallary for the present year

|                                          |                 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Voted and Granted to Mr Nathan Heywood — | £ Sh d<br>0-4 0 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Voted & Granted to Mr Jonathan Wood — | 0-4-0 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Voted & Granted to Mr Josiah Bayley — | 0-4-0 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Voted & Granted to Benj : Goodridge — | 1-7-0 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Voted & Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup> — | 0-2-0 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Voted & Granted to Mr Philip Goodridge — | 0-2-0 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

Voted that the Committe appointed to fell the pew Ground on the Lower floor in the New Meeting House in said Town be Directed forthwith to Call in the Money Due for the pew Ground and proceed to Sell the Rest to the Next Highest payers on Real Estates in case those that have the first offer Refuse to Give the money aelsest on them by the Committe

Voted that the Committe aforesaid be Directed to pay Decon Johnson for the Nails Bought of Mr Blair forthwith and that the Remainder of the money be paid to the Committe appointed to manage the affair of Building the new meeting House or their order to be by them applied to finish the said new meeting House withall exclusive of Building the pews

Voted and Excepted of alift of Jury men to be put into the Box for the Superiour Court

Voted and Excepted of alift of Jury men to be put into the Box for the Inferiour Court

Voted that the Selectmen abate the Rates of such persons as shall appear Reasonable to them -

[100] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March the 2<sup>nd</sup> A D 1752

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator

|                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> John Giblon   | } Chosen Selectmen |
| M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Bayley |                    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Amos Kimball  |                    |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Downe |                    |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Snow  |                    |

Benj Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk

M<sup>r</sup> William Stearns Chosen Town Treafurer

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> James Leitch | } Chosen Constables |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Griffin |                     |

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge be Excepted Constable in the Room of M<sup>r</sup> John Griffin

|                               |                                  |     |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge   | M <sup>r</sup> John Heywood      | } . |
| M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Austin  | M <sup>r</sup> William Gilchrest |     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Taylor   | M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Reed       |     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter  | M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Ireland   |     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Dutton  | M <sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Wetherbe |     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Going | were Chosen                      |     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Moses Mitchael |                                  |     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Amos Hazeltine |                                  |     |

Surveyers of Highways

|                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Francis Buttrick | } Chosen Tydingmen |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Davis     |                    |

|                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Page    | } Chosen fence veiwers |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Norcrops |                        |

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter Chosen Sealer of Leather

M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Davis Culer of Shingles & Clabords

M<sup>r</sup> John Martin Culler of Staves

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| [101] M <sup>r</sup> John Fitch | } Chosen Hogg reives |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown     |                      |
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fuller    |                      |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Whitney  |                      |



|                      |   |                                |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Mr Isaac Gibson      | } | Chosen to take care<br>of Deer |
| Mr Samvel Hunt       |   |                                |
| Mr Thomas Dutton     |   |                                |
| Mr Joseph Fuller     | } | to take care of fire           |
| Mr Ephraim Kimball   |   |                                |
| Mr Abraham Sanderson |   |                                |
| Mr Moses Mitchell    |   |                                |
| Mr Reuben Gibson     |   |                                |

|                                                           |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Voted and Granted to Mr Zechariah Whitney the<br>sum of — | £ — s — d<br>0 — 4 — 0 |
| Voted & Granted to Mr Nathaneal Page                      | 0 — 1 — 0              |
| Voted & Granted to Mr Nathan Heywood                      | 0 — 8 — 0              |
| Voted & Granted to Mr John Gibson ———                     | £ — s — d<br>1 — 5 — 0 |
| Voted & Granted to Mr Josiah Bayley                       | 0 — 4 — 0              |
| Voted & Granted to Mr Amos Kimball                        | 0 — 3 — 6              |
| Voted & Granted to Mr Jonathan Wood                       | 0 — 4 — 6              |
| Voted & Granted to Mr Samvel Poole                        | 0 — 2 — 8              |
| Voted & Granted to Mr James Poole                         | 0 — 2 — 8              |

Voted that the Third Article in the warrant be Dis-  
mift

Voted that any Person Being an Inhabitant that Shall  
Kill any Woffe within the Bounds of the Town Shall  
have twenty Shilling Reward out of the Town Treafury

[102] Voted and Excepted of A town way Laid out  
by order of the Selectmen Begining at Groton Road by  
Jacob Goulds Houfe on the Wefterly end of Thirfton Orig-  
inal Lot and Runing by Isaac Fofters Houfe till it comes  
to Land f<sup>d</sup> Fofter Bought of william Moffatt Alfo another  
Peice of way Begining at the Northwest Corner of the  
Widow Randals Land at Groton Road and Runing on  
Benjamin Bellows Land by the widow Randals Land on  
the Wefterly fide of the f<sup>d</sup> widow Randalls Land till it  
comes to Daniel Austins Land two Rod wide Being ten  
Rod and one Quarter on one fide and feven Rod and one  
Quarter on the other fide the above peice of way is  
excepted provided the Land be Given

the above ways were Laid out by

|               |   |          |
|---------------|---|----------|
| Daniel Austin | } | Committe |
| Jacob Gould   |   |          |

Also an other town way Begining at the South West corner of the Land of Nathanael Harris Esq<sup>r</sup> and Running about forty Rods on s<sup>d</sup> Harris es Land and then turning unto Josiah Bayleys Land and Runing Strait to the South west Corner of Nathanael Carltons Land said way to be two Rod wide and is Excepted away provided the Land be Given and was Laid o By the Selectmen

Voted that the meeting be ajorned to the second Monday of May Next at two of the Clock in the afternoon

Monday May the Eleventh 1752 the Town of Lunenburg Mett By Ajornment

[103] Voted that they will mend the Bridges on the way to Narragansett N<sup>o</sup> two

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifteen pound to mend the Bridges and way to Narragansett N<sup>o</sup> two withall

Voted that the Money be workt out at two shilling and Eight pence  $\text{p}$  Day for aman

Voted that the wages for a pair of oxen be two shillings and Eight pence  $\text{p}$  Day and Eight pence for acart

Voted that Lt Josiah Dodge over see the work

Voted that Lt Dodge Notifie the several Surveyors to Bring their proportion of men

Voted that the meeting Be further Ajornd to Monday the twenty fifth Day of this Instant May at four a clock in the afternoon

May the the 25<sup>th</sup> 1752 the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Met by a further Ajornment and the Meeting was Difmilt

Recorded  $\text{p}$  BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1752

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Bayley Modderator—

Voted that they will Chooße acommitte to Seat the New Meeting Houfe

Voted that they will Chooße five men for acommitte to Seat the New Meeting Houfe

Voted and Chose

|                   |   |                                                |
|-------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Mr Nathan Heywood | } | a committe to Seat<br>the New Meeting<br>Houfe |
| Mr William Snow   |   |                                                |
| Mr Amos Kimbal    |   |                                                |
| Mr Jofiah Bayley  |   |                                                |
| Mr James Leitch   |   |                                                |

[104] Voted that the New Meeting Houfe Be Seated upon the Real Eftates that paid toward the Building of 1<sup>st</sup> Houfe

Voted that after the perfons are Seated that Have Real Eftates thofe perfons that have no Real Eftates shall be Seated upon their perfonal Eftates according to their pay and that all polls that have been paid for towards Building the new Meeting Houfe fhall have afeat

Voted that they will meet in the New Meeting Houfe Next Sabbath Day come fortnight to attend the publick worfhip there

Voted and Chose

|                    |   |                                                           |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr William Snow    | } | A Committe to provide<br>the town with a<br>School Mafter |
| Mr Jacob Gould     |   |                                                           |
| Mr Afahel Hartwell |   |                                                           |

Voted and Granted the Sum of thirty five pound for the ufe of the School

Voted that the Selectmen Abate Such Rates as they think proper

Voted and Granted the fum of fifty pound to Mend the Highways withall and that the wages be

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| for a man be ———       | 0 = 2-8 |
| for a yoke of oxen ——— | 0 - 1-4 |
| and for a cart ———     | 0 - 0-8 |

and that the money be workt out by the Laft of September Next

Voted that Hoggs Run at Large the prefent year

Recorded  $\P$  BENJ GOODRIDGE *Town\_Cler*

[105] At a legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Auguft y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1752

Voted and Chose Benjamin Goodridge Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty five pound for the Rev M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns Sallary for the presnt year

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound to Buy Weights & Measures withall

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifteen pound to Mend the way withall from M<sup>r</sup> Hunts to the west Line of the Town the wages y<sup>e</sup> fame as on Narraganset Road

Voted & Granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Snow ————— 0-1-4

Voted & Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Afahel Hartwell ————— 0-1-4

Voted that they will Build Long pews Behind the Seats in the Gallarys in the New Meeting House

Voted that they will Keep the old Meeting House for town meetings &c and y<sup>t</sup> Lt Josiah Dodge take care of the old Meeting House and Stop up the Windows &c

Recorded 7<sup>d</sup> BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[106] At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled March 5<sup>th</sup>: A: D: 1753

Voted and chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Moderator

|                                |   |                                               |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> John Gibson | } | Chosen Selectmen and sworn<br>———— Afsefsors. |
| Will <sup>m</sup> Downe        |   |                                               |
| John Grout                     |   |                                               |
| Jonathan Wood                  |   |                                               |
| Samuel Reed                    |   |                                               |

William Downe chosen Town Clerk and sworn

Deacon William Stearns chosen Town Treasurer

|                                   |   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> Ephraim Peirce | } | chosen Constables |
| John Bufs                         |   |                   |

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge be accepted Constable in the room of M<sup>r</sup> John Bufs.

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Page be accepted Constable in the Room of M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Pierce

|                                 |   |                       |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> Josiah Dodge | } | Surveyors of Highways |
| Samuel Cummings                 |   |                       |
| William Stearns                 |   |                       |
| Moses Ritter                    |   |                       |
| Will <sup>m</sup> Jones         |   |                       |
| Moses Mitchell                  |   |                       |
| Abraham Saunderfon              |   |                       |
| Ephraim Kimball                 |   |                       |
| Isaac Gibson                    |   |                       |

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> John Martin }  
 Arrington Gibson } Tything Men  
 Patrick White }  
 Jonathan Hartwell }

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> David Goodridge }  
 Timothy Parker } Hog reeves  
 Joseph Wood }  
 Reuben Gibson }

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Ezekiel Wyman }  
 Abijah Stearns } Fence Veivers

[107] Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Reuben Gibson }  
 Samuel Hunt } Chosen Deer Reeves

Mr Thomas Carter chosen Sealer of Leather

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Jacob Gould } chosen Surveyors of Boards  
 Philip Goodridge } Shingles Clabboards and  
 Staves.

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Amos Kimball }  
 Samuel Pool } chosen to take care of Fire

A Certificate signed by the Selectmen of the Town of Lunenburg informing f<sup>d</sup> Town, that y<sup>r</sup> had attended at Deacon W<sup>m</sup> Stearns Town Treasur<sup>r</sup> & examined his acco<sup>ts</sup> find, that the Sum of  $\frac{\text{£}}{462-19-4-\frac{\text{sh}}{2}-\frac{\text{d}}{2}}^{\text{qrs}}$  had been ordered into his hands out of Sum he had rec<sup>d</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> Severall Con<sup>sta</sup>-bles  $\frac{\text{£}}{290-1-3-0}^{\text{sh-d}}$  and by orders from the Selectmen & Meeting house Com<sup>te</sup> he had paid the Sum of  $\frac{\text{£}}{289-17-9-}^{\text{sh-d}}$  and that there still remains y<sup>e</sup> following Sums in the hands of the Severall Conftables Viz<sup>y</sup> Due from Ezekiel Wyman  $\frac{\text{£}}{28-4-3-3}^{\text{sh-d}}^{\text{qr}}$  From W<sup>m</sup> Snow £6-5- from Jon<sup>a</sup> Willard jun<sup>r</sup>  $\frac{\text{£}}{15-15-7-3}^{\text{sh-d}}^{\text{qr}}$  From Zech<sup>h</sup> Whitney  $\frac{\text{£}}{15-10-5-2}^{\text{sh-d}}^{\text{qr}}$  from Nath<sup>a</sup> Page 5-17-11-3 and also from said Page  $\frac{\text{sh}}{17}$  and  $\frac{\text{d}}{4}$  from James Leitch £53-7-8-1 from Philip Goodridge 46-19-8-1 the amount in Const<sup>as</sup> Hands 172-18-1-3

After reading The above certificate Voted y<sup>e</sup> acceptance of it

A way two Rod wide from the House of Mr Reuben Dodge where M<sup>r</sup> John Fitch formerly lived, down by the House of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jones in order to accomodate the said Dodge & others w<sup>th</sup> a convenient Road to come into the Town and w<sup>ch</sup> was laid out at the Desire of the Selectmen — — Not accepted

The above Road is laid out from f<sup>d</sup> House of M<sup>r</sup> Dodge and is markt on the South Side of the Way and runs in and near the Old Troden path as Attested

|                                                                                                                                                                   |    |                         |                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                   | by | Will <sup>m</sup> Jones | } <i>The<br/>Committee<br/>to lay out S<sup>d</sup> Road</i> |
| The above Road not<br>accepted by Reason<br>y <sup>t</sup> Mr Benoni Wallis<br>objected ag <sup>n<sup>st</sup></sup> its going<br>as proposed through<br>his Land | {  | Reuben Dodge            |                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                   |    | John Fitch              |                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                   |    |                         |                                                              |

[108] A Road laid out two Rod wide and 107 Pole in length beginning at Narragansett Road by James Pooles Land and running thro S<sup>d</sup> Pools Land to Tho<sup>s</sup> Stearns Land, then turning and running between f<sup>d</sup> Stearns & Pooles Land two Rod wide about Thirty Rod to y<sup>e</sup> Town Line —

Voted not to be accepted.

— By order — one other Road laid out beginning at the Foot of the hill below Sam<sup>l</sup> Pooles Land and running near a Brook (called Monusnut Brook) about fourscore Rod, then crossing the Brook and running about Thirty Rod to the Town Line through land of Esq<sup>r</sup> Harris —

Voted that the S<sup>d</sup> Road be accepted provided the land be given and that the old Road running thrô S<sup>d</sup> Harris Land be discontinued

— The above Roads being laid out by

|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Amos Kimball          | } <i>Com<sup>ttee</sup></i> |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Pool |                             |
| James Pool            |                             |

Voted that there be a Bridle Road as laid out through part of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hunts Land to W<sup>m</sup> Hendersons land, Beginning at a Stake by the Road about ten Rod North east of M<sup>r</sup> Hunts Houfe & then runs North west about Twenty Rod to a Stake and Stones by the fence, then runs as the Fence now stands to y<sup>e</sup> said Hendersons Land and so along in a lane fenced out through said Hendersons Land between his houfe & Barn

Laid out by order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen p<sup>r</sup>

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Will <sup>m</sup> Snow | } <i>Com<sup>ttee</sup></i> |
| Amos Kimball           |                             |

Voted that the above road be accepted — and the abovenamed Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt & W<sup>m</sup> Henderfon have consented thereunto & given the land abovementioned — as given under their hands —

Voted and accepted of a Road lay'd out by order of the Selectmen : Beginning at the End of the Road that runs up to the Land of the Heirs of David Peirce & running on a strait Line with the Old Road at the North : East End of the House till it strikes the Stone Wall and then bounds on the Wall on the South Easterly side of the Road and so runs to a Chestnut Tree into the Old Road, the Road being two Rod wide accepted if y<sup>e</sup> land be given

|                  |                                                     |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Eleazer Houghton | } <i>being y<sup>e</sup><br/>Comm<sup>tee</sup></i> |
| Josiah Dodge     |                                                     |
| John Gibson      |                                                     |

Voted that the Article in the Warrant respecting the Road laid out by the Selectmen between Lein<sup>t</sup> Bellows Land & Land of Thomas Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> Request of Jacob Gould & others — be dismissed

[109] Voted and accepted of a Road laid out by the Selectmen mark'd as follows. Beginning at a Stake at Groton line running on M<sup>r</sup> Goings Land to a white Oak Stump mark'd near his house then to a Rock in the Fence, then to white oak Tree these marks on the North side of said Way, then to a White Oak Tree mark't on the South side of s<sup>d</sup> Way on Robert Moffatts Land, then to a White Oak Tree mark'd, then to a Rock, then to a Stake and Stones between Going & Moses Gould, S<sup>d</sup> Way to be four Rod wide — —

Then the said meeting was adjourned to the Third monday of May next at one of the Clock afternoon

Recorded p<sup>r</sup> WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*

May 21<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini. 1753 The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg being mett by Adjournment

|                                                                 |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Voted and Granted to Tho <sup>s</sup> Prentice Esq <sup>r</sup> | 0- 2-11- $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Voted and Granted to M <sup>r</sup> James Leitch                | - 0- 3- 0 -            |

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Wyman —      0- 1- 0  
 Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Wyman —      0-16- 0- 0  
 Voted and Granted to Deacon W<sup>m</sup> Stearns }  
     for his Service Two Years as Treafurer }      2- 0- 0- 0

Voted that there be a Com<sup>ttee</sup> chose to treat w<sup>th</sup> & examine the acco<sup>ts</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson & Leiu<sup>t</sup> Josiah Dodge the Meeting House Committee

Voted that Major Hartwell Leiu<sup>t</sup> Nathan Heywood — Will<sup>m</sup> Downe, John Grout, Jonathan Wood, be a Com<sup>ttee</sup> for the purpose afore s<sup>d</sup>

Voted that Jeremiah Norcrofs be one of the s<sup>d</sup> Committee in the Room of Leiu<sup>t</sup> Heywood who refuses —

Voted that the Comm<sup>ttee</sup> be impowered to inquire of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson Leiu<sup>t</sup> Josiah Dodge the Meeting House Com<sup>tee</sup> what Sums of Money they have received out of the Severall Sums granted and ordered for building and finishing the New Meeting House and how they have disposed of the Same

— verte.

[110] Voted that the s<sup>d</sup> Committee make return to the Town Clerk of their Proceedings by the middle of June next.

Voted that the Sum of Sixty pounds be raised and that the Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg be a<sup>s</sup>se<sup>s</sup>ed the s<sup>d</sup> Sum to be workt out at the Highways, the Method as to raising the Money and the price of Labour to be the same as the last year — — —

The Ninth Article in the Warrant being read, respecting the releiving & providing for M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stow — and M<sup>r</sup> Stow being present and representing his Case & Circumstances before the Town ——— Voted — That the Selectmen deal with M<sup>r</sup> Stow in the steps of the Law —

Voted & granted the Sum of Four pounds for the use of the Poor in s<sup>d</sup> Town

Recorded p<sup>r</sup> WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*

At a Legall meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled July the 9<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1753



Voted and chose M<sup>r</sup> John Gibson Moderator

The Report of a Comm<sup>tee</sup> chosen to treat with and examine the acco<sup>ts</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson & Lein<sup>t</sup> Josiah Dodge the Meeting House Com<sup>ttee</sup> was Read —

It being put to vote whether the Town will choose a Comm<sup>tee</sup> to settle y<sup>e</sup> acco<sup>ts</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Pew Committee ———  
passed in the Negative

The Third Article in the Warrant being put to Vote to See whether the Town will choofe Agents & instruct and impower them to bring an action in Common Law ag<sup>nst</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Goodridge & others y<sup>e</sup> Meeting House Committee

—————passed in the Negative

Voted and granted the Sum of Sixty Pounds lawfull money to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns for his Salary this present year —

[111] Voted and chose Mef<sup>rs</sup> Joshua Goodridge, Moses Mitchell Ephraim Whitney & Deacon W<sup>m</sup> Stearns to be a Com<sup>tee</sup> to provide a School master —

Voted and granted the Sum of Fifty Three pounds six shill<sup>s</sup> and eight pence Lawfull Money for the use of Schooling in said Town

Voted that the School be kept in the Quarters of the Town as it has already been till further orders —

Voted that Notifications for Town Meetings for the future be posted up within Three foot of the South East Corner of Major Hartwells Horse Stable

Recorded  $\mathfrak{P}$  : W<sup>m</sup> DOWNE *Town Clerk*

Att a Legall Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled October 22<sup>d</sup> 1753.

Voted and chose M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood Moderator

Voted that the Grammar School in S<sup>d</sup> Town be kept in the four Quarters of the Town as formerly and that the Remainder of Money already voted for the use of Schooling be improved by the School Com<sup>tee</sup> in said use in such parts of the Town as S<sup>d</sup> Committee shall judge most beneficial —

The 2<sup>d</sup> Article in Warrant respecting granting Money to mend y<sup>e</sup> Road beyond M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunts to the West Line of S<sup>d</sup> Town, being put to Vote — — — not Voted —

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Amos Kimball be joyned to the Com<sup>tee</sup> for hiring a School master

The 4<sup>th</sup> Article in y<sup>e</sup> Warrant being put to Vote. to see Whether y<sup>e</sup> School Houfes Shall be built in the places already appointed for that purpose ——— No Vote.

and then the s<sup>d</sup> meeting was dismissed —

Recorded p<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> DOWNE *Town Clerk*

[112] At a Legall meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg asembled March 4<sup>th</sup> 1754

Voted and chose Deacon William Stearns Moderator

|                                     |   |                               |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Benjamin Goodridge | } | Select men<br>Sworn Afsefsors |
| Deacon John Heywood                 |   |                               |
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> Solomon Steward  |   |                               |
| Moses Ritter                        |   |                               |
| John Bufs                           |   |                               |

William Downe      Town Clerk Sworn

Deacon Tho<sup>s</sup> Reddington      Town Treafurer

|                                  |   |            |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> David Chaplin | } | Constables |
| John Hill                        |   |            |

Upon a Motion made and seconded Voted that M<sup>r</sup> John Hill be excused serving as Constable and M<sup>r</sup> Arrington Gibson was chose in his Room & Sworn

|                                  |   |                                 |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Cap <sup>t</sup> John Gibson     | } | chosen Surveyors<br>of Highways |
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> William Jones |   |                                 |
| Moses Ritter                     |   |                                 |
| Charles White                    |   |                                 |
| Samuel Pool                      |   |                                 |
| Joseph Spafford                  |   |                                 |
| Tho <sup>s</sup> Carter          |   |                                 |
| Moses Mitchell                   |   |                                 |
| David Wood                       |   |                                 |
| Abijah Hovey                     |   |                                 |
| Samuel Larrabee                  |   |                                 |

|                                                    |   |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> Benjamin Garey jun <sup>r</sup> | } | chosen Tything Men |
| Eleazer Houghton                                   |   |                    |
| Josiah Dodge jun <sup>r</sup>                      |   |                    |
| Patrick White                                      |   |                    |
| Samuel Hammond                                     |   |                    |

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Zebulon Dodge }  
Timothy Bancroft } chosen Hogreves

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Hunt }  
Isaac Gibson } chosen Deer. Reeves

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Timothy Parker }  
Samuel Hunt } chosen Fence Veiwers

[113] M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter chosen Sealer of Leather

Leiu<sup>t</sup> Jacob Gould } chosen Surveyors of

M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> } Boards shingles and Clabboards

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wood jun<sup>r</sup> }  
Paul Crocker } chosen Cullers of Staves

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Ephraim Kimball }  
Reuben Gibson } chosen to take of Fire

Voted and Granted M<sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge one Shilling  
for his warning Mathew Davis out of Town —

Voted and Granted M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Goodridge four shill<sup>s</sup>  
for his going to procure a School Master

Voted and granted M<sup>r</sup> Moses Mitchell Two shill<sup>s</sup> for  
the use of his Horse in the s<sup>d</sup> Service —

Voted and accepted of M<sup>r</sup> Patrick White to be a Con-  
stable in the Room of M<sup>r</sup> David Chaplin and he was  
Sworn to y<sup>e</sup> faith full Discharge of his office.

Voted to choose a Committee to reckon with the  
Town Treasurer

William Downe }  
Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Amos Kimball } Committee chosen for  
John Grout } the Said Purpose —

The 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Articles in the Warrant  
being Read, and the Town Voted not to act upon any of  
the said Articles.

Voted that Swine run at large this Year —and then  
said meeting was dismissed —

Recorded p<sup>r</sup> WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*

[114] At a Legall Meeting of the Freeholders and  
other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled  
April 16<sup>th</sup> A: D. 1754 —

Voted and chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Moderator

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Josiah Bayley } a committee to  
William Stearns } examine the acco<sup>ts</sup>

Chose Alahel Hartwell } of the Committee  
appointed to manage the affairs

of building the New Meeting Houfe  
and make Report to the Town at their  
next Town meeting.

Voted that the Sum of Thirty pounds be granted and  
work't out between Mr Hunts and the West line of the  
Town —

Voted that Ten pounds be raised and workt out from  
the South Side of the River to Narragansett Line — —

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds to mend  
the Town Ways withal — — —

Voted that the Wages from Mr Hunts to the West  
Line of the Town be 2-8 p<sup>r</sup> Day and the same from the  
River to Narragansett Line and 0-1-6 p<sup>r</sup> Day for a yoke  
of oxen and 0-0-8 for a Cart — and 0-2-0 p<sup>r</sup> Day for a  
man & 0-1-4 for a yoke of oxen & 0-0-8 for a Cart in  
Town — and 0-1-4 p<sup>r</sup> Day for a Plow, the whole of the  
Money to be workt out by the last of September next: —

The above Attested by John Heywood Moderator  
and Recorded p<sup>r</sup>                     WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*

At a Legall meeting of the Freeholders & other In-  
habitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled May  
20<sup>th</sup> A: D. 1754 —

Voted and chose Deacon Benj<sup>a</sup> Foster Moderator

Voted and chose Mr Abijah Stearns Town Treafurer  
in the Room of Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Reddington who was chosen in  
March last and has refused to act in that Capacity —

Report of the Committee appointed to reckon with  
Deacon William Stearns late Town Treafurer being read,  
Voted that the same be accepted.

as sett forth in S<sup>d</sup> Report

Dated May 3<sup>d</sup> 1754 — reference to y<sup>e</sup> same being had  
may appear

Report of the Committee chosen to reckon with the  
Com<sup>r</sup> formerly appointed to manage the Affairs of build-  
ing the New Meeting Houfe, being Read & put to Vote  
whether the Said Report be accepted, and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup>  
be discharged y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 521-19-5-1 & that y<sup>e</sup> said Com-  
mittee be allowed the Sum of 1-19-5-1 as by s<sup>d</sup> Report  
appears to be Due to said Committee to Ballance

———— NO Vote ~

[115] The 4<sup>th</sup> Article in the Warrant being Read —

Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> Willard, M<sup>r</sup> Austin & M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>a</sup> Page be appointed to rectify the Fence round the burying Yard and clear up the Brush in s<sup>d</sup> burying place and bring in their accounts at the next Town Meeting —

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Bufs, M<sup>r</sup> George Kimball & M<sup>r</sup> Ireland be appointed to look out a place for a burying Yard and agree about the Price & report at y<sup>e</sup> next Town Meeting and then the said meeting was dismissed —

Recorded p<sup>r</sup> WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*—

At a Legall meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1754

Voted and chose Will<sup>m</sup> Downe Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator

Voted and granted the Sum of Sixty pounds Lawfull Money for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns's Salary for this present year —

Voted and granted the Sum of Thirty pounds for the School.

|                                    |                                          |                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Voted and chose Mefs <sup>rs</sup> | Ezekiel Wyman &                          | } a Com <sup>r</sup><br>to provide<br>a School<br>Master or<br>Masters or<br>Mistresses |
|                                    | David Wood                               |                                                                                         |
| Cap <sup>t</sup>                   | John Gibson                              |                                                                                         |
| Leiu <sup>t</sup>                  | Jacob Gould &                            |                                                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup>                     | Benj <sup>a</sup> Garey jun <sup>r</sup> |                                                                                         |

Voted and granted the Sum of Eight pounds to repair the Bridge by M<sup>r</sup> Paul Wetherbee's —

Voted and granted the Sum of Six pounds to repair the Bridge between y<sup>e</sup> Great Bridge and M<sup>r</sup> Amos Kimballs and also voted that the said Sums for repairing the said Bridges be work't out as usuall and the Work to be done by the middle of October next — — — —

Voted and granted the Sum of Four pounds for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Poor.

Voted and granted to Leiu<sup>t</sup> Josiah Dodge the Sum of one pound nineteen shill<sup>s</sup> and five pence one farthing being Due to him, for what he has done to y<sup>e</sup> New Meeting House —

The 8<sup>th</sup> Article in the Warrant being put, pased in the Negative — — —

Verte

[116] Voted That M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood the Representative of the Town petition the Great & Generall Court in the behalf of the Town, that the unimproved Lands belonging to Persons out of Town and who are now residents may be taxed to mend the High ways from M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunts to Dorchester Canady and from David Goodridges to Narragansett N<sup>o</sup> 2 at one half penny per Acre or such other Sum as y<sup>e</sup> shall think proper for the Term of Five Years — — —

Voted and granted the Sum of one pound Six shill<sup>s</sup> & 8 pence to Deacon Will<sup>m</sup> Stearns for his Services as Treasurer of the Town for the year 1753 — — —

Voted and granted the Sum of one pound Six shill<sup>s</sup> & 8<sup>d</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Wyman for his taking care of the New Meeting House one year & one Quarter —

Voted and granted the Sum of one pound Six shill<sup>s</sup> & 8<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Afsefsors for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1752 for y<sup>r</sup> Service in s<sup>d</sup> Year

Voted and granted the Sum of one pound six shill<sup>s</sup> & 8<sup>d</sup> to the Afsefsors for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1753 for their Service in s<sup>d</sup> Year

The 11<sup>th</sup> Article in y<sup>e</sup> Warrant respecting the providing a Suitable place in the Westerly part of the Town for a burying place, with the report of a Committee thereon being read — referred for further Consideration at the next Town Meeting — — —

The 12<sup>th</sup> Article, viz<sup>t</sup> to hear an Extract of the excise Bill prepared by the Generall Court & now lying for the Governours Consent and to hear the Govern<sup>r</sup>s Speech thereon & to shew their minds whether they would have said Bill pass into a Law — being read & putt to Vote — passd in the Negative — and then said Meeting was Dismissed —

Recorded p<sup>r</sup> WILL<sup>m</sup> DOWNE *Town Clerk*

[117] Worcest<sup>r</sup> fc: Anno Regni Regis Georgij secundi magno Brittanice Francie & Hibernice vicefimo Octavo

Att a Court of Gen<sup>l</sup> Selsions of Pease begun and held at Worcester within and for the County of Worcester the first Tuesday of November being the fifth Day of said Month A. D. 1754 — — —

Mefrs Jonathan White and Thomas Wilder both of Leominster in said County a Committee appointed in august last on the Petition of John Scott of Lunenburg in the County of Worcester Husbandman to lay out a Way or private Road agreeable to the Report of the Committee of Lunenburg for laying out the Same as p<sup>r</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Committees Report to the Town of Lunenburg at their annual meeting in March last appears which way described as follows, beginning at the land of the S<sup>d</sup> John Scott, and running North East on John Bridges land described by mark'd Trees, then on land of M<sup>r</sup> Mead then on land of Joseph Eaton, then on land of Joseph Spafford to the Road that comes from Isaac Gibsons said Road described by mark'd Trees, and the Road to be on the South Side of s<sup>d</sup> mark'd Trees & to be two Rods wide

Reported that having veiwed the s<sup>d</sup> Road have laid out the same to y<sup>e</sup> great Satisfaction of M<sup>r</sup> John Scott, and the owners of the land the Road goes through, who freely gave their Land for the Road and the Road to be on the South side of the mark'd Trees —

Which Report was read and accepted by the Court & order that the Said Road for y<sup>e</sup> future be deemed a private Road, Provided the said John Scott pay all the Charge relating to the affair, and upon his so doing order the same to be recorded —

Coppy examined p<sup>r</sup> TIMO<sup>Y</sup> PAINE Clerk

A True Copy of a Copy

Attest

W<sup>m</sup> DOWNE Town Clerk

[118] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> A D 1755

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Moderator

Benj: Goodridge

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Hutchins

M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood

M<sup>r</sup> Afahel Hartwell

M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Davis

} Selectmen and  
Sworn Afsefsors

Benj: Goodridge Town Clerk and Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Stearns Town Treafurer & Sworn

Mr Moses Mitchel                    }  
 Mr Abraham Sanderfon } were chofen Conftables  
                                          & Sworn

Mr Joseph Fuller                    }  
 Mr Ezekiel Wyman                }  
 Mr Obediah Walker               }  
 Mr Daniel Auftin                 } were Chofen Surveyors  
 Mr Amos Kimbal                  } of the Highways  
 Mr David Taylor                  } & Sworn  
 Mr Joseph Chaplin                }  
 Mr Thomas Brown                }  
 Mr Benj Stearns                  }  
 Mr Jonathan Hartwell           }  
 Mr Samvel Poole                  }

Mr David Wood }  
 Mr John Griffin } were chofen fences viewers  
                          & fworn

Mr Thomas Carter Chofen Sealer of Leather

Mr David Wood                    }  
 Mr Samvel Commings } were Chofen Tyding men  
 Mr Ephraim Whitney }

Mr James Poole                    }  
 Mr Ephraim Whitney } were Chofen Dear Reives

Mr Samvel Johnfon jun }  
 Mr Richard Fowler     }  
 Mr Reuben Dodge       } were Chofen Hogge Reives  
 Mr Jonathan Wood       } and Sworn  
 Mr Benoni Wallis       }

[119] Mr Thomas Leitch } were chofen Surveyors of  
        Mr Samvel Davis } Staves and Shingles &c and  
                                  Sworn

Mr Ifaac Gibfon                    }  
 Mr Amos Kimbal                 }  
 Mr John Darlin                   } were chofen to take Care of fire  
 Mr James Poole                  }  
 Mr John Fitch                    }

Voted that Mr John Bufs Mr Abraham Ireland and  
 Mr George Kimbal be acommitte to agree with Mr John  
 Wyman for a peice of Land for a Buriing place and to  
 take a Deed for the Town

Voted & Granted the Sum of thirty pound for the use  
 of the School

Voted and Granted the Sum of Six pound for the use  
 of the poor



Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pound to mend the High ways withall to be workt out as it was the Laft year

Voted that the Town Except of atown way two Rods wide Begining at the westerly Side of John Fitchs Land and Runing in and Near the path as it is now Trood to Isaac Gibfons and is Described by markt trees on the Northerly Side of faid way and was Laid out by

John Buſs  
Isaac Gibſon  
John Fitch

A Committee appointed By the Selectmen

Voted and Excepted of a Town way two Rods wide Begining at the way neer the Bottom of the Hill West of James Pooles and Runs from thence to the Bridge over Wenoosnoock Brook and from the Brook by trees markt on the South westerly ſide of S<sup>d</sup> way Through Land of James Pooles to the Line Between S<sup>d</sup> Pooles and Thomas Stearns Lands then on Said Stearns Land to the Town Line then Runs Southerly one Rod on S<sup>d</sup> Stearns Land and one Rod on william Perkins Land about Seventy five Rod alfo a two Rod way from ſ<sup>d</sup> Stearns Houſe to the way where it firſt came to his Land faid way was Laid out

By the Selectmen. turn over—

[120] Voted that part of the town way be Diſcontinued Between the Bridge by Paul Wetherbees and the Land of Edward Hartwell Eſq<sup>r</sup> (viz) Begining at a pine tree neer ſ<sup>d</sup> Wetherbes fence till it comes to faid Hartwells Land and that they Except of away in the Room thereof viz Begining at the abovesaid pine tree and Runs acroſs faid Wetherbes Land till it comes into the way again By Samvel Commings Land and is Deſcribed by markt trees on the northerly ſide of faid way and was Laid out two rods wide by the Selectmen and faid wetherbe is to Clear faid way and make it fit to Travil in

Then voted that this meeting be Ajourned to the ſecond tuesday of May next at two of the Clock in the afternoon

LUNENBURG May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1755 the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town Being Met again by ajornment

Voted and Excepted of a Town way Laid out by acommite appointed by the Selectmen Between the Lands of Capt Joshua Hutchins and Benjamin Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Begining at y<sup>e</sup> corner of said Hutchins House Lot and said Bellowses near the new meeting House two Rods wide upon said Bellowses Land and Runs North easterly upon said Bellowses Land 144 Rods upon a Strait Line to Where said Hutchins Corners upon said Bellows from thence set off two Rods wide upon said Hutchins Land & Runs a strait Line 144 Rods to the first mentioned Bounds near the new meeting House and from the said Hutchins North Easterly Corner two Rods wide upon M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Aultins Land 28 Rods in Length NorthEasterly then upon said Bellowses' Land two Rods wide by the widow Randall's Eleven Rods in Length till it Comes into the way that Leads to Shirley and Groton the Above said way was Laid out by

|                                   |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Capt <sup>t</sup> Joshua Hutchins | { | <i>A Comtte</i>  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Aultin      |   | <i>appointed</i> |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould        |   | <i>by the</i>    |
|                                   | } | <i>Selectmen</i> |

Voted and Excepted of a Town way Begining at Thomas Potters Land one Rod wide on M<sup>r</sup> Secretary willeards Land and one Rod wide on Caleb Taylors Land and on Land of f<sup>d</sup> Taylors Brothers then one Rod wide on David Taylors Land and one Rod wide on Arrinton Gibsons Land then one Rod [121] Wide on Josiah Bayleys Land and one Rod on Land that M<sup>r</sup> Jones Reserved out of Benoni Wallises Deed then twenty feet wide on said Bayleys Land and Twelve feet wide on Benoni Wallises Land till it comes to the Brook then Tapering a Little till at the End of ten Rods it Comes to one Rod on said Bayleys And one Rod on said Wallises Lands so continuing till it comes to said Bayleys Corner then continuing one Rod on said Wallises Land and one Rod on Land of Nathanael Harris Esq<sup>r</sup> till it comes into the way that Gos

by Mr Jones Houfe laid way was Laid out and De-  
scribed by

Mr Solomon Steward

Mr John Buſs *Selectmen*

Recorded 7 BENJ.. GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhab-  
itants of the Town of Lunenburg Aſsembled May the  
20<sup>th</sup> A D 1755

Voted and Chofe Mr John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Chofe Mr George Kimball Mr William  
Stearns and Mr Joſiah Bayley a committe to provide a  
Houſe to Set Idle perſons to work in

Voted and Granted the Sum of thirty pound to mend  
the ways from David Goodridge es to narraganſetts Line  
and from Samvel Hunts to Narraganſetts Line and from  
Reuben Gibſons to John Fitches the wages to be Same as  
Laſt year

Recorded 7 BENJ. GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[122] At A Legal meeting of the freeholders and  
other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Aſsembled  
September the ninth 1755

voted and Chofe Cap<sup>t</sup> Joſhua Hutchins Modd<sup>r</sup>

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pound to the  
Rev Mr David Stearns for his Sallary for the preſent year

Voted and Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> John Gibſon y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 0- 4-4

Voted and Granted to Aſael Hartwell 0- 1-0

Voted & Granted to Edward Hartwell jun 0- 1-0

Voted & Granted to Abijah Stearns the Sum of 0-12-0

Voted & Granted to Abraham Carlton 0- 1-0

Voted & Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Aſſeſſor for the year 1754 1- 6-8

Voted and Chofe

|                        |                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr Abraham Sanderſon   | } a Committe to<br>provide the Town<br>with School Maſters<br>and miſtreſſes<br>&c<br>for y <sup>e</sup> year Inſuing |
| Mr Edward Hartwell jun |                                                                                                                       |
| Mr Renben Gibſon       |                                                                                                                       |
| Mr Obediah Walker      |                                                                                                                       |
| Mr Jacob Gould         |                                                                                                                       |

Voted and Granted the Sum of ten pound for the uſe  
of the School

Voted that the Selectmen be a committe to Reckon with with the Town Treafurer and to Give him a Dif-charge for Such Sums as he has paid

Voted that the abatments of the Rates mentioned in the Sixth article be Referred to the Selectmen

Recorded  BENJ GOODRIDGE *Town Cler*

[123] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the first A D 1756

Voted and Chose Capt Jofhua Hutchins Modderator

Voted and Chose

|                                  |   |                                                                     |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benj. Goodridge                  | } | Chofen Selectmen<br>and<br>Sworn as Afsefsors as the<br>Law Directs |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Jofhua Hutchins |   |                                                                     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood     |   |                                                                     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Amos Kimball      |   |                                                                     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Afhael Hartwell   | } |                                                                     |

Benj. Goodridge Chofen Town Clerk & Sworn as the Directs

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jofhua Hutchins Chofen Town Treafurer & Sworn as the Law Directs.

|                               |   |                                                 |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> George Kimball | } | Chofen Conftables & Sworn<br>as the Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Abijah Stearns |   |                                                 |

|                                 |   |                                                                       |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge | } | Chofen Surveyors of<br>Highways<br>and<br>Sworn as the Law<br>Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> David Wood       |   |                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> John White       |   |                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fuller    |   |                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Page   |   |                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Parce   |   |                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Gibson     |   |                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Taylor     |   |                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> James Poole      |   |                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Parker   | } |                                                                       |

|                              |   |                                                      |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Dutton | } | Chosen fence veiwers<br>and Sworn as the Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Hereman  |   |                                                      |

|                                  |   |                                                     |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Goodridge | } | Chofen Tydingmen<br>and Sworn as the<br>Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Whitney   |   |                                                     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benj Gary Jun     |   |                                                     |

|                               |   |                                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jofeph Page    | } | Chofen Hogg reives<br>and Sworn as the<br>Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samvel Hammond |   |                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> David Wood     |   |                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown   |   |                                                       |

Turn over

[124] Mr Isaac Gibson } chosen to take Care of Deer  
 Mr James Poole } and Sworn as the Law Directs  
 Mr Jofiah Dodge Jun } Chosen to take care of fire and  
 Mr Reuben Gibson } Burn the woods and Sworn  
 Mr David Goodridge } as the Law Directs  
 Mr Mofes Ritter Chosen Sealer of Leather and Sworn  
 as the Law Directs  
 Mr Jacob Gould } chosen Surveyors of Staves and  
 Mr Philip Goodridge } fhingles and to Meafure Boards  
 &c and Sworn as the Law Direct

Voted and Granted the Sum of Seventy pound to mend the High ways in the Town and that the Same be workt out at two Shillings p<sup>r</sup> Day for aman and one fhilling and four pence for a pair of oxen and eight pence for a cart Between the frst of April and the Laft of September

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pound to Mend the ways from Capt Hunts to Narraganfett Line and from David Goodridges to Narragansett Line and from Reuben Gibsons to Dorchefter Cannady to be workt at two Shillings and Eight pence pr Day for aman and one Shilling and four pence for a pair of oxen and Eight pence for a Cart the whole to be workt out Between the frst of April and the Laft of September

Voted and Excepted of a Town Way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining on the Eaft of the Road that Leads from Lunenburg Meeting Houfe to Lancaster Below Esq<sup>r</sup> Hartwells Barn through part of Esq<sup>r</sup> Hartwells Land and through Afael Hartwells and Jonathan Hartwells Land to faid Jonathan Hartwells Eaft Line one Rod and half Wide as it is Now fenced out faid way was Laid out and Described by

|                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                       | Mr Afael Hartwell and     |
| Said way was          | Mr Jonathan Hartwell      |
| excepted provided the | who were appointed by the |
| Land be Given         | Selectmen                 |

[125] Voted and Excepted of a town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at the way by Ephraim Kimballs and So Ran through Phineas Stewards and Solomon Stewards jun Land to the Land of Mr Ed-

ward Robins and through S<sup>d</sup> Robins Land to Naraganset road Discribed by marked trees on the North Side then Running from Naraganset road on f<sup>d</sup> Robins and David Goodridges Land to the Land of James Richardfon juner and on S<sup>d</sup> Richardfon Land to Lemenster Line Discribed by markt trees on the North Side

Said way was Laid out and Defcribed by

Mr David Goodridge

Said way was Excepted

Mr Ephraim Kimbal

provided the Land

Mr Solomon Steward Jun

be Given

Voted and Excepted of a Town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at a Stake by Amos Kimbals Land between him & Land of Timothy Parker running one Rod upon S<sup>d</sup> Kimbals Land to a heap of Stones till it comes to M<sup>r</sup> Olivers Land then running Two Rod wide upon M<sup>r</sup> olivers Land till it Comes to Land of Hezekiah Hodgkins & Ephraim Osbourn by mark'd Trees and runs between Ephraim Osbourns Land and Hezekiah Hodgkins Land two Rods wide till it comes to Land of Samuel Hodgkins & Silas Snow by mark-d Trees and then runs through S<sup>d</sup> Samuel Hodgkins & sd Silas Snows Land two Rod wide by markd Trees till <sup>it</sup> goes throû the westermost part of their Land which way was Laid out and Defcribed by

and was Excepted provided the Land be Given

Mr William Snow

Mr Abraham Ireland

Mr Amos Kimbal

} *Committe*  
} *Appointed*

[126] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1756

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Wood Modderator

Voted that the frist Article in the Warrant be Dismift

Voted that Hoggs Run at Large the presnt year

At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled July the frist A D 1756

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Wood Moddrator

Voted that they will chuse a committe to shew Cause why the prayer of the petetion should not be Granted

|            |                      |                          |
|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Voted that | Edward Hartwell Esqr | } Bea Com <sup>tte</sup> |
|            | Benj Goodridge       |                          |
| Capt       | John Gibfon          |                          |
| Mr         | Nathan Heywood       |                          |
|            | William Downe Esqr   |                          |
| Mr         | Amos Kimbal          |                          |
| Mr         | Jonathan Wood        |                          |
| Mr         | Jacob Gould and      |                          |
| Mr         | Josiah Dodge         |                          |

Fully Impowered to Shew Cause why the prayer of the petetion of william Little and others Should not be Granted and to Answer and Reply thereto in behalf of the Town in all Respects as they think Best and that any two of them go to Boston and wait upon the General Court With their Answer

Recorded ☞ BENJ GOODRIDGE  
*Town Clerk*

[127] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled September the Sixth A D 1756

Voted and Chose Mr Samvel Johnson Moddrator

Voted and Granted to the Rev Mr David Stearns for His Sallary for the present year the Sum of Sixty pound to be paid out of the Town Treasury

Voted and Chose Benj. Goodridge Mr Jonathan Wood Capt John Gibfon Mr Samvel Johnson and Mr Moses Ritter a Committe to provide the Town with a School Master &c for the year Ensuing

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Committe be Instructed to place the Gramer School as near the places appointed for the four Quarters as they can and that they consider other parts of the town as Equally as may be

Voted that the Committe may Expend the Sum of fifty five pound for the Support of the Schools the year Ensuing

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pound to be Afsesed and paid into the Town Treasury

Voted that the Afsefsors for the year 1755 be paid  
1-6-8 for their Service

Voted and Granted to Benj Goodridge —                      0- 6-0

Voted and Granted to Afahel Hartwell                      0- 4-0

Voted and Granted to Abijah Stearns                      0-12-0

Voted and Granded Abraham Carlton                      0-12-0

Recorded  $\P$  BENJ GOODRIDGE

*Town Clerk*

[128] At a Legal Meeting of the freeholders and  
other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled  
March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> A: D: 1757

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Asael Hartwell Modderator

Benj Goodridge

Capt Joshua Hutchens } Chosen Selectmen and

M<sup>r</sup> Asael Hartwell } Sworn Afsefsors

M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood } as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> George Kimball }

Benj Goodridge Chose Town Cleark and Sworn  
as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Stearns Chose Town Treafurer and  
Sworn as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Boynton } Chosen Conftables and

M<sup>r</sup> Partrick White } Sworn as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Commings }

M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> }

M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Stickney }

Capt Samuel Hunt } Chosen Surveyers

M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Bayley } of Highways

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Larrabee } and

M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Gibson } Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Gould } as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Taylor }

M<sup>r</sup> Nathanel Page }

M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Parce }

M<sup>r</sup> Nathanael Page }

M<sup>r</sup> Benj Reddington } Chosen fence viewers

M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Ierland } and Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Johnson jun } As the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge } Surveyers of Boards and Shingles

M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Parker } and Claboards

and Sworn as the Law Directs



|                     |   |                                |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Mr Thomas Leitch    | } | Chosen Surveyers of Staves and |
| Mr Paul Crocker     |   | Sworn as the Law Directs       |
| Mr Thomas Carter    | } | Chose Sealer of Leather and    |
|                     |   | Sworn as the Law Directs       |
| Mr Abijah Stearns   | } | Chosen Tydingmen and           |
| Mr Richard Taylor   |   |                                |
| Mr Stephen Stickney |   |                                |
| Mr Benj Stearns     |   |                                |
|                     |   | Sworn as the Law               |
|                     |   | Directs                        |

[129] Capt Samuel Hunt } Chosen to take Care of  
 Mr Isaac Gibson } Dear and Sworn as  
 the Law Directs

|                      |   |                              |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Mr William Chadwick  | } | Chosen Hoge reives and       |
| Mr Charles White     |   |                              |
| Mr Jonathan Parce    |   |                              |
| Mr William Alexander |   |                              |
| Mr David Goodridge   |   |                              |
|                      |   | Sworn as the Law Directs     |
| Mr Samuel Pool       | } | Chosen to take Care of fire  |
| Mr Noah Dodge        |   |                              |
| Mr Amos Kimball      |   |                              |
| Mr Isaac Gibson      |   |                              |
|                      |   | and Sworn as the Law Directs |

The fourth article was Read and the Requeft of Samuel Hunt and others and after a debate Voted That Edward Hartwell Efqr Mr Nathan Heywood Mr Amos Kimball Mr Thomas Stearns and Benj Goodridge be A committe to confider the Petetion of Samuel Hunt and others and Papers accompaning the fame and Report what they Judge proper for the Town to Do thereon on the third Tusday of May Next at one of the clock in the afternoon to which time This meeting is ajornd

Voted and Excepted of a Town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at the End of the way by Mr Jofiah Dodges Saw mill at a pitch pine Tree on the hill South of the Saw mill and Runs by markt trees markt on the Northerly fide of faid way to to David Parces and from thence by Trees Markt on the Easterly Side of faid way To George Mcferlands said way was Laid out and Described by

|                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| and Excepted provided the | Jonathan Parce   |
| Land be Given             | George Mc ferlin |
| A Commite appointed       | David Parce      |

[130] Voted and Excepted of a town Way provided the Land be Given (viz) Begining at Ifaiah Witts and Runing Easterly about 30 rod upon Jofhua Meads Land then upon Timothy Bancrofts Land about 40 Rod and then Runing upon Land of Mr Hobby and John Demary about 80 Rods then Runing about twenty Rods on 1<sup>st</sup> Hobbys Land into the County Road upon the Souther Side of markt trees the whole Length of way faid way Being two Rod wide and was Laid out and Described by

John Demary  
Ifaiah Witt

Voted that this meeting Be Ajorn d to the third Tuesday of May Next at one of the Clock in the afternoon

Recorded  BENJ GOODRIDGE  
Cler

May y<sup>e</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> A: D: 1757

The free holders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg being met on ajournment and after hearing the Report of the Committe on the Request of Samuel Hunt and others and a Debate thereon

Voted that the Report be Recommitted for amendment and that the Committe Report a gain att the Town Meeting in September next

At Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 17 A: D: 1757

Voted and Chose Capt John Gibson Modderator

Voted that Swine Run at Large the present year

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty pound to mend the Highways in Town withall

Voted & Granted the Sum of forty pounds to Mend High ways withall above the Town the wages the Same as Last year

Recorded  BENJ GOODRIDGE  
Cler

[131] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1757

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds for the Rev Mr David Stearns es Sallery for the present year

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pound for the use of the Schools the year Infueing

Voted that the Selectmen Support the poor out of the Town Treafury as prudently as they can the year Infueing and what is past

Voted that the two Nurfses that attendd the families of the Simondses when Sick with the Small pox be Alow'd for every twenty four Hours the Sum of two Shillings and Eight pence each

Voted and Granted to Capt Joshua Hutchens -0-12-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Daniel Austin 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Nathaniel Page 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to the Heirs of Capt Willard 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Mr John Heywood 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Asael Hartwell 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Thomas Heywood 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Benj. Goodridge 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Benj Goodridge and Capt

John Gibson the sum seven pound 7- 0-0

six Shilings and Eight pence for their time

and Expences in Going to Bofton on the

Towns Bufinefs

Voted and chose Mr Jacob Gould Mr Josiah Bayley Mr Nathaniel Page Mr David Goodridge and Mr Edward Hartwell jun A Committe to provide the Town with Schools the year Infueing

Voted that the Committe be Instructed to place the Grammer School as near the places appointed for the four Quarters as they can and that they Consider the other parts of the Town as Equally as may be

Voted that the Committe may Expend the Sum of fifty pounds for the use of the Schools

Voted and Granted to Abraham Carlton - 0-6-8

Voted and Granted to the Afsefsors for the year

1756 1-6-8

Recorded pr BENJ GOODRIDGE town Cler

[132] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1758

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator for the Government of f<sup>d</sup> Meeting

|                                |   |                                                              |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood   | } | Chosen Selectmen and<br>Sworn Assesors as the<br>Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Asael Hartwell  |   |                                                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Stearns |   |                                                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> Amos Kimball    |   |                                                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter   |   |                                                              |

Benj Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn  
as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Stearns Chosen Town Treasurer and  
Sworn as the Law Directs

|                                |   |                                                   |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> John Wyman      | } | Chosen Constables and<br>Sworn as the Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Whitney |   |                                                   |

|                                             |   |                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Edward Hartwell Esq <sup>r</sup>            | } | Chosen Surveyors<br>of Highways<br><br>and<br>Collectors of<br>Highway Rates<br>and Sworn as the<br>Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Jones                |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Zechariah Whitney            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Ireland              |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Gillghreast          |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Paul Wetherbee               |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Hunt                  |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Darling                 |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>e</sup> Reddington |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Leitch                |   |                                                                                                                 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Burnam             |   |                                                                                                                 |

|                                     |   |                                                         |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Norcross    | } | Chosen Fence<br>Veiwers and Sworn<br>as the Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Davis         |   |                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Phinehas Whelock     |   |                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Burnam jun |   |                                                         |

|                                  |   |                                                      |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Bradstreet | } | Chosen Tyding men<br>and Sworn as the<br>Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Mofes Ritter      |   |                                                      |
| M <sup>r</sup> Patrick White     |   |                                                      |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Parce    |   |                                                      |

|                                      |   |                                                      |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| [133] M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Kimball | } | Chosen Hog reives<br>and Sworn as<br>the Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Phinehas Whelock      |   |                                                      |
| M <sup>r</sup> William Chadwick      |   |                                                      |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Parker         |   |                                                      |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Reddington   |   |                                                      |

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter Chosen Sealer of Leather and  
Sworn as the Law Directs

|                              |   |                                                          |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Leitch | } | Chosen Cullers of Staves and<br>Sworn as the Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Paul Crocker  |   |                                                          |

Mr Philip Goodridge\ Chosen Surveyors of clabbords  
Mr Samuel Davis } and Shingles and Sworn as  
the Law Directs

Mr Isaac Gibfon\ Chosen to take care of Dear  
Mr James Poole } and Sworn as the Law Directs

Capt Samuel Hunt\ Chosen to take care of Fire  
Mr Perfon Eaton } and burn the Woods and Sworn  
as the Law Directs

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pounds to Repair  
and mend the High ways in Town Withal

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pounds to Repair  
and mend the High ways in the Woods above the Town  
withal

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other In-  
habitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled May y<sup>e</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> A: D 1758

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Wood Modderator

Voted that the affair of Repairing the old Meeting  
House be left with the Selectmen

Voted that the Wages that Shall be Work'd out on  
the High ways the present year be the Same they were  
Laft year

Voted that they will Seat the Meeting House

Voted that Swine Run at Large the present year

Recorded P BENJ GOODRIDGE

*Town Clerk*

[135] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and  
other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled  
September y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758

Voted and Chose Mr William Snow Modderrator

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds for the  
Rev Mr David Stearnses Sallery the present year

Voted and Granted the Sum of Thirty pounds for the  
Support of Schools in the Town of Lunenburg

Voted and Chose Mr Moſes Ritter Mr Jonathan Parce  
Mr Paul Wetherbee Mr Richard Taylor and Mr George  
Kimball A Committe to provide Schooling for the Town  
of Lunenburg the year Enſuing

Voted that the Committe be Inſtructed to place the  
Grammer Schools as Near the places Appointed for the

four Quarters as they can and that they Consider the other parts of the Town as Equally as may be

Voted that the Committe may Expend the Sum of fifty pounds for the use of the Schools

Voted and Granted to the Afsefsors for the year 1757 the Sum of 1 = 6 = 8 = 0

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Stearns Town Treafurer 0 = 12 - 0 - 0

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Afael Hartwell 0 - 2 - 8 - 0

Voted and Granted to Benj Goodridge 0 = 1 = 4 = 0

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Phinehas Hartwell 0 = 1 = 4 = 0

Voted and Granted to Capt Samuel Hunt 0 - 6 - 0 - 0

Recorded  $\P$  BENJ GOODRIDGE  
town Cler

[136] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> A: D: 1759 At the Old Meeting Houfe

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Johnson Modderrator and then Ajorn'd to the Houfe of Capt Joshua Hutchens

|                                                                                                                                                               |   |                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood<br>M <sup>r</sup> Afael Hartwell<br>M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter<br>M <sup>r</sup> Amos Kimball<br>M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Auftins | } | Chosen Selectmen and<br>Sworn Afsefsors as the<br>Law Directs |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|

Benjamin Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk and  
Sworn as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Stearns Chosen Town Treafurer and  
Sworn as the Law Directs

|                                                                  |   |                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Samuel Hunt<br>M <sup>r</sup> William Alexander<br>David Chaplin | } | Chosen Conftables and<br>William Alexander Sworn as<br>the Law Directs |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Fofter<br>M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Peobody<br>M <sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Fuller<br>M <sup>r</sup> Eleazer Houghton<br>M <sup>r</sup> David Chaplin<br>M <sup>r</sup> Patrick White<br>M <sup>r</sup> William Shadwick<br>M <sup>r</sup> David Goodridge<br>M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Steward<br>M <sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Lane<br>M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Holt | } | Chosen Surveyors<br>of High ways<br>and Collectors of<br>High way Rates<br>and all Sworn as<br>the Law Directs<br>Except David Chaplin |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                              |   |                              |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Mr Jereremiah Norcrofs       | } | Chofen fence viewers         |
| Mr Jofiah Bayley             |   | and Sworn as the             |
| Mr Ifaac Reddington          | } | Law Directs                  |
| Mr John Fuller               |   |                              |
| [137] Mr Benjamin Reddington | } | Chofen Tyding men            |
| Mr David Wood                |   | and Sworn                    |
| Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs         |   | as the Law Directs           |
| Mr Thomas Carter             |   | Chofen Sealer of Leather     |
|                              |   | and Sworn as the Law Directs |
| Mr Paul Crocker              |   | Chofen Culler of Staves      |
| Jacob Gould                  | } | Chofen Surveyors of Shingles |
| Mr Philip Goodridge          |   | and Sworn as the Law Directs |
| Mr Darius Houghton           | } | Chofen Hog reives and        |
| Mr Zebulon Dodge             |   | all Sworn as the Law         |
| Mr John Fuller               |   | Directs Except Ephraim       |
| Mr Ephraim Kimball           |   | Kimball                      |
| Mr Benjamin Foster           |   |                              |
| Mr James Pool                | } | Chofen to take Care of       |
| Mr Isaac Gibfon              |   | Deer and James Pool          |
|                              |   | Sworn as the Law Directs     |
| Mr Jonathan Wood jun         | } | Chofen to take Care          |
| Mr Phinehas Steward          |   | of fire and Jonathan Wood    |
| Mr Caleb Taylor              |   | jun and Nathaniel Carlton    |
| Mr Nathaniel Carlton         |   | Sworn as the Law Directs     |

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pounds to Mend the Highways in Town withal the wages to be the Same as Laft year viz two Shillings a Day for a Man one Shilling and four pence for A pair of Oxen and Eight pence for a Cart

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pounds to mend the ways Above the Town withal the wages the Same as Laft year viz two Shillings and Eight pence per Day for A man one Shilling and four pence for a pair of oxen and Eight pence for A cart

[138] Voted and Excepted of A Town way Laid out by order of the Selectmem.

Begining at the Road on the Eaft Side of Ifaac Bayleys Land two Rods wide on Efqr Harris Land twenty five Rods then Coming into Isaac Bayleys Land and Running through his to Jofiah Bayleys jun and Through his to Mr Carltons Land and Runs one Rod on Mr Carltons

and one Rod on Mr Goodhues Land to Townfhend Line on the Welterly Side of the Mark't Trees which way was Laid out and Descrived by David Taylor and Ifaac Bayley

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitans of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> A: D: 1759

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Moderator

Voted and Accepted of Mr John Wyman to Serve as Conftable in the Room of Capt Samuel Hunt he being Hired by Said Hunt and May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> was Sworn as the Law Directs

Voted and Chose Benj Goodridge Collector to gather the Half penny Acre Rate who has Since been Sworn as the Law Directs

Voted that the Town will make the Fence on the South Side of the way from the way Near the Meeting houle between the way and Capt Hutchen's Land till it Comes to Mr Daniel Auftins Land

Voted and Granted to Mr Daniel Holt Eight Shillings old tenor pr Rod for building Said fence provided he makes it Good and finifhes it within four Months

Voted that the place for building a School Houfe Near Mr Stickneys be moved Near the Norwest Corner of Mr Isaac Reddington's Land

Voted that the Town will New build the Bridge over Mulpus Brook Near Mr Bellow's Mill

Voted and Granted Six pound to Rebuild Said Bridge withal and that Mr Thomas Peobody Take Care that f<sup>d</sup> Bridge be built

Turn over

[139] Voted That Swine Run at Large the Prefent year

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitans of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled at the Old Meeting houle in Said Town September y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1759

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Wood Modderrator

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds

for the Rev Mr David Stearns-s Sallery the prefent year

£60 - 0 - 0



Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Austin 00 - 6 - 0

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Page the  
Sum of 00 - 6 - 0

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Stearns for  
his Serving Town Treafurer for y<sup>e</sup> year 1758 00 - 12 - 0

Voted and Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Afsefsors for the year  
1758 01 = 6 = 8

Voted and Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Kimball 00 = 3 = 0

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Moses Ritter M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Parce  
M<sup>r</sup> Paul Wetherbee M<sup>r</sup> Richard Taylor and M<sup>r</sup> George  
Kimball A Committe to provide Schooling for the Town  
of Lunenburg the year Ensuing

Voted that the Committe be Instructed to place the  
Grammar School as Near the places appointed for the  
four Quarters as they Can. and that they Consider the  
other parts of the Town as Eaually as may bee

Voted that the Committe may Expend the Sum of  
fifty pounds for the Use of the Schools. And that the  
Committe Give Orders for the money that was Allowed  
by the laft years Committe to Any of y<sup>e</sup> Out fskirts of the  
Town when it Shall be School'd out

Voted and Granted to Benjamin Goodridge and M<sup>r</sup>  
Jofiah Dodge the Sum of Nine pounds in full Difcharge of  
their Trouble in building the New Meeting house

[140] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and  
Other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled  
March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1760

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> William Snow Modderrator for  
the Government of Said Meeting

|                             |   |                                                                    |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benj. Goodridge             | } | were Chosen Selectmen<br>and Sworn Afsefsors<br>as the Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Heywood |   |                                                                    |
| Capt Jofhua Hutchens        |   |                                                                    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benj: Foster |   |                                                                    |
| Capt Samuel Hunt            |   |                                                                    |

Benj: Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn  
as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> George Kimball Chosen Town Treafurer and  
Sworn as the Law Directs

|                                  |   |                          |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hartwell | } | Chosen Chosen Conftables |
| M <sup>r</sup> Moses Ritter      |   |                          |

Voted and Excepted of Mr John Wyman to Serve as Conftable in the Room of Mr Jonathan Hartwell and Mr Mofes Ritter and Mr John Wyman were Took the Oaths of Conftables as the Law Directs

|                      |                                                                                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr Josiah Dodge jun  | } were Chofen Survey-<br>ors of High ways<br>and Collectors of<br>High way Rates |
| Mr Joseph Chaplin    |                                                                                  |
| Mr Richard Peobody   |                                                                                  |
| Mr Thomas Peobody    |                                                                                  |
| Leiut Josiah Dodge   |                                                                                  |
| Mr John Fuller       |                                                                                  |
| Mr Benj: Biglow      |                                                                                  |
| Mr Stephen Stickney  |                                                                                  |
| Mr Benj: Garey       |                                                                                  |
| Mr Mofes Mitchael    |                                                                                  |
| Mr Jonathan Mefor    | } were Chofen Fence<br>Viewers and Sworn<br>as the Law Directs                   |
| Mr Joseph Spaffard   |                                                                                  |
| Mr Thomas Carter     |                                                                                  |
| Mr Zecheriah Whitney |                                                                                  |
| Mr William Chadwick  | } were Chofen<br>Tyding men                                                      |
| Mr Phinehas Whelock  |                                                                                  |
| Mr Paul Wetherbee    |                                                                                  |
| Mr Amos Hazeltine    |                                                                                  |
| Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs | } Tyding men                                                                     |
| Mr Nathaniel Carlton |                                                                                  |

[141] Mr Thomas Carter—Chofen Sealer of Leather  
and Sworn as the Law Directs

|                      |                                                         |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr Josiah Bayley     | } chofen Surveyors<br>of Shingles                       |
| Capt Jacob Gould     |                                                         |
| Mr Jonathan Wood jun | Chofen Cullor of Staves<br>and Sworn as the Law Directs |

|                     |                                                                  |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr Joseph Wood      | } Chofen Hog reives                                              |
| Mr Timothy Bancroft |                                                                  |
| Mr Darias Houghton  |                                                                  |
| Mr Ephraim Kimball  | } Chofen to take Care of<br>Deer and Sworn as the<br>Law Directs |
| Mr William Chadwick |                                                                  |

|                    |                                                        |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr Caleb Taylor    | } Chofen to take<br>care of fire and<br>burn the Woods |
| Mr Nehemiah Fuller |                                                        |
| Mr James Poole     |                                                        |

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty pounds to mend  
the High ways in Town withal

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty pounds to mend  
the Highways on the Weft Side of the River and the way

from Capt Hunts to Narraganfett line towards Dorchester Canada and from Mr Reuben Gibsons to Mr John Fitches and So on to the Town line to Dorchester Canada

Voted that the Higway Rate be work'd by the Hour

Voted that the wages at the High ways be four pence an Hour for a man when they they are on the Spot at work and for Oxen and A Cart as it was the Last year Viz one Shilling and four pence per day for a pair of Oxen and Eight pence for a cart

The Question was put upon the fourth Article in the Warrant and it pased in the Negative

Voted that Swine Run at Large the presnt year

Voted and Accepted of A town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Beginning Near Mr Thomas Duttons Houfe and is Laid Through Said Duttons Land by Mark'd trees from thence Acrofs a peice of Common Land by mark'd trees from thence Round Mr Isaiah Witts North East corner from thence acrofs Mr Meeds Land by Mark'd Trees from thence upon the Ends of Mr Eaton's and Chadwick Land till it comes to Scotts Road then on that Road to Spaffords land and from thence Acrofs Spaffords land by mark'd Trees to the Road said way is two Rods wide on the West Side of said mark'd Trees said way was laid out and Described by Thomas Dutton and Isaac Gibson and is Accepted as set forth provided the land be given

[142] Voted and Accepted of a Town way laid out by order of the Selectmen from Mr Samuel Pools to Mr Amos Kimballs beginning at the Road by Said Pools Runs by Trees Marked on the Westerly Side of Said way Through part of Said Pools Land and Mr Olivers Land to said Kimballs and Through part of said Kimballs Land Said Way was Laid out and Described by Mr James Poole and Mr Ephraim Kimball

Voted and Accepted of a Town way Beginning at a Stake Near Mr Samuel Larrabee's Corn Houfe and Runs Straight to the Corner of Jonathan Mefsurs Land then on the line of S<sup>d</sup> Mefsurs Land which Devides his Land from Mr Noah Dodges Land to the West Side of the way and So to Run to way Leading from Groton Said way is

one Rod wide and was Laid out and Described by M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Auftin M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Larrabee and M<sup>r</sup> Noah Dodge and M<sup>r</sup> Noah Dodge appeared in the Town Meeting and Declared that he had Received full Satisfaction of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Larrabee for the land of this way and Said Larrabee Likewise Declared that he Gave the Land to the Town for a way and Defir'd it be So Recorded

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1760

Voted & Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Moderrator

Then the Town Voted and Accepted of A list of Jury-men & put them into the Boxes

Voted that Capt Jacob Gould M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Auftin and M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Peobody be A Committe to take a deed of Capt Joshua Hutchens and Benjamin Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> in Behalf of the Town of the Land that is fenc'd out for A Town Way Between their Lands and to see that the fence be made Good

Voted that they will Repair the Old Meeting House

Voted and Granted the Sum of thirteen pound six shillings & Eight pence to Repair the Old Meeting House withal

Turn over

[143] Voted that Capt Joshua Hutchens m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter and m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Foster be a Committe to Repair the old Meeting House

Voted that the Committe Chosen to Repair the Old Meeting House take Care and Repair the Glafs and Doors of the New Meeting House

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled September y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1760

Voted & Chose m<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Moderrator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds for the Rev M<sup>r</sup> David Stearnss Sallery the present year

Voted & Granted the Sum of one pound Six Shillings & Eight pence to the Afsefsors for the year 1759

Voted & Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Stearns the Sum of Twelve Shillings for his Service as Town Treafurer for the year 1759

Voted & Granted for the Ufe of the Schools in Said Town the Sum of fifty pounds

Voted & Chofe m<sup>r</sup> William Stearns M<sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge m<sup>r</sup> William Snow M<sup>r</sup> David Wood & m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hartwell A Committe to provide Schooling for the Town of Lunenburg the year Enfuing

Voted that the Committe be Instructed to place the Grammar School as Near the places Appointed for the four Quarters as they Can. And that they Confer the Other parts of the Town as Equally as may be

[144] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the <sup>nd</sup>2 — 1761 —

Voted and Chofe m<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Chofe

|                                  |   |                                                             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benj Goodridge                   | } | Selectmen and were<br>Sworn Afsefsors as<br>the Law Directs |
| Capt Jofhua Hutchens             |   |                                                             |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Heywood      |   |                                                             |
| Capt Samuel Hunt                 |   |                                                             |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benj Foster       | } | were choofen wardens<br>and Sworn as the<br>Law Directs     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Ireland   |   |                                                             |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hartwell | } |                                                             |
|                                  |   |                                                             |

Benj. Goodridge choofen Town Clerk and Sworn  
as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> George Kimball Choofen Town Treafurer and  
Sworn as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> David Wood and )

M<sup>r</sup> Samvel Johnfon jun ) Chofen Constables then voted  
that M<sup>r</sup> Mofes Ritter be Excepted to Serve as constable  
in the Room of David Wood and Johnfon and Ritter were  
Sworn Conftables as the Law Directs

|                                    |                                                           |                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Reddington | }                                                         | were Chosen<br>Surveyors of<br>High ways and<br>were Sworn as<br>the Law<br>Directs   |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Dutton       |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Obediah Walker      |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Zechariah Whitney   |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Poole        |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge    |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Wetherbe     |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jofiah Dodge        |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stearns    |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> David Taylor        |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Mofes Mitchael      |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Patrick White       | }                                                         | were Chosen Tydingmen<br>were chofen fence<br>veiwers and Sworn as<br>the Law Directs |
| M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Taylor        |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Davis        |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Richard Peabody     |                                                           |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter       | Chofen Sealer of Leather<br>& Sworn as the Law<br>Directs |                                                                                       |

Turn over

[145] M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Carlton Chofen Surveyor of Shingles and Sworn as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood Chofen Culler of Staves and Sworn as the Law Directs

M<sup>r</sup> Ifaac Gibfon } Chofen to take care of fire  
M<sup>r</sup> James Poole } and Burn the Woods

|                                 |   |                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Amos Hazeltine   | } | were Chofen<br>Hogg reveis                                                                                                              |
| M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Gould     |   |                                                                                                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Phinehas Steward |   |                                                                                                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Silas Snow       |   |                                                                                                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> David Parce      |   |                                                                                                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Elijah Grout     |   |                                                                                                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Ireland  | } | were Chofen a Committe<br>to Buy a Buring place<br>in the westerly part of<br>the Town                                                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Benj Fofter      |   |                                                                                                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood    |   |                                                                                                                                         |
| Capt <sup>t</sup> Jacob Gould   | } | were Chofen a Committe to<br>Enquire into the Bounds of the<br>Buring yard and Report what<br>they Judge Beft to be Done<br>to fence it |
| Capt <sup>t</sup> John Gibfon   |   |                                                                                                                                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Afahel Hartwell  |   |                                                                                                                                         |

Voted and Granted the Sum of one Hundred pound to Repair and Mend the High ways withall fifty pound to be workt out in Town and fifty pound on the weft Side

of the River and on the way from Capt Hunts to Westminter Line and on the way from Reuben Gibbons to Dorchester Line to be workt out as it was the Last year viz at four pence an Hour for aman on the Spot and one Shilling and four pence for a pair of Oxen pr Day and Eight for a Cart

Voted that Benjamin Goodridge buy a Burying Cloth

Voted & Accepted of A Higway Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at the Nor west Corner of Isaiah Witts House Lott & Runing Easterly one Rod on Said Witts Land & one on Joshua Meeds Land to the North east Corner of Said Witts Land thence Easterly one Rod on Said Meeds Land & one Rod on Common Land as is Supposed to a Large Hemlock Tree at the Side of a Brook Mark'd on the South Side from thence About South east about Twenty Rods on Common Land as is Supposed from thence the Same Course Across Timothy Bancrofts Land Abot forty Rods from thence Easterly [146] Across Part of John Demarys Land to Dorchester farm Line thence Running Southerly one Rod on Said Demary Land and one Rod on M<sup>r</sup> Hobbys Land About Fourscore Rods then Runing Easterly Across M<sup>r</sup> Hobbys Land About Fifteen Rods to the County Rode Leading from Capt Hunts to the Meeting House the Above way is Mark'd on the North & Easterly Side with Spotts Cut in Trees & was Laid out & Descrbed by

Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster  
Samuel Hunt  
John Demary

At A Meeting of the Freholders & other Inhabitants of The Town of Lunenburg Asembled March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> — 1761

Voted & Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted that the Town will pay the Cost of the Late Rev'd M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns Dec'd Funeral

Voted that they will Give the Late Rev'd M<sup>r</sup> Stearns Brothers weed & Gloves & his Sisters Vails Handkerchiefs Gloves & Fans & his Sons in Law weeds & Gloves

Voted that the Selectmen Provide for the Funeral According to their Best Discretion & Lay the Account thereof before the Town at the Next Meeting

Voted & Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds to pay for Preaching for the Town

Voted that the Selectmen Provide preaching for the Town

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled May y<sup>e</sup> 26 = 1761

Voted & Chose Mr John Heywood Modderrator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted & Granted the Sum of Thirty one pound Eight Shillings & three pence to pay the Cost of the late Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns's Funeral Withal

Voted & Chose Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Mr Jonathan Wood and Mr William Stearns a Committe to provide preaching for the Town

Voted & Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds to pay for preaching that has been preached or Shall be preached out

Resolved that the Sixty pound Granted the tenth of March laft be not afsefied

Turn over

[147] The Fourth Article in the Warrant being Read Containing the Request of Samuel Hunt & Others and the Town taking the Same into Consideration

Voted that their Request be So far Granted that one half of the land Within the Township of Lunenburg & the Westerly part thereof Running a parrelel Line with the West Line of said Township be & hereby is Set off a Separate Parish by it self Provided they Shall Place their Meeting Houfe as near the Centure of faid Parish as may be so as to accomodate the whole and that as Soon as they are Able and Do Maintain the Gospel among themselves that then they Shall be freed from all Cofts & Charges of Maintaining the Gospel in the first Parish in Said Town Upon A Motion made & seconded by Some of the Requesters Notwithstanding the Above Vote the Quef-



tion was put wheither the Town would not Grant the Request in Full and it pafs'd in the Negative

Voted & Chose Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Heywood & Benjamin Goodridge A Committe to Lay out the School Lands in the Best way & manner they can & See that they are put upon Record

Voted that Swine Run at Large the present year

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitans of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1761

Voted & Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderrator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted that the Committe Appointed to Provide preaching for the Town forthwith wait upon the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Bridge to See if he will preach any more for the Town

Said Committe Return'd & Reported that he must be away two Sabbaths after the Next Sabbath & then knew not but that he might preach for the Town again

Then the Town Taking into Consideration the Request of Amos Kimball & others & after a Debate theron the Question was put wheither the Town will Grant their Request and it pased in the Negative

[148] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitans of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1761

Voted & Chose M<sup>r</sup> John Heywood Modderrator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted & Granted the Sum of Forty pounds to pay for preaching

Voted & Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Ireland - 0 = 18 = 0

Voted & Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Patrick White 0 - 18 - 0

Voted & Granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Gillchreast 0 - 18 - 0

Voted & Granted to Capt Joshua Hutchens 0 = 7 = 2

Voted & Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wood 1 = 19 = 4

Voted & Granted to James Defcomb 0 - 3 - 0

Voted & Granted to Benj Goodridge 0 - 18 - 0

Voted & Granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Stearns 1 - 8 - 0

Voted & Granted to Madam Ruth Stearns for Boarding the Minifters 6 = 2 = 0

|                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Voted & Granted to M <sup>r</sup> George Kimball for |            |
| Serving as Treasurer for the year 1760               | 0 - 12 - 0 |
| Voted & Granted to the Assesors for taking a         |            |
| Valuation                                            | 6 - 14 - 0 |
| Voted & Granted to M <sup>r</sup> John Heywood       | 0 - 1 - 6  |
| Voted & Granted to Benj Goodridge                    | 0 - 1 - 6  |
| Voted & Granted for the Ufe of the Schools the       |            |
| Sum of                                               | 50 - 0 - 0 |

Voted that the Committe that Serv'd the Town the Laft year be the Committe to provide the Town with Schooling the year Enfuing and that their Instructions be the Same as Laft year

Voted that the Laft Grant made to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stearns Dec<sup>d</sup> be the whole of it paid to the widdow madam Ruth Stearns

Voted & Accepted of the Reconing made by the Selectmen with the Town Treasurer M<sup>r</sup> George Kimball

[149] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled December y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1761

Voted & Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Fofter Modderrator

Then the Queftion was put wheither it was the minds of the Town to Hear m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Payson any More than the Time they had Agred with him for and after a Debate

Voted that the Committe forthwith wait upon M<sup>r</sup> Payson & Agree with him for four Sabbaths more if they Can & Report The Committe Returnd & Reported that they had waited upon M<sup>r</sup> Payson & Agreed with him to Preach for the Town four Sabbaths more

Upon Reading the Accompts of M<sup>r</sup> Thos<sup>o</sup> Peobody M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Aufins & Capt Jacob Gould the Queftion was put wheither they would Grant money to pay the Same & it pafs'd in the Negative

Then Voted that the Meeting be Adjourn'd to the Third Monday of January Next at one o Clock in the Afternoon

January y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1762 the Town being Met by Adjournment & then Voted that the Committe wait upon

Mr Samuel Payson & Agree with him to preach for the Town four Sabbaths more if they Can

Voted & Granted to Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Peobody the Sum of one pound Seven Shillings & the fencing Stuff which was left in Fencing out the Highway Between Capt<sup>t</sup> Hutchens & Bellows s land

Voted & Granted to m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Auf<sup>t</sup>in the Sum of Thirteen Shillings & Eight pence for what he Did towards fencing the Above Said way &c.

Voted & Granted to Capt<sup>t</sup> Jacob Gould the Sum of Nine Shillings & Eight pence Two Farthings for what he Did toward fencing Said way &c.

Voted & Granted to Capt Jacob Gould Mr Daniel Auf<sup>t</sup>in & Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Peobody the Sum of Sixteen Shillings to pay Mr Nathaniel Hastings for Setting up the fence of Said way

|                                               |   |    |       |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|----|-------|
| Voted & Granted to the afsefsors for the year | £ | s. | d     |
| 1760—                                         | 1 | =  | 6 = 8 |

[150] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> — 1762

Voted & Chose Mr Nathan Heywood Modderrator

Voted that the Town Concur with the Vote of the Church in the Choife of Mr Samuel Payson for their Minifter

Voted & Granted the Sum of Two Hundred pounds for the Incouragement of Mr Samuel Payson and for & for his Comfortable Settlement in the work of the Ministry in the Town of Lunenburg provided he Shall Accept of the Town's Choife One half to be paid within one year after his Settlement and the Other half within Six months after the Time of the first payment

Voted that the Sum of Eighty pounds be Granted & Annually paid to Mr Samuel Payson provided he Shall Accept of the Town's Choife & Settle in the work of the Ministry in Said Town So long as he Shall Continue their Minifter Said Sum to be paid as his yearly Sallery

Voted that the Same Committe that waited upon Mr Payson with the Church Vote wait upon him with the

Votes of the Town & Desire his Answer as Soon as may be

The Fourth Article in the warrant was Read & the Question was put wheither they would Grant the Request & there was No Vote

1762. At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1762

Voted and Chose Cap<sup>t</sup>: Joshua Hutchens Moderator

Mefs<sup>rs</sup>: William Snow }  
Asael Hartwel } were chosen Wardens

Mefs<sup>rs</sup>: Jonathan Wood }  
William Stearns } were chosen Selectmen &  
David Wood } Sworn Afsors  
Abijah Stearns }  
Jonathan Low }

Thomas Sparhawk was Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn  
Turn over

[151] Mr George Kimball } was Chose Town Treasurer  
and Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup>: Benjamin Redington } were chosen Constables  
William Gilchrest } Gilchrest Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup>: Samuel Cummings }  
Abraham Sanderson }  
Ephraim Whitney }  
Benoni Wallas } were chosen Surveyors  
Amos Hazeltine } of High ways  
Stephen Stickney } & Collectors of  
James Pool } High way Rates  
John Litch }  
Thomas Peabody }  
Moses Mitchel }  
Samuel Sanderson }  
Nehemiah Lane }

Mefs<sup>rs</sup>: Samuel Davis }  
Elijah Grout } were chosen Tything Men  
David Taylor }

Mefs<sup>rs</sup>: Samuel Davis } were chosen Fence Viewers  
Ezekiel Wyman } and sworn as the Law directs

Mr Thomas Carter was chosen Sealer of Leather &  
sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Philip Goodridge, was chosen Surveyor of  
Shingles and sworn as the  
Law directs

Mr George Martin was chosen Culler of Staves

Mefrs: Reuben Gibson } were chosen to take  
David Goodridge } care of Fires

Mefrs: Edward Gary }  
William Chadwick } were chosen Hogreeves  
Solomon Steward }  
John Fisk }  
Ephraim Pearce Junr }

Mefrs: Edward Scot } were chosen to take  
Samuel Sanderson } care of Deer

[152] Voted and granted the same Sum of Money to repair Highways as was granted Last year; and that it be work'd out in the same manner — —

Voted, that Swine go at Large this Year — —

Voted and Granted Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt £1 - 2 - 0

Voted and Granted Dea<sup>n</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster 0 - 8 - —

Voted and Granted Mr James Dascomb 0 - 3 - —

Voted and Granted Leut George Kimball the }  
Sum of one pound for his service as }  
Town Treafurer for the Year 1761 } 1-0—

Voted y<sup>t</sup> Mr David Goodridge's account against the Town for service done at at the Bridge near his Houfe be allowed out of next years High way Rate Viz s4-0

Voted y<sup>t</sup> Mr Paul Weatherbee's acct<sup>t</sup> for service done at s<sup>d</sup> Bridge be also allowed out of next Years High- way Rate Viz £0—3-0

Voted and accepted of a Highway Laid out by order of the Seelectmen: Beginning at the Southerly Line of William Flaggs Land and runs to William Benjamins Land & through s<sup>d</sup> Benjamins Land, then through the Secratary's Land (so called) then through a part of Browns Farm (so called) to where the Way was before laid out and accepted by the Town, the said Road to be two Rods wide & mark'd on the North westarly side beginning at s<sup>d</sup> Flaggs South Line, a Red Oak Tree mark'd, and ending with a Hemlock Tree on the Northerly side of the Road already establiſhed mark'd with two Spots and Three Notches

The above Road was discribed and laid out by

Mefrs: Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster  
and John Fitch

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> Me THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK T. Clerk

[153] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled April 26<sup>th</sup> 1762

Voted & Chose Cap<sup>t</sup>: Jonathan Wood Moderator

Voted to Concur with the Churches Vote Respecting the Time appointed for the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Payson, Viz the Second Wenfday in September next —

Voted to choose a Com<sup>tee</sup> to agree with some Persons to make provision for the Venerable Council & other Gentlemen of Note and distinction who shall attend the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Payson — — —

Voted to Choosse three Persons as a Com<sup>tee</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> purpose

|                                                         |                               |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Voted that Benj <sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq <sup>r</sup> | } Be a Com <sup>tee</sup> for |                      |
| Leiut George Kimball                                    |                               | the purpose          |
| and Leiut Jonathan Low                                  |                               | afors <sup>d</sup> — |

Voted that the Woman's Seats in the body of the Meeting House be reserved for the Church to Set in, on the Day Appointed for the Ordination

Voted that the Men's Seats be reserved for the Venerable Council and such of the Church as cannot find Room in the Womans Seats

Voted and Choosse

|                                     |                                    |                        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> : Richard Taylor | } A Com <sup>tee</sup> to keep the |                        |
| Philip Goodridge                    |                                    | seats in the Meeting   |
| Samuel Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup>     |                                    | House reserved for the |
| Obediah Walker                      |                                    | Council and Church on  |
| William Gilchrest                   |                                    | Ordination Day         |

Voted and choosse M<sup>r</sup> Moses Ritter a Com<sup>tee</sup> man in the Room of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Goodridge who refus'd serving

|                                                 |                               |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Voted & Chose Mefs <sup>rs</sup> : Josiah Dodge | } a Com <sup>tee</sup> to     |            |
| Abraham Carlton                                 |                               | Secure the |
|                                                 | Meeting House                 |            |
|                                                 | (upon Ordination Day) by      |            |
|                                                 | Bracing the Galleries and     |            |
|                                                 | what ever else they shall     |            |
|                                                 | think proper relating thereto |            |

The Second Article in the Warrant was Read, and the Question put to Vote whether they would Act upon it, & it pass'd in the Negative

Voted to accept of M<sup>r</sup> Moses Ritter to serve as Constable in lieu of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Redington who was Chose

at the anual meeting; He being hired by Mr Redington and was Sworn to the faithful discharge of his office as the Law directs

Voted to Erect a Monument over the Grave of the Late Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns —

Voted and Chose Mefrs<sup>rs</sup> Josiah Dodge } a Com<sup>tee</sup> for the  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Foster } purpose  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Low } afore s<sup>d</sup>

[154] The Question was put to Vote whether the Town would Act upon the Fifth Article in the Warrant & it pass'd in the affirmative

Voted that a Work House be provided

Voted to accept of Mr Austins offer Viz: of his most northerly old house; for a Work House —

Voted & Chose Mefrs<sup>rs</sup> Daniel Austin }  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup> } Overseers of s<sup>d</sup>  
House

And then the s<sup>d</sup> Meeting was Dismiss'd

Recorded Pr Me THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK T. Clerk

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1762

Voted and chose Benj<sup>a</sup> Goodridge Esq: Moderator

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Payson's Salery begin at y<sup>e</sup> time of his ordination

The Second Article in the Warrant being read and y<sup>e</sup> Question what instructions y<sup>e</sup> town would give y<sup>e</sup> Afsefsors respecting Mr Payson's Salery? & it was thought convenient to conform to y<sup>e</sup> vote of y<sup>e</sup> Town in their call to Mr Payson

Voted and Granted Mr Thomas Carter for enter-  
taining the Ordination Council £-6-8

Voted and granted y<sup>e</sup> Afsefsors for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1761 - 1-6 8

Granted Joseph Bellows for keep:- Mr Paysons

Horse 16½ weeks 1-2.- —

Voted and Granted; (to defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of Erecting a Monument over the Grave of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Stearns Deceas<sup>d</sup>) the Sum of £8-

Voted and Granted for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Schools — 50. —

|                                    |                           |                                |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Voted and Chose Mels <sup>rs</sup> | Joshua Goodridge          | } School<br>Com <sup>tee</sup> |
|                                    | Sam <sup>l</sup> Cummings |                                |
|                                    | Tho <sup>s</sup> Peabody  |                                |
|                                    | John Bu <sup>s</sup>      |                                |
|                                    | Joshua Hutchens           |                                |

Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> School Com<sup>tees</sup> Instructions be y<sup>e</sup> same as they were Last Year: & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meeting be dismissed

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

[155] At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg assembled January the 21<sup>st</sup> 1763 —

Voted & chose Dea<sup>n</sup> William Stearns Moderator

Voted to choose some Person to serve the Town as Constable for the Year 1762 in Lieu of M<sup>r</sup> Moses Ritter deceased

Voted and Choose M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Hovey to serve as Constable for the year 1762 in lieu of M<sup>r</sup> Moses Ritter deceased who was accepted as Constable at a Meeting in April 1762 instead of M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Redington who was chose at the Annual Meeting 1762

M<sup>r</sup> Hovey Being chose Constable (not being at the Meeting) the town thought proper to inform him of it immediately; whereupon M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gilgrest Constable was sent immediately, (being instructed by the Town Clerk & Selectmen) to acquaint M<sup>r</sup> Hovey with the Towns proceedings towards him, and to report to the Town whether M<sup>r</sup> Hovey would serve the Town as Constable for the year 1762 or not — Then Voted that the meeting be adjourned for one Hour to the House of Capt: Joshua Hutchens

The Town being meet on adjournment

Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Settlement of all the Charges & accounts relating to the illness of Jonathan Whitney be refer'd to the Selectmen, and to be settled by them: M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gilchrest being returned reported to the Town y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hovey would not serve the Town as Constable, would be glad if the Town would excuse him if they would not, he would pay His fine; unless they would accept of Jonathan Page to serve in his stead —



Put to Vote whether the Town would accept of Jonathan Page to Serve as Constable instead of Abijah Hovey & it pas'd in the Negative

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Pearce to serve the Town as Conftable for the 1762

Voted to Adjourn the Meeting to Wensday the Twenty Sixth of this Inft: to this place (Viz) at one o'clock Capt: Joshua Hutchens Long Chamber

Recorded Pr THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK Town Clerk

[156] January y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1763 The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg being meet on Adjournment

Mr Jonathan Pearce being prefent the Question was propos'd to him whether he would serve the Town as a Conftable; he reply'd he did not choofe to serve unlefs he could be Sufficiently authorized to collect the Taxes —

after a long Disputation and Debate; Mr Pearce was again defired to declare to the Town his acceptance or non-acceptance of the office of a Conftable; He defired Longer time for Consideration; & finally refus'd to Serve as Constable then —

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Bradftreet to serve as Constable for the Year 1762

Mr Bradftreet being immediately notified of the Town's Choice by Mr Conftable Gilchreft, prefented himself to the Town, & Being ask'd by the Moderator, whether he would accept of the office of a Conftable for the Year 1762 Mr Bradftreet reply'd he scrupled whether the Fine could be recovered of him; the Moderator infisting upon a peremptory answer, he reply'd again he Scrupled whether the fine could be recovered & finally refus'd utterly to serve the Town as Constable then

Voted and chose Mr Richard Taylor Conftable for the year 1762 — who being notified thereof by the Conftable above-mentioned — made his appearance & declared he would not serve once & again — Then by a motion, made and seconded, it was put to Vote whether the Town would excuse Mr Richard Taylor from the service of a Conftable? and it pas'd in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative

Voted and Chose Mr Paul Weatherbee to serve the Town as Con Constable for the Year 1762 & then the meeting was Dismissed

Recorded Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1763 Pr

THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

[157] At a meeting of the Free holders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1763

Voted and chose Capt: Jonathan Wood Moderator

Voted to send for The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Ebenezer Sparhawk to come and pray with the Town

Voted to send to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Timothy Harrington the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Mellen the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr: Samuel Dana the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Joseph Emerson the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Francis Gardner the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ebenezer Sparhawk the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Dix and the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Phinehas Whitney to attend the interment of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Payson deceas'd

Voted to give the Father & Brethren of the deceas'd Weeds, and Gloves, to the Mother of the deceas'd & to the ½ Sister Vails Handkerchiefs and Gloves

Voted to give Mrs Elizabeth Stearns a Neat handsome Suit of Mourning

Voted that the Selectmen make provision for those Gentle<sup>n</sup> who shall attend the Funeral of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Payson deceas'd and their Horfes

Recorded Pr THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March 7<sup>th</sup> 1763 —

Voteded and chose Dea<sup>n</sup> John HeyWood Moderator

|                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mefs <sup>rs</sup> John Bufs | } were chosen Wardens and Sworn |
| Darius Houghton              |                                 |

|                                              |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Benj <sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq <sup>r</sup> | } Were chosen Selectmen and Sworn |
| Capt: Joshua Hutchens                        |                                   |
| Dea <sup>n</sup> John Heywood                |                                   |
| Capt. James Reed                             |                                   |
| Mr Thomas Carter                             |                                   |

Thomas Sparhawk was chosen Town Clerk & Sworn

Mr George Kimball was chosen Town Treasurer & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Abijah Hovey }  
Richard Taylor } were chosen Conftables & Sworn

Mr Isaac Gibfon was chosen Conftable before Mr Taylor, but he defiring a Dismiffion it was Voted — — —

[158] Mefs<sup>rs</sup> John Darling }  
Ezekiel Goodridge }  
George Martin }  
Sam<sup>le</sup> Putnam } Were chosen Survey-  
John White } ors, Darling, E: Good-  
Caleb Taylor } ridge Putnam, Tay-  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Low } lor, Low, D: Good-  
David Goodridge } ridge, Holt, Henry,  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Holt } Johnson and Gould  
Jofhua Goodridge } were Sworn Martin  
George Henry } Since Sworn  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup> }  
Oliver Gould }  
Elijah Grout }

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Jedediah Bailey } were chosen Tything-  
Ezekiel Wyman } men & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Sam<sup>le</sup> Davis } were chosen Fence viewers  
Jeremiah Norcross } and Sworn

Mr Thomas Carter was chosen Sealer of Leather & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Philip Goodridge } were chosen Surveyors  
Abraham Carlton } of Shingles &c: and Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Litch & } were chosen Cullers of Staves  
George Martin } Hoops &c: & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Chadwick }  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Wood } were chosen Hog reeves  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Gary } & Sworn  
W<sup>m</sup> Henry }

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Kimball } were chosen Deer reeves  
Isaac Gibfon } & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Reuben Gibfon }  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Pierce } were chosen to take care of  
Caleb Taylor } Fires Gibfon & Pierce Sworn  
James Pool }

Voted and accepted of an Highway laid out by order of the Selectmen as follows, beginning at the End of the Road that runs from Mr Sam<sup>le</sup> Cummings to Daniel

Steward's Land runing Southwardly on the Eftwardly Side of said stewards Land to Leominfter Line & lies wholly upon said Steward's Land who saith he  
gives the

[159] gives the Land for said purpose, being mark'd upon the west side of said Road & being a Rod & Half wide

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1763 Laid out by David Wood  
Paul Weatherbee } *Committe*  
Daniel Steward }

Voted to choofe Three Persons a Committee for to provide Preaching — Voted to Choofe y<sup>m</sup> by written Votes

Mels<sup>rs</sup> Joshua Hutchens }  
James Reed } were chosen a Committee  
John Heywood } for the Purpose afore<sup>d</sup>

The 4<sup>th</sup> Article being read, after a long Debate thereon it was tho't proper not to act upon it —

The 5<sup>th</sup> Being read it was put to vote whether the Town would act upon it? & it pafs'd in the Negative

The 6<sup>th</sup> also being read it was Voted not to have the Grammer School Kept in the Middle of the Town

Voted that the Consideration of the 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Articles in the Warrant be adjourn'd to Wednesday the Twenty Third of this Inf<sup>t</sup>. March to the New Meeting House at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

Upon the Petition of the Selectmen of Lunenburg the following Act pafs'd Viz: ———

In the House of Representatives Feb<sup>y</sup>: 4<sup>th</sup> 1763: Resolved in Answer to the within Petition that the Town of Lunenburg be and Hereby is fully Authorized and impowred at a Meeting Legally warned to choofe a Conftable for said Town in the Room of Moses Ritter deceas'd, who is hereby fully Impowred to gather and finish the Collection of the Taxes, that were comitted to said Ritter in his life time to collect, and remain unfinished, any illegall proceedings of the Town of Lunenburg in the

choice and acceptance of said Ritter as Constable in the  
Room of Benj<sup>n</sup> Reddington notwithstanding

Sent up for Concurrence

TIM<sup>o</sup> RUGBY *Speaker*

In Council Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763 Read and Concurd

AND<sup>w</sup> OLIVER *Sec<sup>ty</sup>*

Consented to

FRANCIS BARNARD

Copy Examined

T<sup>m</sup> JN<sup>o</sup> COTTON *D Sec<sup>y</sup>*

A true Copy of a Copy

Attest: THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

## BOOK B, LUNENBURG TOWN RECORDS.

---

[1.] Worcester Is To William Gilchreft Conftable of the Town of Lunenburg Greeting: —

In His Majestys Name you are required to Notify and Warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town qualified by Law to Vote in Town Meetings to assemble & Meet at the New Meeting House in said Lunenburg on Monday the Seventh Day of March next at Nine o'clock A. M. then and there being meet & duly form'd to act on the following Articles Viz. — — —

1<sup>st</sup> To choose Selectmen & all other Town Officers for the presents Year as the Law directs

2<sup>y</sup> To accept of any Roads or Town Ways that have been laid out by the Selectmen or their Order —

3<sup>y</sup> To choose a Committee to provide Preaching & to Give y<sup>m</sup> such Instructions as they shall think proper; or to proceed any other way to supply the Pulpit as they shall think best —

4<sup>y</sup> To see if the Town will appropriate any Sum or Sums of Money (that is already afesed) towards the defraying the charges, y<sup>t</sup> have arisen by the late Sicknefs & Funeral of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Payfon late of Lunenburg deceaf'd —

5<sup>y</sup> To hear the Request of Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster & Nine others: Viz: if the Town will Vote off from us the West:<sup>ly</sup> part of the Town, into a distinct precinct by themselves (Viz) all the Inhabitants on the Westwardly side of Pearl - Hill — Brook, & on the Westwardly side of Dorchester Farm so called; with their Lands, or to Vote off any part of them & y<sup>e</sup> Lands, & to release y<sup>m</sup> from paying any further Taxes towards the Support of the

Minister or to release them of any part of Taxes to the Minister with us or to make any proposals, or to choose any Com<sup>tee</sup> or Com<sup>tees</sup> if they think proper to accommodate and settle that Affair —

6<sup>ly</sup> To See if the Town will Vote to have the Grammar - School kept in the middle of the Town at some convenient place during the Term of One Year

7<sup>ly</sup> To Grant a suitable Sum of Money to mend the highways & to repair or Build Bridges & to say in w<sup>t</sup> manner y<sup>e</sup> same shall be paid or Work'd out

8<sup>ly</sup> To make a Grant of Money suitable to y<sup>e</sup> support of y<sup>e</sup> Poor —

9<sup>ly</sup> To Choose a Committee to reckon with the Town Treasurer —

Hereof fail not and make return of your doings on this Warrant to some one of us the Subscribers, on or before the time of s<sup>d</sup> meet<sup>g</sup>

Given under our hands & Seals this Sixteenth Day of Feb<sup>y</sup> A. D. 1763

and in the third year of his Majestys Reign

|                        |                                                  |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| JON <sup>o</sup> WOOD  | } <i>Select<sup>n</sup><br/>of<br/>Lunenburg</i> |
| W <sup>m</sup> STEARNS |                                                  |
| JON <sup>a</sup> LOW   |                                                  |
| DAVID WOOD             |                                                  |
| ABIAH STEARNS          |                                                  |

A true Copy

Attest: THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

N. B. a Return was made by s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gilcrest y<sup>t</sup> he had fulfilled obey<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> orders of this Warrant

THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK

[2] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg assembled March 7<sup>th</sup> 1763

Voted and chose Dea<sup>n</sup> John Heywood Moderator

|                              |                                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Mess <sup>rs</sup> John Bufs | } were chosen Wardens &<br>Sworn |
| Darius Houghton              |                                  |

|                                              |                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benj <sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq <sup>r</sup> | } were chosen Selectmen<br>and Sworn Assessors by<br>the 1 <sup>st</sup> Day of April |
| Capt: Joshua Hutchins                        |                                                                                       |
| Dea <sup>n</sup> John Heywood                |                                                                                       |
| Capt: James Reed                             |                                                                                       |
| M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Carter       |                                                                                       |

Thomas Sparhawk was chosen Town Clerk & Sworn  
 M<sup>r</sup> George Kimball was chosen Town Treasurer &  
 Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Abijah Hovey } were chosen Constables and  
 Richard Taylor } Sworn as y<sup>e</sup> Law Directs

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> John Darling }  
 Ezekiel Goodridge }  
 George Martin }  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Putnam } Were chosen Sur-  
 John White } veyors, Darling,  
 Caleb Taylor } Ezekiel Goodridge,  
 Jon<sup>o</sup> Low } Putnam, Taylor, Low,  
 David Goodridge } David Goodridge, Holt  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Holt } Henry, Johnson, &  
 Joshua Goodridge } Gould were Sworn  
 George Henry } Martin since Sworn;  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup> } Joshua Goodridge  
 Oliver Gould } Sworn May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Elijah Grout }

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Jedediah Bailey } were chose Tything men  
 Ezekiel Wyman } & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis } were chosen Fence  
 Jeremiah Norcross } Viewers & Sworn

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Carter was chose Sealer of Leather  
 & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Philip Goodridge } were chose Surveyors of  
 Abraham Carlton } Shingles Clapboards &c:  
 & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Litch } were chosen Cullers of  
 George Martin } Staves Hoops &c & Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> William Chadwick }  
 Jon<sup>o</sup> Wood } were chosen Hog  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Gary } reeves & Sworn  
 W<sup>m</sup> Henry }

[3] Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Ephraim Kimball } were chosen Dear  
 Isaac Gibson } reeves and Sworn

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Reuben Gibson }  
 Jon<sup>o</sup> Pierce } Were chose to take  
 Caleb Taylor } care of Fires  
 James Pool } Gibson & Pierce Sworn

Voted and accepted of an Highway laid out by order  
 of the Selectmen as follows Viz: beginning at the End of  
 the Road, y<sup>t</sup> runs from Sam<sup>l</sup> Cummings's to Daniel Stew-



ards Land running South wardly on the Eastwardly side of said Stewards Land to Leominster line & lies wholly upon said Stewards Land who saith he gives the Land for said purpose, s<sup>d</sup> Road being mark'd on the west side & is one Rod and an half wide Laid out by

|                 |                            |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| David Wood      | } <i>Com<sup>tee</sup></i> |
| Paul Weatherbee |                            |
| Daniel Steward  |                            |

Voted to choofe by Written Votes a Committee of three Perfons to provide preaching

|                                     |                            |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Voted & Chose Capt: Joshua Hutchens | } a Com <sup>tee</sup> for |                      |
| Capt: James Reed                    |                            | the purpofe          |
| Dea <sup>n</sup> John Heywood       |                            | afore f <sup>d</sup> |

The Fourth Article in the Warrant being read; after a long Debate, it was thought proper not to act upon it

The 5<sup>th</sup> Article being read; the Vote was put whether the Town would Act upon it? and it pafs'd in the Negative

The 6<sup>th</sup> Article was alfo read; & y<sup>e</sup> Vote was put whether the Grammer School should be kept in the Middle of the Town during the Term of One Year & it pafs'd in the Negative

Voted that the Confideration of the 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Articles in the Warrant be adjourned to Wednesday the Twenty Third Day of this Instant March to the New Meeting Houfe at two o'clock in the afternoon

Recorded P<sup>r</sup>

THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK *T Clerk*

[4] March 23 1763 the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town being meet on Adjournment —

Voted to give the Com<sup>tee</sup> choofe to provide preaching some Instructions relative thereto —

Voted to hear Mr Ebenezer Champney 4 Sabbaths & then Mr. Fisk 4 Sabbaths if they may be procured —

Voted & Granted £100. to mend Highways & Bridges for the Year 1763; & that the said Sum shall be work'd out at the same price for Labour and in the same manner as it was last Year — —

The 8<sup>th</sup> Article being Read and a Vote propos'd, Whether the Town would Grant a Sum of Money for the Support of the Poor? and it pass'd in the Negative —

Voted and Chose a Comtee to

|                                  |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Benja Goodridge Esq <sup>r</sup> | } reckon with         |
| Capt: Joshua Hutchens            |                       |
| Capt: James Reed                 |                       |
|                                  | } y <sup>e</sup> Town |
|                                  | } Treasurer           |

Voted and chose the Surveyors Collectors of their own particular Highway Rates

Then the following Warrant was Read Viz:

Worcester ss: To one of the Conftables of the Town of Lunenburg Greeting — — —

In His Majestys name you are required forthwith to notify and warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Lunenburg to meet at this place (Viz the New Meeting House) at four of the Clock this afternoon to agree and Vote whether the Swine shall go at large this present Year & to make return of this Warrant and your Doings therein at or before the Time of said Meeting unto us the Subscribers Dated at Lunenburg March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1763

|                             |                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| BENJ <sup>N</sup> GOODRIDGE | } <i>Selectmen</i> |
| JOHN HEYWOOD                |                    |
| JAMES REED                  |                    |
|                             | } <i>of</i>        |
|                             | } <i>Lunenburg</i> |

A true Copy

Attest

THOMAS SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

Worcester ss: March 23<sup>d</sup> 1763 In Obedience to this Warrant I have warned all the Persons within Named to meet at time & place.

RICHARD TAYLOR *Conftable*

The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants being Meet & Legally form'd March 23<sup>d</sup> 1763 at 4 o'clock P. M.

Voted that Swine go at large this Year —

Recorded P<sup>r</sup>

THOMAS SPARHAWK *T Clerk*

[5] A Copy of a Warrant for calling a Town Meeting Worcester ss to the Conftable or Conftables of the Town of Lunenburg or either of them Greeting:

You are in His Majestys Name required to notify and warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town

of Lunenburg Qualified to vote in Town - Affairs to assemble and meet at the New Meeting House in said Town on Wednesday the Twenty Third of this Instant March at One O, clock P. M. then and there being duly meet and form'd — — —

1<sup>st</sup> And agreeable to an Act of the Great and General Court To choose a Conftable in the Room of Mofes Ritter Deceaf'd to finish the Collection of the Rates and Taxes committed to said Ritter, that remain unfinished

2<sup>d</sup> To hear the Accounts of the Charges of the Funeral & Sicknefs of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Samuel Payfon deceaf'd, if they can be procured, & to agree on and vote any method shall be thought proper for the peacable and quiet Settlement of the same

thereof fail not, & make return of your doings to some one of us the Subscribers at or before the time of said Meeting

Sealed with our Seal Dated at Lunenburg this Seventh Day of March in the Third Year of His Majesty Reign Anno Domini 1763

|                                   |                             |                                              |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| A True Copy                       | BENJ <sup>N</sup> GOODRIDGE | } <i>Selectmen</i><br>of<br><i>Lunenburg</i> |
| Attest: THO <sup>S</sup> SPARHAWK | JOSHUA HUTCHENS             |                                              |
| <i>Town Clerk</i>                 | JAMES REED                  |                                              |
|                                   | THO <sup>S</sup> CARTER     |                                              |

Worcefter fs:

Inobedience to this Warrant I have warned all the Perfons within named to meet at time & place

RICH<sup>D</sup> TAYLOR *Conftable*

A true copy

Attest

THO<sup>S</sup> SPARHAWK *T Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March 23<sup>d</sup> 1763

Voted and chofe Dea<sup>n</sup> John Heywood Moderator

Voted and chofe M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet Conftable in the Room of M<sup>r</sup> Mofes Ritter Deceased, and he was Sworn to the faithfull discharge of His Office —

The Second Article in the warrant being read, Voted to hear the Will of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Payfon

The Will being Read, after a long Debate the Meeting was difmifed —

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK

*Town Clerk*

[6] Worcester ff To the Conftable or Conftables of the Town of Lunenburg or to any or either of them Greeting —

In His Majestys Name you are required forthwith to notify and warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Lunenburg Qualified by Law to vote in Town Meetings, to Afsemble and Meet at the Old Meeting-Houfe in said Town, on Thursday the Nineteenth Day of this Inst: May, at Three O, clock P. M. then and there being duly meet and form'd to act on y<sup>e</sup> Following Articles Viz:

1<sup>st</sup> To give the Com<sup>tee</sup> appointed to provide preach<sup>s</sup> for the Town such further inftructions as they shall think proper

2<sup>ly</sup> To hear any Accounts that shall be bro't by any Perfons to agree & act thereon as they shall think proper

3<sup>ly</sup> To see, if the Town will agree with the Church in calling a Fast in said Town

4<sup>ly</sup> To see, if the Town will Vote y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Lunenburg wh<sup>ch</sup> lies West and Westwardly of the Line hereafter difcribed, should be set off from s<sup>d</sup> Town y<sup>t</sup> so, y<sup>e</sup> same Lands & Inhabitants thereon may be formed by the General Court into a Town or District if they think proper: wh<sup>ch</sup> Line is difcribed as follows, viz, beginning at such place on Leominfter Line as y<sup>t</sup> a strait Line therefrom may run between the Lands of M<sup>r</sup> Paul Weatherbee & Mr Jonathan Wood to a Stake and Stones a small distance to the Westward of Mary Holts Houfe, then turning & running North 10 Degrees & a half East to M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Whitneys South-East Corner, then to keep the Eastwardly line of said Whitneys Farm, to the North-East Corner thereof, and from thence to continue to run Northwardly on the Eastwardly Line of John Whites Land, to the Northerly Corner of His Farm, and from y<sup>t</sup> Corner to run North 4 Deg<sup>s</sup> east to Townfhend Line.

Whereas the said Dividing Line will Divide the Lands of sundry Persons, leaving part on the Eastwardly and part on the westwardly side thereof; to see if y<sup>e</sup> Town by a Vote will manifest it to be their desire, y<sup>t</sup> whensoever the afore<sup>d</sup> Lands West & Westwardly of said Line shall be formed into separate Town or District, that it may be done in such manner that all those Persons whose Lands by the said Line shall be Divided, and all Persons for the future who shall own Improved Lands which Shall lie acrofs said Line, partly on one side & partly on the other side thereof, shall pay Rates & Taxes for the whole thereof, to that Town or District in which such Person or Persons shall dwell, provided they shall dwell on any part of their Lands which may happen to be divided by said Line, that so the said proposed Town or District may be formed under these Restrictions by the General Court if they think proper — hereof fail not, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, unto some one of us the Subscribers at or before the Time of meeting Given under our Hands and Seals at Lunenburg afore s<sup>d</sup> this Third Day of May in the Third Year of his Majestys Reign A. D. 1763

|                             |                                                              |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| BENJ <sup>N</sup> GOODRIDGE | } <i>Select<sup>n</sup></i><br><i>of</i><br><i>Lunenburg</i> |
| JOSHUA HUTCHINS             |                                                              |
| JOHN HEYWOOD                |                                                              |
| THO <sup>S</sup> CARTER     |                                                              |

Worcester fs. Lunenburg May 19<sup>th</sup> 1763

In Obedience to the within written I have notified and Warned all the Persons within named to meet at time and place for the purposes within mentioned

|             |         |                           |                                                              |
|-------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| A true Copy | Attest, | THO <sup>S</sup> SPARHAWK | } <i>Constable</i><br><i>of</i><br><i>Luneng<sup>e</sup></i> |
|             |         |                           |                                                              |

[7] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg assembled May 19<sup>th</sup> 1763 —

Voted and Chose Mr Nathan Heywood Moderator

Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> spplying y<sup>e</sup> Pulpit be left to the discreton of the Committee chosē to provide preaching

Voted and Granted M<sup>m</sup> Ruth Stearns <sup>6</sup>/<sub>8</sub> for board-  
ing Minifters Three Sabbaths

Voted to concur with the Vote of the Church in calling a Fast in this Town on Tuesday come Fortnight

The 4<sup>th</sup> Article in the Warrant was Read & the Question put whether the Town would comply with said Article as set forth in the Warrant? & it paised in the Negative —

Then the Meeting was dismissed —

Recorded Pr THOMAS SPARHAWK  
*Town Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg afsem<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1763

Voted and chose Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator

Voted to hear Mr Nathan Davis preach a longer Time

Voted and Chose D<sup>n</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster, Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Putnam & Edw<sup>d</sup> Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> a Com<sup>tee</sup> to wait upon Mr Davis to see whether he would engage to preach a longer Term — then voted that the said Com<sup>tee</sup> agree with Mr Davis to preach four Sabbaths more

Voted y<sup>t</sup> the Meeting be adjournd one hour — being meet on adjournment the afore<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> reported to the Town that M<sup>r</sup> Davis would Supply the pulpit four Sabbaths, and y<sup>t</sup> is was likely he should preach himself excepting One Day then the Meeting was dismissed.

Recorded Pr THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK  
*Town Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Voted and Choofe Capt: Jofhua Hutchens Moderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of Eighty Pounds to provide preaching the enfuing Year

Voted to accept the report of the Committee chosē to reckon with the Town Treafurer & y<sup>t</sup> t<sup>y</sup> see it recorded —

Verte.

[8] Voted and Granted the Sum of Fifty pounds for the use and support of the School the ensuing Year —

Voted and choofe the same Committee to take Care of the School this year as was last and that their Instructions be the Same also Viz: to place the Grammar School as Near the Center of each Quarter of the Town as may be; and that they Consider the other parts of the Town as equally as possibly they can

Voted that the Account exhibited to the Town by Mrs. Elizabeth Stearns Administratrix to the Estate of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Payson late of Lunenburg deceas'd (being Forty Nine pounds, Nineteen Shillings & Three pence one Farthing, bearing date this Twenty Sixth Day of September 1763) be allow'd, accepted and pay'd out of the One Hundred pounds already Afsefsed for Mr Paysons Settlement, and that she be discharg'd, in full, from the Legacy bequeath'd in s<sup>d</sup> deceas'd's Will to the Town, she giving the Town a discharge in full as Adminiftratrix to said deceaseds Will —

Voted that the Selectmen be impowered to give Mrs Elizabeth Stearns Adminiftratrix to Mr Paysons Will a full discharge from the Legacy by him bequeathed to the Town of Lunenburg, and also to receive from s<sup>d</sup> adminiftratrix a full discharge as Adminiftratrix to s<sup>d</sup> deceaseds Will — —

Voted and granted the afsefsors for the year 1762 the Sum of £1. 6. 8. for their Service —

Voted and Granted M<sup>r</sup> George Kimball £1-0-0-0 for serving as Treasurer for the Year 1762

Voted and granted Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> and Capt. Jofhua Hutchens <sup>s</sup>4/ for their Service and Trouble in reckoning with the Town Treasurer

Voted and Granted M<sup>r</sup> George Kimball <sup>s</sup>2/Shillings for his Trouble and Service Reckon<sup>g</sup> with y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup>

Voted and Granted Dea<sup>n</sup> John Heywood 6 Shillings for going to Hire Mr. Davis to Come and Preach with us

Voted and Granted Mr Patrick White Three 3/Shilling for carrying Some of the Towns Money to Boston to paying a Debt

Voted and Granted Thomas Sparhawk the Sum of 7/<sup>d</sup>/<sub>8</sub> for providing a Book for the Town Records —

Voted that the Town concur with the Vote of the Church in the Choice of Mr Nathan Davies for their Minister

[9] Voted the Sum of Two Hundred pounds Lawful Money for the Settlement of Mr Nathan Davies provided he shall Settle in the Work of the Ministry in the Town of Lunenburg —

Voted and Granted the Sum of Seventy Five pounds to be paid annually to Mr Nathan Davies as his Sallery provided he shall accept the Towns propofals and Settle among us in the Work of the Ministry and also the use of the Ministerial Lands in said Town

|                  |                                              |   |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------|---|
| Voted and Choofe | D <sup>n</sup> Foster                        | } |
|                  | D <sup>n</sup> Heywood                       |   |
|                  | D <sup>n</sup> Kimball                       |   |
|                  | D <sup>n</sup> Putnam                        |   |
|                  | Benj <sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq <sup>r</sup> |   |

A Committee to wait upon Mr Nathan Davies with the propofals of the Town respecting their Choice of him to the work of the Ministry amongft them

Recorded Pr Me

THOMAS SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1763

Voted and Chofe Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator

Voted that the Com<sup>tee</sup> Chofen to provide Preaching Apply to Mr Adams first and engage him to preach four Sabbaths if pofible; and if he is not at liefure Voted that they apply to Mr Williams and Engage him if at liefure if not that they ufe their Judgment in providing a Minister for the Town —

Voted to Choofe Agents to Meet and Confer with the Agents of the feveral Towns about to petition to the Court to be form'd into the County, and to make report of the feveral propofals that shall be made by said Towns respecting said affair



Voted and Chose Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> } agents  
& Deacon John Heywood } to  
transact  
the aforesaid  
affair

Voted the the Article in the Warrant respecting the old Meeting Houfe be defer'd to some future Meeting — and the the Meeting was dismiss'd

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> THOMAS SPARHAWK  
*T Clerk*

[10] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg assembled Jan<sup>y</sup>: 25<sup>th</sup> 1764

Voted and Choofe Dea<sup>n</sup> John Heywood Moderator

Voted to adjourn the Meeting forthwith to the New-Meeting Houfe where being meet upon Adjournment

Voted that the first article in the Warrant be dismissed

Voted to hear Mr Adams preach a Longer Term if he may be obtain'd

Voted to choofe a Com<sup>tee</sup> to wait upon Mr Adams forthwith to acquaint him with the Mind of the Town and to enquire something whether it would be worth while to proceed upon anything further respecting him

Voted and Choofe Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> Leiut: Nathan Heywood & Dea<sup>n</sup> Benjamin Foster a Com<sup>tee</sup> to wait upon Mr Adams for the purposes aforesaid

Voted that the Request of Deacon Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster, Dea<sup>n</sup> Samuel Putnam and others (Viz: To see whether the Town will Vote that the Lands in said Lunenburg which ly West and westwardly of the Line hereafter discribed should be set off from said Town that so the same Lands and Inhabitants thereon may be formed by the General Court into a Town or Diftrict if they shall think proper, which Line is discribed as followeth Viz: beginning at such place on Leominster Line as that a strait Line therefrom may run between the Lands of Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Paul Weatherbee & Jonathan Wood to a Stake and Stones a Small Distance to the Westward of Mary Holts Houfe then turning and running North 10½ degrees east to the South

East Corner of Mr Ephraim Whitney's Land then to keep the Eastwardly Line of said Whitneys Land to the North east Corner thereof, and from that Corner to run Northwardly on the Eastwardly Line of Mr John White's Land to the Northeastwardly Corner thereof and from that Corner to run North four Degrees East to Townshend Line) be granted as set forth in the Warrant provided the Inhabitants on said Lands shall pay their Minifters Tax as heretofore they have done untill they shall be formed Into a Town or District

Voted that the Meeting be adjourned till 5 o'clock to the Houfe of Capt: Joshua Hutchens

Being meet on Adjournment voted that the Meeting be adjourned to Monday 30<sup>th</sup> Inst: 11 o'clock A. M. to the New Meeting Houfe

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> THOMAS SPARHAWK  
Town Clerk

[11] The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg being met on Adjournment Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1764 —

Voted that the Consideration of the Article for supplying or providing for the pulpit be adjourned to ½ after Three in the afternoon — — —

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Jan<sup>y</sup>: 30<sup>th</sup> 1764

Voted and Choofe Dea<sup>n</sup> John Heywood Moderator

Voted to Concur with the Church in the Choice of Mr Zabdiel Adams to the Work of the Gospel Miniftry in this Town — —

Voted the Sum of Two Hundred pounds for the Encouragement of Mr Zabdiel Adams, and for his Comfortable Settlement in the Work of the Miniftry in the Town of Lunenburg, provided he shall accept of the Towns Choice one half to be paid in Twelve Months after his Ordination, the other in Eighteen Months after the time of his Ordination —

Voted Mr Zabdiel Adams the Sum of Eighty pounds for his Yearly Sallery & Support, provided he shall settle in this Town in the Work of the Gospel Miniftry, solong as he shall continue our Minister —

Voted to choose a Com<sup>tee</sup> to prefer the proposals of the Church and Town to Mr Adams —

Voted & Choofe

|                                              |                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benj <sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq <sup>r</sup> | } A Com <sup>tee</sup><br>for the<br>purposes<br>afore <sup>s<sup>d</sup></sup> |
| Dea <sup>n</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Foster    |                                                                                 |
| Dea <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam     |                                                                                 |
| Leiut Nathan Heywood                         |                                                                                 |
| Capt: Joshua Hutchens                        |                                                                                 |
| Dea <sup>n</sup> John Heywood                |                                                                                 |
| Capt James Reed                              |                                                                                 |

Voted that the Supplying of the Pulpit untill such time as Mr Adams gives his Answer be referred to the standing Com<sup>tee</sup> (to provide preaching) and Mr Adams

Recorded Pr

THO<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWKE  
T. Clerk



Isaac Farnsworth Town  
1728-1736 Clerk

Benj: Goodridge Town Cler  
1737-1739 1741-1752  
1755-1762

Benj<sup>d</sup> Bellows 1<sup>st</sup> Town Clerk  
1740-1741

William Doune Town Clerk  
1753-1754.

Tho: Sparhawk T. Clerk  
1762-1764.

David Stearns.

Minister of the Town of Lunenburg.  
1733 to 1760.



## INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE





# INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE

COPIED FROM THE

## RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG,

FROM 1732 TO 1764.

---

### A.

#### B. S. L. T.

Purpose of marriage between William Alexander, and Elizabeth Bradley entered August ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Purpose of marriage entered between William Adam of Dunstable and Mary Speer of Lunenburg, April ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Intentions of marriage between Daniel Austin Jun and Phebe Lovejoy both of Lunenburg was entered October 9<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Amos Ardway of Fitchburg and Lidya Thurla of Lunenburg, was entered December 27 1774.

### B.

#### W. R. G. L. H. F.

Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Broadstreet of Lunenburg, and Olive Wheelock of Leominster entered May 16. 1741.

Purpose of marriage between Eliphelet Brown of Coventree and Elizabeth Retter of Lunenburg entered August ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Purpose of marriage between Franice Buttrick and Hannah Gilson entered November ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Purpose of marriage entered between Nehemiah Bowers and Sarah Larabee both of Lunenburg.\*

Purpose of marriage entered between Jerahmeel Bowers of Lancaster, and Meriam Houghton of Lunenburg Sept. ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Capt<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Bradstreet of Lunenburg and Mrs. Abigail Flecher of Concord was entered September the 17<sup>th</sup> 1751.

---

\*John R. Rollins, transcriber of Lunenburg records, states that the rest is lost, but that the date, no doubt, is 1744. [W. A. D.]

B. (*cont.*)

G. L. L. F. L. B. C. W. G. D. H. G. B. J. A. R. W.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Benoni Boynton Jun, and Elizabeth Going both of Lunenburg was entered September the 28<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Isaac Bayley of Lunenburg and Mary Lovejoy of Andover was entered October ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt William Baron of the Ashulot and Isabella Larrabee of Lunenburg was entered June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph Brown of Cambridge and Abigail Foster of Lunenburg was entered December 11<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Stephen Boynton and Elizabeth Lovejoy both of Lunenburg was entered February 7<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Burnam Jun<sup>r</sup> of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Brown of Lunenburg was entered this (thirteenth) 13<sup>th</sup> day of July A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Bigelow and Elisabeth Colman both of Lunenburg was entered this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between William Bemus of Narragansett No. 2 and Rezoma Wilder living on the counrtry land was entered May ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Bennet of Groton, and Mary Going of Lunenburg was entered June ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Purpose of marriage betwixt William Brabrook of Lancaster, and Thankful Dutton of Lunenburg, was entered Febuary ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Timothy Baneroft & Mary Harriman both of Lunenburg were entered August ye 16<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757.

Intutions of marriage betwixt Elisha Bigelo of Narragansett number two, so called, and Sarah Goodridge of Lunenburg was entered August ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benoni Boynton Jun. of Lunenburg and Mary Buttrick of Leominster was entered December ye 24<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Bellows Esq. of Wallpole and Mrs. Mary Jenison of Lunenburg was entred February ye 24<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.

Intentions of marriage between Unite Brown of a place called Dorchester Canada and Rebeckah Arno — of Shrewsbury was entered June ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Josiah Bayley and Mary Reed both of Lunenburg was entered March ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Kendall Boutwell of Lunenburg & Mary Wilder of Leominster, was entered November ye 26<sup>th</sup> Annoq Domini 1761.

B. (*cont.*)

F. C. W. H. W. W. M.

Intentions of marriage between James Bennet & Elizabeth Fuller both of Lunenburg was entred May 6<sup>th</sup> 1762.\*

Intentions of marriage between Josiah Bailey Junr and Sarah Carter both of Lunenburg were entred Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Ebenezer Bridge & Mehitable Wood both of Lunenburg was entred April 16<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Burns of Monson in the Provice of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth Harkness of Lunenburg were entred July 25<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Bellows, and Lois Whitney both of Lunenburg was entred April 28<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Intentions of marriage between John Buss Junr of Fitchburgh and Mary Wood of Lunenburg was entered May 28<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Intentions of marriage between Jonathan Boynton Jr of Fitchburg & Sally Martin of Lunenburg entred May 2<sup>d</sup> 1796.

## C.

F. B. A. H. G. F. H. S. F.

Purpose of marriage between Jacob Cory Junr of Tewksbury and Keziah Foster of Lunenburg entered Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Purpose of marriage between James Colbourn Junr and Sarah Braodstreet, both of Lunenburg June ye 1<sup>st</sup>—.

Purpose of marriage between Paul Crocker and Lydia Anstin both of Lunenburg was entered April the 12<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Corey Junr of Lunenburg and Beulah Holden of Shirley was entered this nineteenth of October Anno Domini 1753.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Chadwick of Lunenburg and Ennice Goss of Stow was entered September the 16<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Nathanael Carlton and Olive Farwell both of — was entered October ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Cowdin of Worcester and Mary Henery of Lunenburg was entered Febnary ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Moses Childers and Sarah Stiles both of Lunenburg was entered Janavary ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jesse Carlton of Lunenburg and Sarah Foster of Andover was entered October ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1759.

---

\*J. R. Rollins, transcriber of the Lunenburg records, thinks this was a mistake for 1763. [W. A. D.]

†John R. Rollins, transcriber, says this date is, no doubt, 1742. [W. A. D.]

C. (*cont.*)

G. B. L. F. H. F. R. G. F.

Intentions of marriage betwixt James Carter and Sarah Gillson both of Lunenburg were entered October ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Asa Carlton & Ruth Bailey both of Lunenburg were entred July 29<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Robert Crawford of Worcester and Elizabeth Litch of Lunenburg was entred Decr 11<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between William Cambell of Malborough & Catharine Fitch of Lunenburg was entred Decr 14<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Chaplain and Lois Hastings both of Lunenburg was entred Decr 10<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Jona Conant of Dorchester Canada and Eunice Farewell of Shirley District was entred Decr 24<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Thos. Carter Junr & Priscilla Reed of Lunenburg was entred Decr 29<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Intentions of marriage between Elijah Carter of Fitchburg & Jane Goodridge of Lunenburg were entered September ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Cowdin Junr of Fitchburgh and Mary Farrington of Lunenburg was entered August ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1774.

## D.

B. W. L. F. S. H. P. B. B.

Purpose of marriage between John Darlin Jun and Ruth Boynton both of Lunenburg entered September ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Purpose of marriage between Arthur Darrah of Nottingham and Margaret Wallis of Lunenburg entered September the twenty first 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Samvel Davis of Lunenburg and Rebekah Lakin of Groton Janvary ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

Purpose of marriage entered between Dr John Dunsmore of Lunenburg and Ruth Fisher of Hatfield, Janvary ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Purpose of marriage entered between John Divol and Susannah Smith both of Lunenburg, February ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Purpose of marriage between Nicholas Dike and Mary Hastings both of Lunenburg entered June ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Purpose of marriage between Richard Day and Ruth Pouchee bouth of Lunenburg was entered November ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Purpose of marriage between Timothy Darlin of Lunenburg and Johanna Blood of Groton was entered June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage between Timothy Dorman of Boxford and Eunice Burnam of Lunenburg was entered April the 6<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

D. (*cont.*)

S. F. F. S. F. C. W. W. S. S. W. K. W. B. W.

Purpose of marriage between William Dodge of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard was entered the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January A. D. 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Thomas Dutton and Sarah Fitch both of Lunenburg was entered August ye 12<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Davis and Elizabeth Foster both of Lunenburg was entered October ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Seth Dodge of Lunenburg and Sarah Smith of Ipswich was entered March ye 18<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.

Intentions of marriage between James Dascomb of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Farrington of Andover was entered May ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Josiah Dodge jun now resident in Lunenburg & Hannah Conant of Leominster were entered October ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Dodge & Keziah Willard both of Lunenburg were entered April 24<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Silas Dutton and Sarah Whitney both of Lunenburg were entered Octo<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Dodge of Lunenburg & Abigail Smith of Ipswich were entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Phinehas Divol and Abigail Stockwell both of Lunenburg was entered May 13<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Noah Dodge junior and Sarah Wetherbee were entered May 21<sup>st</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between John Dunsmoor Jun<sup>r</sup> of Luneng<sup>h</sup> and Mary Kimball of Fitchburgh was entered Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Downe of Fitchburgh and Martha Wood of Lunenburg was entered Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Intentions of marriage between Oliver Davis of Fitchburg, and Anne Boynton of Lunenburg was entered June 25<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Intentions of marriage between Solomon Day of Fitchburg & Lucy Whitney of Lunenburg entered December 24<sup>th</sup> 1796.

## E.

## P.

Intentions of marriage between John Endecott of Danvers, and Martha Putnam of Lunenburg was entered Febr<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1763.

## F.

B. H. K. S. W. R. H. S. P. D. R. G. W. C. C. J. J. W.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph French of Ipswich Canada & Sarah Burns of Concord, was entred March 31<sup>st</sup> 1732.

Purpose of marriage between Stephen Farnworth of number four, a new Town so called, and Eunice Hastings of Lunenburg entered December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Purpose of marriage between Richard Fowler and Ruth Kendel both of Lunenburg entered January 15<sup>th</sup>.\*

Purpose of marriage between Michael Fuller of Upton, and Lois Sattle of Lunenburg, entered October ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Purpose of marriage between William Farmer of Lunenburg and Ruth Willard of Harvard, entered November ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744.

Purpose of marriage entered between Isaac Forster and Mary Rice both of Lunenburg, September ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Robert Fletcher of Lancaster and Elizabeth Houghton of Lunenburg, Janvary ye first 1747/8.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Foster jun, and Lucy Stiles both of Lunenburg, was entered, March ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1748/9.

Purpose of marriage betwixt John Fitch and Elizabeth Parce was entered December ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Farnsworth of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Davis of Littleton was entered this twenty third day of Octor 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Stephen Foster of Lunenburg and Mary Rice of Stratford in the Colony of Connecticut was entered May 7<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Purpose of marriage between John Fuller and Prudence Gilson was entered September the 4<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Farwell of Lunenburg and Susanah White of Townshend was entered November the 22<sup>d</sup> 1755.

Intentions of marriage between Nehemiah Fuller, and Mary Connant both of Lnnenburg was entered, March ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Jonas Fletcher of Groton and Johannah Crocker of Lunenburg was entered March ye 9<sup>th</sup> Annoq. Domini 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Foster and Sarah Jones both of Lunenburg was entered July ye 20. 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Fosket jun of Bolton and Abigail Jones of Lunenburg was entered March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Foster of Lunenburg and Sarah Whitney of Littleton were entered, October ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1761.

---

\*John R. Rollins says that the year is lost, but that it is, no doubt, 1742. [W. A. D.

F. (*cont.*)

C. B. H. B. D. S.

- Intentions of marriage between Tim<sup>o</sup> Farley of Fitchburgh and Sarah Colburn of Lunenburg was entred Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1765.
- Intentions of marriage between Ezekiel Fowler of Fitchburgh & Dorcas Bradstreet of Lunenburg was entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Intentions of marriage between John Farewell of Fitchburgh and Sarah Hovey were entered Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Intention of marriage between Edmond Frost of Lunenburg and Lydia Boynton of Fitchburg was entered December ye 26, 1772
- Intentions of marriage between Joseph Farnsworth Juner of Lunenburg & Hannah Danforth of Fitchburg was entred February 16<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- Intentions of marriage between Eben Fullam of Fitchburg & Nabby Stiles of Lunenburg, entered September 3<sup>d</sup> 1791.

G.

J. W. B. J. F. S. S. D. W. F. B.

- Purpose of marriage between Thomas Gearfie — of Weston and Rebekah Johnson of Lunenburg entered April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1742.
- Purpose of marriage between William Gilchrest and Elizabeth White both of Lunenburg, entered May ye 6. 174—\*
- Purpose of marriage enter<sup>d</sup> between Philip Goodridge and Jane Boynton both of Lunenburg October ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 17—†
- Purpose of marriage between Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson both of Lunenburg enter<sup>d</sup> Janvary ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Joseph Goodridge and Sarah Foster both of Lunenburg December ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1745.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Reuben Gibson of this town and Lois Smith of Sudbury September ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1746.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt John Grout Jun and Phebe Spafford both of Lunenburg were entered October ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonas Gilson and Sarah Divol both of Lunenburg was entered December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.
- Intentions of marriage between Elijah Grout and Mary Willard both of Lunenburg were entered June ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1757.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Thomas Gary of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Farewell of Townshend, was entered July ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1759.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Going of Lunenburg and Anne Bennet of Shirley District was entered February ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1760.

---

\*John R. Rollins states that this date is, no doubt, 1743. [W. A. D.]

†John R. Rollins gives this date as probably 1743. [W. A. D.]

G. (*cont.*)

H. W. G. S. F. G. P. B. B.

- Intentions of marriage betwixt Silas Gates of Stow, and Anna Hammond of Lunenburg was entered Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1760.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Ephraim Gibson & Lucy Wyman, both of Lunenburg was entered April ye 23. 1761.
- Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis Gardner of Stow and Mrs. Sarah Gibson of Lunenburg were entred Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1762.
- Intentions of marriage between Eliphalet Goodridge and Rebekah Snow both of Lunenburg was entred Octo 28<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Gould of Rowley Canada in the Province of New Hampshire and Sarah Foster of Lunenburg was entred Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1764.
- Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Gates of Harvard and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson of Lunenburg were entred April 5<sup>th</sup> 1764.
- Intentions of marriage between Joseph Gilson of Lunenburgh & Esther Parce of Fitchburg was entered Feby 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Intention of marriage betwen Silas Gibson of Lunenburg & Damaris Benit of Fitchburg was entered December ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Intentions of marrage between Abraham Gibson of Fitchburg & Mary Brown of Lunenburg was entred May ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1778.

## H.

H. A. M. W. T. K. G. D. J.

- Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Hammond of Lower Ashulott, and Abigail Hastings of Lunenburg, entered July 10<sup>th</sup> 1741.
- Purpose of marriage enter<sup>d</sup> betwixt Joseph Holt of Lunenburg and Mary Abbott of Andover Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1742.
- Purpose of marriage enter<sup>d</sup> between William Holt and Mary Martin both of Lunenburg July 14 1744.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Amos Hezeltine, and Susanna Willard both of Lunenburg, Janvary ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1745/6.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Mr. Jonathan Hartwell and Mrs. Elizabeth Tarball both of Lunenburg, August ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1745.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Goerge Henery and Elizabeth Kanady both of Lunenburg Deeember ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1745.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Amos Hazeltine and Eunice Gilson both of Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Joseph Hartwell and Tabatha Dodge both of Lunenburg July ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1747.
- Purpose of marriage between John Hubbard and Hannah Johnson both of Lunenburg was entered February, the twenty first 1748/9.



H. (cont.)

H. T. F. S. P. G. D. R. H. P. D. F. H. R. P. D. F. C.

Purpose of marriage entered between Daniel Holt of Lunenburg and Mehetable Holt of Andover June ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Purpose of marriage between John Henderson of Lancaster and Jane Turner of Lunenburg was entered May ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

*Purpose of marriage between Joseph Holt of Lunenburg and Dorcas Frost of Dunstable was entered May ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1749.*

P. of m b. Darius Houghton and Jerusha Stearns both of Lunenburg was entered December ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Henderson, late of Lunenburg and Bethsheba Preist of Stow was entered February the 16<sup>th</sup> 1750/1.

Purpose of marriage between Joseph Hammond of Lower Ashulott and Esther Gould of Lunenburg was entered August ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Gershom Hubbard of Dunstable and Lippa Dodge of Lunenburg was entered December ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Heywood of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Richardson of Lancaster, was entered this 23<sup>d</sup> day of March A. D. 1753.

Purpose of marriage between William Henery Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Harper both of Lunenburg was entered this second day of October Anno Domini 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Phinehas Hartwell and Mary Peirce both of Lunenburg was entered this eighth day of November A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Henry Hogskins & Mary Dutton both of Lunenburg was entered April 19<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Purpose of marriage between Zimri Heywood of Dorchester Cannada (was entered) and Jane Foster of s<sup>d</sup> Dorchester Cannada was entered Sept ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Hartwell of Lunenburg and Phebe Hart of Readen was entered Janavary ye 14 A. D. 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Hogskins and Rebeckah Rice both of Lunenburg were entred July ye 16<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Ebenezer Hart and Sarah Poole both of Lunenburg was entered Janavary ye 6<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Thaddens Harrington of Shirley and Thankful Dodge of Lunenburg was entered March ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Hart and Mary Fuller both of Lunenburg was entered April ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1758.

Intentions of marriage between Daniel Harper and Rachael Colman both of Dorchester Canada so called was entered August ye 4<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.

H. (*cont.*)

H. W. I. B. R. S. H. B. L. H. S. F.

Intentions of marriage betwixt George Huet of Rowley Canada so called and Triphene Hodgskins of Lunenburg was entered April 26<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Heywood of Lunenburg and Silence White of Lancaster was entered December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg & Lydia Inggols of Andover was entered Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage between Henry Hodgskins of Ipswich Canada and Jemima Ball of Princetown were entred Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Phinehas Hutchens & Abigail Reed both of Lunenburg was entred Oct<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Hilton and Rebekah Stickney both of Lunenburg was entred Oct<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Eleazar Houghton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susannah Holman both of Lunenburg was entred Oct<sup>o</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Aaron Hodgskins and Eunice Bigsbee both of Ipswich Canada was entred Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Sam<sup>l</sup> Hazen jun<sup>r</sup> of Stow & Elizabeth Little of Shirley was entred Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Intentions of marriage between William Holt of Fitchburg & Betty Hutchinson of Lunenburg was entred April 22<sup>d</sup> 1782.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Hutchinson of Fitchburg & Charlotte Stiles of Lunenburg was entred June 30<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Intentions of marriage between John Hartwell of Lunenburg & Polly Farwell of Fitchburg was entred April 24<sup>th</sup> 1792.

## I.

## B.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Abraham Ireland & Marabah Boynton both of Lunenburg was entered Febr y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1761.

## J.

W. B. P.

Purpose of marriage between James Johnson of Lunenburg and Susannah Willard of Harvard entered May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Abner Jackman and Elizabeth Bayley both of Lunenburg was entered October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Ezekiel Jewet and ——— Plats both of a place called Rowley Canada May y<sup>e</sup> ——— [Probably 1759.—  
*J. R. Rollins.*]

J. (*cont.*)

G. S.

Intentions of marriage between William Judevine and Patience Grout both of Lunenburg was entered June — 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Jones of Lunenburg and Sarah Stone of Groton were entered July 29<sup>th</sup> 1762.

## K.

W. P. M. P. S. F. H. M.

Purpose of marriage entered between Ephraim Kimball and Mary Wetherbe both of Lunenburg July the 18<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Purpose of marriage entered between Uzziah Kendel of Leominster and Elizabeth Parce jun. of Lunenburg April ye second 1748.

———— between George Kimball of Lunenburg and Sarah Mullickin of Bradford was entered Oct ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1748.

———— Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Page both of Lunenburg — June ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Richard Kimball jun of Boxford and Elizabeth Sectown of Lunenburg was entered December ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Kimball and Jane Farewell both of Lunenburg was entered February ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Kidder of Billrica & Ruth Heywood of Lunenburg was entered January ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage between William Kilburn Junr of Lunenburg & Polly Mace of Fitchburg was entered Novr 14<sup>th</sup> 1795.

## L.

W. W. P. K. W. C.

Purpose of marriage entered between Samvel Larrabee of Lunenburg and Anne Williams of Groton March ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage between William Little of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Wallis of Worcester was entered November ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.

———— John Lovejoy and Sarah Parce both of Lunenburg — December ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Leitch & Jane Kannady both of Lunenburg were entered August ye 20, 1750.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Benjamin Larrabee of Lunenburg and Margaret Williams of Groton was entered August ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Larrabee and Johannah Crocker both of Lunenburg was entered September ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1758.

L. (*cont.*)

S. S. F. E. P.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Larribee of Lunenburg and Mary Simonds of Shirley was entered November annoq Domini 1758.

Intentions of marriage between Nehemiah Lane of Lunenburg and Sarah Shaddock of Pepperell was entered February ye 6<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Nehemiah Lane of Lunenburg and Sarah Fletcher of Groton was entered March ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Larrabee of Lunenburg & Abiah Erveu of Shurley was entered May ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Larkin of Lunenburg and Hannah Parce of Groton was entered March ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1761.

## M.

H. S. H. F. T. P. K. W. P. H.

Purpose of marriage entered between Robert Mitcheal of Lunenburg and Alice Harice of Lancaster March ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Pupose of marriage entered between Hugh Moors, and\*

Purpose of marriage entered between John Marsh of Nottingham and Martha Seaverans of Lunenburg April ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Matthews and Elizabeth Heborn both of Lunenburg was entered December ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Purpose of marriage betwixt William Moors of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Foster of Dorchester Cannada so called was entered December ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt George Mc ferlin of Lunenburg and Margaret Terrance of Lancaster was entered March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage between Joseph Moffett of Ipswich Canady so called, and Dorothy Priest of Stow was entered this 23<sup>d</sup> day of June A. D. 1753.

Purpose of marriage between William Machau jun<sup>r</sup> of Worcester and Mary Kennedy of Luenburg was entered this seventeenth day of September A. D. 1753.

Intention of marriage betwixt John Moors jun of Bolton and Unity Willard of Lunenburg were entered July ye 13<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Messer of Lunenburg and Abigail Parker of Groton was entered October ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Moffat of a place called Ipswich Canada, and Haunah Hodgskins of Lunenburg was entered January ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1760.

---

\*John R. Rollins says the remainder is lost. [W. A. D.]

M. (*cont.*)

## C. C.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Martin and Betty Chaplin both of Lunenburg was entered Febr'y ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intention of marriage between Saml McCracken of Worcester & Lettice Carlisle of Lunenburg was entred Octor 29<sup>th</sup> 1762.

## N.

## B. W.

Intentions of marriage between Page Norcross and Elizabeth Bailey both of Lunenburg were entred Sept'r 11<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Hananiah Newton of Lunenburg & Chloe Wood of Fitchburg was entred July 8<sup>th</sup> 1785

## O.

## F. T. F.

Intentions of marriage between Ephraim Osbourn and Sarah Fisk both of Lunenburg was entered July ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1759

Intentions of marriage between Amos Ardeway of Fitchburg and Lydya Thurla of Lunenburg was entered December 27 1774.\*

Intentions of marriage between Jacob Osburn of Lunenburg & Sibel Farwel of Fitchburg, entred September 14<sup>th</sup> 1786.

## P.

## H. D. D. N. R. P.

Purpose of marriage between Daniel Page of Lunenburg, and Ruth Haskell of Harvard entered October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Purpose of marriage entered between Jonathan Parce, and Sarah Dodge both of Lunenburg Jan'v'ry ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage entered, between Amos Phillips of Dunstable and Abigail Dodge of Lunenburg February ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage entered between William Porter and Mary Nickalls both of Lunenburg March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage entered between David Parce jun and Anne Retter both of Lunenburg April ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Purpose of marriage between Mr. Samvel Page of Lunenburg and Mrs. Sarah Peirce of Leominster June ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1747

---

\*John R. Rollins says this was probably intended for Ordway. See letter A. [W. A. D.]

## P. (cont.)

G. J. P. W. B. H. P. P. W. N. B. S. S. M. R. F. H. H.

Purpose of marriage entered between Timothy Parker and Johannah Grout both of Lunenburg May ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1748.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Thomas Prentice Esq of Lunenburg and Madam Borredell Jackson of Newton was entered May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph Platts of Rowley Canada and Deborah Page of Lunenburg was entered, September ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Putnam of Charlestown in the Province of New Hampshire & Rachel Wetherbee of Lunenburg was entered January 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage Jonathan Parker of Boston and Martha Brown of Lunenburg was entered this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>st</sup> A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Page of Lunenburg and Dorothy Houghton of Leominster, was entered September ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Poole and Sarah Potter both of Lunenburg was entered November ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Porpose of marriage betwixt Nathan Pouchee of Ipswich Canada so called and Elizabeth Preist of Stow, was entered December ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Abel Plats jun of a place called Rowley Canada, and Phebe Wetherbee of Lunenburg was entered March ye 7<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Ephraim Parce and Sarah Norcross both of Lunenburg was entered August ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Platts of Rowley Canada, and Sarah Bowers of Lunenburg, was entered September ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Parce and Mary Steward both of Lunenburg was entered November the 27<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Ebenezer Prat of Lunenburg and Lydia Stone of Groton were entered Sept ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage betwixt David Poor of Ipswich Canada and Jane Martin of Lunenburg wer entered October ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage between Bertholomew Pearson of Ipswich Canada and Lydia Randal of Lunenburg was enterd Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Joshua Pearce of Lunenburg and Molley Foss of Fitchburg ware enterd October ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Intentions of marriage between James Paterson of Fitchburg & Miriam Hovey of Lunenburg was entered May ye 1. 1778.

Intentions of marriage between Amos Pntnam of Fitchburg & Lydia Hovey of Lunenburg was entred May 2<sup>d</sup> 1781.

## R.

S. W. H. M. H. S. M. M. B. M.

- Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Randal and Lydia Stevens both of Lunenburg, entered Octo' 31<sup>th</sup> 1741.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Amos Robinson of Lunenburg and Lydia Wintworth of Topsfield, October ye 29 1743.
- Purpose of marriage entered between John Russel of Lunenburg, and Thankfull Harris of Lancaster, March ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.
- Purpose of marriage entered between George Russell, and Jane Mitchel both of Lunenburg March ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1746.
- Intentions of marriage between Daniel Rugg of Lancaster, and Sarah Hastings of Lunenburg was entered April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1756.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Reddington, and Ruth Stearns both of Lunenburg was entered November ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1756.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt John Richards and Elizabeth Mitchael both of Lunenburg was entred Janvary 1<sup>th</sup> (A. D.) 1757.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Rufsel and Susannah Mitchael both of Lunenburg was entred April ye 30<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Isaac Redington of Lunenburg, and Ruth Bodwell of Methuen, was entered November ye 30<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1759.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Mitchael Richards of Shirley and Esther Mitchael of Lunenburg was entered February ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1761.

## S.

L. J. D. W. T. H. P.

- Purpose of marriage entered betwixt John Sharer of Kingstown so called and Jane Little of Lunenburg December ye 15 174—\*
- Purpose of marriage entered between William Stearns and Elizabeth Johnson both of Lunenburg December ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1745.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Hezekiah Sattle of Groton and Margaret Dodge of Lunenburg, Janvary ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1746/7
- Purpose of marriage entered between Gustavus Swan of Lunenburg and Isabella Will of Townfhend October ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1747.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt Benjamin Steward and Rebeckah Taylor both of Lunenburg was entered September ye (13<sup>th</sup>) thirteenth 1751.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt Abijah Stearns, and Sarah Heywood both of Lunenburg was entered Sept the 28<sup>th</sup> 1751.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt Bradstreet Spafford of No. 4 and Mary Page of Lunenburg was entered September ye 30 1752.

---

\*John R. Rollins says this date is, no doubt, 1742. [W A. D.

## S. (cont.)

L. H. T. H. F. T. P. I. S. F. B. I. M. D. I. S. P. H.

Purpose of marriage betwixt David Steel of Londondery and Jenet Little of Lunenburg was entered December ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage between John Smith of Petersborough and Mary Harknefs of Lunenburg was entered this 11<sup>th</sup> day of August A. D. 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Stearns and Anna Taylor both of Lunenburg was entered this twentieth day of October, Anno Domini 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Moses Stearns of Narragansett No. 2. and Ruth Houghton of Lunenburg was entered February 4<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Jonas Spafford and Dorcas Frost both of Lunenburg was entered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Solomon Steward Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor both of Lunenburg was entered this third day of Febr<sup>y</sup> Anno Domini 1755.

Purpose of marriage between John Simonds & Mercy Page both of Lunenburg was entered Febr<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Purpose of marriage between Phinehas Steward and Anne Ireland, both of Lunenburg, was entered July the 25<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Levi Stiles and Patience Smith both of Lunenburg was entered October the 25 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Alexander Swan, and Lucy Foster both of Lunenburg was entered Febr<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Shed of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Blower of Lancaster was entered June ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Daniel Steward and Mary Ireland was entered October ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Spafford of Lunenburg and Mary Marble of Stow was entered Febr<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonas Stearns and Submit Davis both of Lunenburg was entered April ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Steward and Abigail Ireland both of Lunenburg was entered May ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Sparhawk and Rebeckah Stearns both of Lunenburg, was entered June ye 24<sup>th</sup> Annoque Domini 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Stevens of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Parker of Pepperel was entered March ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Stedman of Westminster District, and Tabatha Hart of Lunenburg, was entered July ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.



S. (*cont.*)

P. P. B. A. L. S. P. M. W. B. A.

- Intentions of marriage between Reuben Smith and Prudence Parce both of Lunenburg were entred Augt 20<sup>th</sup> 1762.
- Intentions of marriage between Thomas Sweetland & Abigail Pushee both of Ipswich Canada were entred Novr 1<sup>st</sup> 1762.
- Intentions of marriage between Solomon Shed of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Boynton of sd Town ware entred March 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- Intentions of marriage between Abraham Smith of Lunenburg & Lucy Allen of Weston was entred June 29<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- Intentions of marriage between David Stearns and Mary Low both of Lunenburg was entred July 10<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- Intentions of marriage between the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ebenezer Sparhawk of Templetown & Mrs. Abigail Stearns of Lunenburg was entred July 19<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- Intentions of marriage between Jacob Steward of Fitchburgh and Elizath Parce of Lunenburg was entred May 29<sup>th</sup> 1766
- Intentions of marriage between Joseph Symonds of Fitchburg & Mary Martin of Lunenburgh was entered Octor 17<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Intentions of marriage between Edmond Stone of Fitchburg and Susanna Whitney of Lunenburgh was enterd April 8<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Intentions of marriage by William Small of Fitchburg & Mary Bigelow of Lunenburg was entered Januy ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1777.
- Intentions of marriage between Doct. Peter Snow of Fitchburg and Mrs. Betsey Adams of Lunenburg was entred October 2<sup>d</sup> 1789.

## T.

H. S. G. G.

- Purpose of marriage between David Taylor of Lunenburg and Bette Houghton of Lancaster were entred September ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1750.
- Purpose of marriage between Caleb Taylor of Lunenburg and Susannah Shaddock of Littleton was entered October ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt Aaron Taylor and Mercy Gould both of Lunenburg was entered May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1752.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt Zechariah Tarball and Mary Gould both of Lunenburg was entered February ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1753.

## U.

S.

- Intentions of marriage between Oliver Upton of Fitchburg & Susanna Stiles of Lunenburg was entred November ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

## W.

W. W. B. H. G. B. P. B. P. R. M. P. S. W. H. H. W. B. M.

Purpose of marriage between Joseph Wood and Ruth Wetherbee, entered July 4<sup>th</sup> 1741. both of Lunenburg.

Purpose of marriage between Patrick White of Lunenburg and Jane White of Chesher entered December the 24<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Purpose of marriage enter<sup>d</sup> between Jonathan Willard jun of Lunenburg and Phebe Ballard of Concord, September ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Purpose of marriage entered between David Wood of Lunenburg, and Mary Hovey of Boxford January ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage entred between Obediah Walker of Lunenburg and Abigail Gary of Lynn August the 16<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered, between Daniel Willard of Lancaster, and Lucy Butler of Lunenburg, September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Michael Wood and Mary Platts both of this town November ye first A. D. 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Ephraim Whitney, and Jane Bancroft both of Lunenburg December ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Paul Wetherbee and Hannah Parce both of Lunenburg May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Purpose of marriage entered between Jacob Waren of Lunenburg and Melther Russell of Littleton June ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Archibald White of the place called New-Ipswich, and Margaret Mc'Clary of Lunenburg was entered November the third 1750.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph Wheelock jun of Lancaster and Allice Page of Lunenburg was entered September ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph Wood of Lunenburg and Ruth Simons of Littleton was entered September ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt John White and Mary Whitney both of Lunenburg was entered November ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Abner Whitney of Shirley, and Sarah Hilton of Lunenburg was entered this 23<sup>d</sup> day of March A. D. 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Josh Wilder Tertins of Lancaster and Elizabeth Heywood of Lunenburg was entered this 18<sup>th</sup> day of May A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Wood jun<sup>r</sup> of Lunenburg, and Rachel Wood of Uxbridge was entered this 10<sup>th</sup> of September A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Benoni Wallis of Lunenburg and Rebecah Brown of Lyn was entered Febr'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Wetherbee of Lunenburg and Keziab Munroe of Carlile was entered September the 24<sup>th</sup> 1755.

W. (*cont.*)

F. M. G. R. F. B. B. W. T. S. H. H. W. L.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Wheeler, and Abigail Foster, both of Dorchester Canada was entered January 29<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Thomas Wetherbe of Lunenburg and Hannah Munroe of Carlile was entered April ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Wood and Sarah Gary both of Lunenburg were entered March ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Berzillai Willard and Hepsibeth Reddington both of Lunenburg, was entered September ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Winkcal Right of Dunstable, and Sibel Farewell of Lunenburg was entered February ye 25<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.\*

Intentions of marriage betwixt Abner Whelock of Leominster and Mary Brown of Lunenburg, was entered March ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Reuben Wyman & Elizabeth Bancroft both of Lunenburg was entered January ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Intentions of marriage between Michal Wood of Lunenburgh & Lois Wilson of Leominster was entred July 28<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Intentions of marriage between John Wood of Lunenburgh & Sarah Thurston of Fitchburg was entered July 27<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Intentions of marriage between Israel Wyman of Lunenburg & Mary Stratton of Fitchburg ware enterd Ocher ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Intentions of marriage between Paul Wetherbee of Fitchburg, and Dorcas Hovey of Lunenburg was entered October ye 14<sup>th</sup> 17—.†

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Wyman of Lunenburg and Hannah Hilton of Fitchburg was entered December ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Intentions of marriage between James Wood of Fitchburg & Sarah Walker of Lunenburg was entred May 13<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Intentions of marriage between Seth Wyman of Lunenburg & Sarah Littlefield of Fitchburg was entred February 16<sup>th</sup> 1782.

---

NOTE.

"Dorchester Canada" is what is now known as Ashburnham.

"Narragansett No. 2" is what is now known as Westminster.

"Upper Ashuelott" is what is now known as Keene, N. H.

---

\*J. R. Rollins says this name was probably intended for Wright. [W. A. D.

†John R. Rollins gives this date as, no doubt, 1774. [W. A. D.



## MARRIAGES



# MARRIAGES

COPIED FROM THE

## RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG,

FROM 1727 TO 1764.

---

A.

S.

William Adams of Dunstable and Mary Speer of Lunenburg were married May 31<sup>th</sup> 1744 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

B.

S. J. W. G. L. R. H.

Benjamin Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Stearns both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg October ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Stephen Boynton and Sarah Johnson both of Lunenburg were married November ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1737 by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns.

Jonathan Broadstreet of Lunenburg and Olive Wheellock of Leominster were married July the second 1741 by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Francis Buttrick of Lancaster, and Hannah Gilson of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg December ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Nehemiah Bowers and Sarah Larrabee both of Lunenburg were married March ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 by ye Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Eliphelet Brown of Coventree and Elizabeth Retter of Lunenburg were married June ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1745 by ye Rev Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Jerahmeel Bowers of Lancaster, and Miriam Houghton of Lunenburg were married March ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 by the Rev Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

## B. (cont.)

G. L. F. L. B. C. K. G. D. H. G. J. J. R. C. F.

Benoni Boynton Jun and Elizabeth Going both of Lunenburg were married March ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1752 by ye Rev Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

William Barron of Upper Ashuelot ("so called,,) and Isabella Larrabee of Lunenburg were married September 28<sup>th</sup> 1752 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Brown of Cambridge and Abigail Foster of Lunenburg were married January 18<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Stephen Boynton and Elizabeth Lovejoy both of Lunenburg were married March 6<sup>th</sup> 1753, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Nathaniel Burnam Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Brown, both of Lunenburg were married July 29<sup>th</sup> 1754 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg

Benjamin Bigelow and Elizabeth Colman both of Lunenburg were married Octo<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1754 by Rev. Mr Stearns.

Joseph Beman and Hannah Knight both of Lancaster were married July the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1755 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the Peace.

Jonathan Bennett of Groton and Mary Going of Lunenburg were married October ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1755 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Barbrook of Lancaster and Thankful Dutton of Lunenburg were married together March ye 24 1757 by William Downe Justice of the peace.

Timothy Bancroft & Mary Harriman both of Lunenburg were married Novm ye 1<sup>st</sup> A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice of pacis.

Elisha Bigelow of Narragansett No 2. and Sarah Goodridge of Lunenburg were married Decm ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1757 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> of Wallpole in the Province of New Hampshire and Mrs Mary Jenisson of Lunenburg were married April ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1758 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Caleb Ball and Elizabeth Joyner both of a place called Narragansett No 2 were married December ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1758, by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Josiah Bailey & Mary Reed both of Lunenburg were married April 15<sup>th</sup> 1760 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Carter both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace Octo<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1762.

James Bennet and Elizabeth Fuller both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1763.



B. (*cont.*)

W. W.

Ebenezer Bridge and Mehetable Wood both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Esqr Novr 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Joseph Bellows & Lowis Whitney both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Adams Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1764.

C.

R. B. A. H. F. H. F. S. W. G. B. H.

Mr. Robart Clark and Mrs. Mary Reed both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg July the 31<sup>th</sup> 1738.

James Colburn and Sarah Bradstreet were married August ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1742 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Paul Crocker and Lydia Austin both of Lunenburg, were married June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

Benja Corey Jun<sup>r</sup> of Lunenburg & Beulah Holden of Shirley were married Decr 26<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Nathaniel Carlton jun and Olive Farewell both of Lunenburg were married November ye 1 1756 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Cowdin of Worcester and Mary Henry of Lunenburg were married September ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1757 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

James Clark and Anne Freeman both of Lancaster were married January ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Edward Hartwell Justice of pea—

Moses Child and Sarah Stiles both of Lunenburg were married March ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Elias Carter & Deborah White both of Leominster were married March ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1761 by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace.

James Carter and Sarah Gilson both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace, December 3<sup>d</sup> 1761.

Asa Carlton & Ruth Bailey both of Lunenburg were, married Feby 8<sup>th</sup> 1763 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Payson.

Joseph Chaplain & Lois Hastings both of Lunenburg, were married by Edward Hartwell Esqr April 5<sup>th</sup> 1764.

## D.

B. B. W. S. H. P. B. B. S. F. F. C. W. S.

Jacob Davis of Concord and Anne Boynton of Lunenburg were married by ye Revd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg on ye 19 day of April 1733.

John Darlin & Ruth Boynton both of Lunenburg were married October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1744 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Authur Darrah of Nothingham and Margaret Wallis of Lunenburg were married December ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1745 by ye Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Divol and Susannah Smith both of Lunenburg were married March the 31<sup>th</sup> 1747 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Nicholas Dike and Mary Hastings both of Lunenburg were married July ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1748 by Thomas Prentice, Justice of ye peace.

Richard Day and Ruth Pouchee both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg December ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Timothy Darling of Lunenburg and Joanna Blood of Groton were married Febr'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Revd Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Timothy Dorman of Boxford, and Eunice Burnam of Lunenburg were married May 27<sup>th</sup> 1754 by the Revd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Dodge of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard were married Janvary ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1755 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Thomas Dutton and Sarah Fitch both of Lunenburg were married together September ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1756 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Foster both of Lunenburg were married Novm ye 8<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice of peace.

Josiah Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup> resident in Lunenburg & Hannah Conant of Leominster were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace November 8<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Silas Dutton and Sarah Whitney both of Lunenburg were married by Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esqr March 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Phinehas Divol & Abigail Stockwell both of Lunenburg were married by Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq June 6<sup>th</sup> 1763.

## F.

## H.

David Farnsworth and Hannah Hastings both of Lunenburg were married by ye Revd Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg August ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1735.

F. (*cont.*)

E. B. F. H. H. K. S. R. S. P. G. C. J.

Andrew Fleming of Lunenburg and Ann Ellit of Dunstable were married by ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg November ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Thomas Frost of Billerica and Dorcas Boynton of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Stearns June ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Jouathan Fisk and Jemima Foster both of Lunenburg were married July the 28<sup>th</sup> 1738 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns.

Oliver Farewell of Dunstable and Abigail Hubbard of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Stephen Farnworth of (number four, so called) and Eunice Hastings of Lunenburg were married by Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg December the 22<sup>d</sup> 1741.

Richard Fowler and Ruth Kendell both of Lunenburg were married March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1741/2 by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Micah Fuller of Upton and Lois Sattle of Lunenburg were married November ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1744 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Isaac Foster & Mary Rice both of Lunenburg were married December ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745 by ye Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Foster Jun and Lucy Stiles both of Lunenburg were married March ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1748/9 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Fitch and Elizabeth Parce both of Lunenburg, February the fourteenth 1750/1 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

John Fuller and Prudence Gilson both of Lunenburg were married December the 18<sup>th</sup> 1755 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Nehemiah Fuller and Mary Connant both of Lunenburg were married May ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1756 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Foster & Sarah Jones both of Lunenburg were married January ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1760 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

G.

B. B.

Mr. John Grout and Johannah Boynton married November ye 23<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Moses Gould and Mary Bellows married Novr 7<sup>th</sup> 1728.

## G. (cont.)

G. H. S. P. W. J. W. B. J. F. S. D. W. S. F.

Mr. Jacob Gould of Lunenburg were married to Mrs. Dorothy Goodridge of Lunenburg by ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Andrew Gardner minister of Lunenburg Febr 4 1730/1.

John Gibson and Elizabeth Hartwell both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> on ye 9<sup>th</sup> of November 1737.

Joshua Goodridge and Lydia Stearns both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Benjamin Gould and Esther Pearce both of Lunenburg was married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg October the 17<sup>th</sup> 1739.

William Grimes of Winchester and Mary White of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg September the 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Thomas Gearfield of Weston and Rebekah Johnson of Lunenburg were married October ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1742 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Gillchrest and Elizabeth White both of Lunenburg were married June ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1743 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Philip Goodridge and Jane Boynton both of Lunenburg were married November ye 3<sup>th</sup> 1743 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson both of Lunenburg were married Febr<sup>y</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1744/5 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Goodridge and Sarah Forster both of Lunenburg were married January ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Grout Jun and Phebe Spafford both of Lunenburg were married October ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1750 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonas Gilson and Sarah Divol both of Lunenburg were married January ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1756 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Elijah Grout and Mary Willard both of Lunenburg were married July 17<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757 by William Downe, Justice of the peace.

Elisha Gibs and Abigail Stevens both of the district of Westminster were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace December ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1759

Thomas Gary of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Farewell of Townshend were married February ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1760 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

G. (*cont.*)

B. H. G. S. G. F.

Jonathan Going of Lunenburg & Anne Bennet of Shirley District were married April ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1760 by the Rev Mr David Stean minister of Lunenburg.

Silas Gates of Stow & Anna Hammond of Lunenburg were married December ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1760 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Mr. Francis Gardner of Stow & Mrs Sarah Gibson of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Eliphelet Goodridge & Rebekah Snow both of Lunenburg were married by Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Mr. Jacob Gates of Harvard & Miss Elizabeth Gibson of Lunenburg were married by Edd Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> May 9<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Benja Gould of Rowley Canada in the Prov<sup>ce</sup> of New-Hampshire, and Sarah Foster of Lunenburg were married by Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> May 14<sup>th</sup> 1764.

H.

K. G. W. H. H. M. K. T.

Edward Hartwell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Kneeland both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg August ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Jonathan Hubbud Jun<sup>r</sup> of Lunenburg and Abigail Genison of Watertown was married by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg September ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1739.

John Hill and Jane Walles both of Lunenburg was married by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg March ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1739/40.

Nathaniel Hastings and Lois Houghton both of Lunenburg were married May the 21<sup>th</sup> 1741 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Jonathan Hammond of Lower Ashulott so called, and Abigail Hastings of Lunenburg were married July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1741 by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Holt and Mary Martin both of Lunenburg were married July 30<sup>th</sup> 1744 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

George Henry and Elizabeth Kenedy both of Lunenburg were married Febr<sup>y</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth Tarbal both of Lunenburg were married December ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

H. (*cont.*)

G. D. J. S. T. P. G. D. H. P. D. F. R. W. D. F.

Amos Hazeltine and Eunice Gilson both of Lunenburg were married March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1746/7 by y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Hartwell and Tabitha Dodge both of Lunenburg were married September y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1747 by Edward Hartwell Justice of y<sup>e</sup> peace.

John Hubbard and Hannah Johnson both of Lunenburg were married March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1748/9 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Darius Houghton and Jerusha Stearns both of Lunenburg were married by y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg, January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1749.

John Henderson of Lancaster and Jane Turner of Lunenburg were married August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1749 by Thomas Prentice Justice of peace.

Thomas Henderson late of Lunenburg and Bethsheba Prist of Stow were married April the third 1751 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

Joseph Hammond of Lower Ashuelot so called, and Esther Gould of Lunenburg were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Gershom Hubbard of Dunstable and Lippa Dodge of Lunenburg were married January 18<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Henry Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Harper both of Lunenburg were married December the sixth 1753; by Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.

Phinehas Hartwell and Mary Peirce both of Lunenburg were married November 28<sup>th</sup> 1754 by Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> Just<sup>~</sup> Pacis.

Henry Hodgskins and Mary Dutton both of Lunenburg were married May the 8<sup>th</sup> 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Zimri Heywood and Jane Foster both of Dorchester Canada so called were married June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1756 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Samuel Hodgskins and Rebeckah Rice both of Lunenburg were married August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice of peace.

Joseph Houghton and Mary Willson both of Leominster were married January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1758 by Edward Hartwell, Justice of the peace.

Thaddeus Harrington of Shirley and Thankful Dodge of Lunenburg were married April 6<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Samuel Hart and Mary Fuller both of Lunenburg were married April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

H. (*cont.*)

P. C. H. B. S. R. H.

Ebenezer Hart and Sarah Poole both of Lunenburg were married May ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Daniel Harper and Rachel Colman both of Dorchester Canada so called were married November ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1758 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

George Hewett of Rowley Canada & Triphena Hodgskins of Lunenburg were married October ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Henry Hodgskin of Ipswich Canada & Jemima Ball of Princetown were married by Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Jus<sup>ce</sup> Peace Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hilton and Rebekah Stickney both of Lunenburg were married by Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Phinehas Hutchens and Abigail Reed both of Lunenburg were married by Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Eleazar Houghton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susannah Holman both of Lunenburg were married by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup> March 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.

J.

H. W. B. G.

John Jenison and Mary Hubburd were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns July 21<sup>st</sup> 1740

James Johnson of Lunenburg and Susanna Willard of Harvard were married June ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1747 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

Abner Jackman and Elizabeth Bayley both of Lunenburg were married February ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1757. by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Judevine and Patience Grout both of Lunenburg were married June ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1759 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

K.

M. P. P.

John Kelsey of Groton and Martha Mc farlen of Lunenburg was married by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg Jenevry the 10<sup>th</sup> 1739/40.

Uzziah Kendel of Leominster and Elizabeth Parce of Lunenburg ware married July the 6<sup>th</sup> 1747. by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Page both of Lunenburg, were married July 24<sup>th</sup> 1749 by Thomas Prentice Justice of ye peace.

## K. (cont.)

S. F. H.

Richard Kimbal of Boxford and Elizabeth Seetown [Seaton?] of Lunenburg were married January ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1750/1 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Kimball & Jane Farewell, both of Lunenburg were married March ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1760 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Kidder of Billrica & Ruth Heywood of Lunenburg were married February ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1761 by the Revd Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

## L.

W. P. K. W. S. F. A. P.

Samuel Larrabee junr of Lunenburg and Anne Williams of Groton were married April ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1746 by ye Revd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Lovejoy and Sarah Parce both of Lunenburg, were married January ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1749 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Thomas Lietch and Jane Kennedy both of Lunenburg, were married September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Benja Larrabee of Lunenburg and Margaret Williams of Groton were married December 7<sup>th</sup> 1752 by the Revd Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Mr. Samuel Larrabee of Lunenburg and widw Mary Simonds of Shirley District were married December ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Nehemiah Lane of Lunenburg, & Sarah Fletcher of Groton were married April 17<sup>th</sup> 1760 by the Revd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Larrabee of Lunenburg & Abiel Arven of Groton, were married June ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1760 by the Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

William Larken of Lunenburg & Hannah Parce of Groton were married May ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1761 by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace.

## M.

S. M.

Thomas Morrison of Londonderry and Mary Smith of Lunenburg was married by the Revnd Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg, October ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Hugh Moors and Ruth Mitchael both of Lunenburg, were married December ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1743 by the Revd Mr. David Stearns of Lunenburg.



M. (*cont.*)

H. K. W. C. C.

Thomas Matthews and Elizabeth Heborn both of Lunenburg were married January ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1748/9 by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace.

Will<sup>m</sup> Machane Jun<sup>r</sup> of Worcester & Mary Kennedy of Lunenburg, were married Decr 4<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Moors jun of Bolton & Unity Willard of Lunenburg were married August ye 30<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757 by William Downe Just pac.

John Martin and Betty Chaplin both of Lunenburg were married March ye 3<sup>rd</sup> A. D. 1761 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mc'Craken of Worcester & Lettice Carlisle of Lunenburg were married by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hartwell Justice of the peace Decr 8<sup>th</sup> 1762.

N.

B.

Page Norcross & Elizabeth Bailey both of Lunenburg, were married by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hartwell Esqr Feby 15<sup>th</sup> 1763.

O.

F.

Ephraim Osbourn and Sarah Fisk both of Lunenburg were married November ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1759 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

P.

L. G. B. W. P.

Mr. John Prescott of Concord married to Mrs. Anne Lynde of Lunenburg by ye Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Andrew Gardner, minister of Lunenburg, November ye 25 1730.

Nathaniel Page and Marcy Gould both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg on ye 25 day of December A. D. 1733.

David Page and Priscilla Boynton both of Lunenburg were married by ye Reverend Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg on ye 22 day of January A. D. 1734/5.

Thomas Prentice of Lancaster and Abigail Willard of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Stearns, August ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1737.

Josiah Parker and Elizabeth Page, both of Lunenburg, were married October 31<sup>th</sup> 1737 by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns.

P. (*cont.*)

W. D. R. N. P. G. P. W. B. F. P. P. W. N. B.

Asael Phelps and Elizabeth Wilder both of Lancaster, were married February ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace.

Jonathan Parce and Sarah Dodge both of Lunenburg, were married Febry ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

David Parce Jun and Anne Retter both of Lunenburg were married April ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1746 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Porter and Mary Nichols both of Lunenburg, were married May the first 1746 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Mr. Samvel Page of Lunenburg and Sarah Parce of Leominster were married July ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1747 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Timothy Parker and Johannah Grout both of Lunenburg were married September the 6<sup>th</sup> 1748 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Platts of Rowley Canady (so called, and Deborah Page of Lunenburg were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1752 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Thomas Putnam of Charlestown in the Province of New-Hampshire & Rachel Wetherbee of Lunenburg were married Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1754 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Parker of Boston and Martha Brown of Lunenburg were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1754 by ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns.

Jacob Peabody and Dorothy Foster both of Leominster, were married March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1756 by William Downe, Justice of the peace.

Samuel Pool and Sarah Potter both of Lunenburg were married together December ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1756 by William Downe Justice of the peace.

Nathan Pushee of Ipswich Canada and Elizabeth Priest of Stow were married together Janavary ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1757 by William Downe Justice of the peace.

Abel Plats of Rowley Canada so called, and Phebe Wetherbee of Lunenburg were married April 26<sup>th</sup> 1759 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Ephraim Parce & Sarah Norcross both of Lunenburg, were married January ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1760 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Platts of Rowley Canada, and Sarah Bowers of Lunenburg were married October ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

P. (*cont.*)

S. S. M.

Samuel Parce & Mary Steward both of Lunenburg, were married March ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1761 by Edward Hartwell, Justice of the peace.

Ebenezer Pratt of Lunenburg & Lydia Stone of Groton were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace September ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1761.

David Poor of Ipswich Canada so called & Jane Martin of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell, Justice of the peace December 2<sup>d</sup> 1761.

## R.

B. W. S. S. M. M.

Samuel Reed and Mary Ballard both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg, October ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1738.

John Russel and Elizabeth Wallis both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg Novr the 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Benjamin Randal and Lydia Stevens, both of Lunenburg, were married December the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741, by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Reddington and Ruth Stearns, both of Lunenburg were married March ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1757 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

John Richards and Elizabeth Mitchael, both of Lunenburg were married October ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1757 by David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Samuel Russel and Susannah Mitchael both of Lunenburg, were married November ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1757 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

## S.

H. S. L. J.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1736 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns and Mrs. Ruth Hubbard were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. John Prentice of Lancaster.

William Steward and Margaret Sanderson of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Stearns November 10<sup>th</sup> 1736.

John Sharer of Kingstown (so called) and Jane Little of Lunenburg were married January ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1742/3 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Stearns and Elizabeth Johnson both of Lunenburg were married January ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1745/6 by ye Rcv. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

S. (*cont.*)

W. R. T. H. P. L. H. T. H. F. P. T. S. F. I. I.

Gustavus Swan of Lunenburg and Isabella Willson of Townshend were married Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1747 by Thomas Prentice Justice of ye peace.

William Swan of Petersbouroh so called and Mary Russell of Lunenburg were married February the twenty sixth 1750/1 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

Benjamin Steward and Rebecca Taylor, both of Lunenburg were married January ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1751/2 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Abijah Stearns and Sarah Heywood both of Lunenburg were married November ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1751 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Bradstreet Spafford of N<sup>o</sup> 4 so called and Mary Page of Lunenburg were married October 16<sup>th</sup> 1752 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

David Steel of Londonderry and Jennet Little of Lunenburg were married Febr<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Smith of Petersburg & Mary Harkness of Lunenburg were married October 2<sup>d</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benja Stearns & Anna Taylor both of Lunenburg were married Jan<sup>r</sup>y 15<sup>th</sup> 1754 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Moses Stearns of Narragansett No 2 and Ruth Houghton of Lunenburg were married June 13<sup>th</sup> 1754 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Spafford and Doreas Frost both of Lunenburg were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1754 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns.

John Simonds and Mercy Page both of Lunenburg were married March ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Solomon Steward Jun. and Elizabeth Taylor, both of Lunenburg were married May ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Levi Stiles and Patience Smith both of Lunenburg, were married December ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Alexander Swan and Lucy Foster both of Lunenburg were married March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1756 by William Downe Justice of the peace.

Phinehas Steward and Anne Ireland both of Lunenburg were married April 22<sup>d</sup> 1756 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Daniel Steward and Mary Ierland both of Lunenburg were married March ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1757 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

## S. (cont.)

G. D. S. I. G. L. F. H. P. S. L.

Ephraim Stockwell & Sarah Grout both of Petersham, were married Novm 21<sup>st</sup> A. D. 1757 by William Downe, Justice of pacis.

Jonas Stearns and Submit Davis, both of Lunenburg were married May ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Mr. Thomas Sparhawk and Mrs. Rebecca Stearns both of Lunenburg were married July ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1758 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Steward and Abigail Ireland both of Lunenburg were married July ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Samuel Sanderson and Sarah Gould both of Lunenburg were married December ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1759 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Symonds of Shirley District & Abigail Larrabee of Lunenburg were married March ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1760 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Silas Snow of Lunenburg & Anna Farwell of Groton were married November ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1760 by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Stedman of Westminster and Tabitha Hart of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell, Justice of the peace, Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Reuben Smith & Prudence Pearce both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1762.

The Reverend Mr. Ebenezer Sparhawk of Templetown, and Mrs. Abigail Stearns of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Timothy Harrington of Lancaster, September the first, seventeen hundred and sixty-three.

Mr. David Stearns and Mrs. Mary Low both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Timothy Harrington of Lancaster Octo<sup>r</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1763.

## T.

G. G.

Aaron Taylor and Mercy Gould both of Lunenburg were married December 21<sup>th</sup> 1752 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Zechariah Tarboll & Mary Gould both of Lunenburg, were married March 27<sup>th</sup> 1753. by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

## W.

B. B. W. B. B. P. B. P. W. M. P. W. H. B. G.

Mr. Ephraim Wetherbe & Mrs. Johannah Bellows both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev<sup>nd</sup> Andrew Gardner, minister of Lunenburg (as he saith) Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Zachariah Whitney and Sarah Boynton both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg the 11<sup>th</sup> of April 1739.

Joseph Wood and Ruth Wetherbe both of Lunenburg were married July 30<sup>th</sup> 1741 by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> & Phebe Ballard both of Lunenburg were married October ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1743 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Daniel Willard of Lancaster and Lucy Butler of Lunenburg were married November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1745 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Michel Wood and Mary Platts both of Lunenburg were married December ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Ephraim Whitney and Jane Bancroft both of Lunenburg were married Janvary ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Paul Wetherbe and Hannah Parce both of Lunenburg were married June ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1746 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John White and Mary Wallis both of Lunenburg were married December ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1747 by Thomas Prentice, Justice of the peace.

Archibald White of Townshend & Margaret McClary of Lunenburg were married December ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1750 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Wheelock Jun of Lancaster and Alice Page of Lunenburg were married November ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1751 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John White and Mary Whitney both of Lunenburg were married Febr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Abner Whitney of District Shirley & Sarah Hilton of Lunenburg were married June 21<sup>st</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benoni Wallis of Lunenburg and Rebecca Brown of Lynn were married July the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Wood and Sarahrah Gary both of Lunenburg, were married April ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1757 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

W. (*cont.*)

R. F. B. M. P. B. F. W.

Barzillai Willard & Hepsabath Reddington both of Lunenburg were married Nov<sup>m</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice pea.

Wincal Wright of Dunstable and Sibil Farewell of Lunenburg were married April ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Abner Wheelock of Leominster and Mary Brown of Lunenburg were married April ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Jesher Wyman of Lancaster and Dorrothy Moffat of Stow were married November ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Joseph Wyman of Lunenburg and Keziah Parker of Lexington were married June 21<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Nathaniel Russel Justice of the peace for the County of Middlesex.

Reuben Wyman & Elizabeth Bancroft both of Lunenburg were married February ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1761 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jacob Wilson & Margaret Freeman both of Leominster were married by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hartwell Justice of the peace Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Michal Wood of Lunenburg & Lois Wilson of Leominster were married by Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodridge Esq<sup>r</sup> August 21<sup>st</sup> 1764.

LUNENBURG, 1857.

The following is a Copy of Certificates of Marriages Received and Recorded in compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84, Section 4, of the Acts of 1857.

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE WORCESTER Sept 14, 1857

To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburg,

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all Marriages recorded in the books of this City, where either or both of the parties married were resident of your Town at the time of said Marriages, to wit:

Date of Marriage. Names and Residence of Parties Married. By whom Married  
 "Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1748. William Little of Lunenburg and)  
 Elizabeth Wallis of Worcester by) Thad Maccarty,,

A copy of the Record,

Attest.

SAMUEL SMITH, *City Clerk.*

A true copy, Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Samuel Johnson of Lunenburg & Mary Cooledge of Weston ware Married in Weston April the 12<sup>th</sup> 1732 per William Williams, Ministr of sd Town.

A true copy from the Records of Weston.  
See Acts of 1857 Chap 84, Sec 4. Attest, NATHAN HAGAR *Town Clerk*  
Oct. 6 1857.

A true copy attest.                      JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE BOLTON Oct 15, 1857  
*To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburg—*

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all Marriages recorded in the books of this town where either or both of the parties married were resident of your town at the time of said Marriage, to wit,

John Fosket of Bolton, Abigail Jones of Lunenburg, by whom Married Rev. Thomas Goss. Date May 28, 1761.

A true copy of record.

Attest RICHARD S. EDES, *Town Clerk*

A true copy.

Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE LANCASTER Oct 2. 1857.  
*To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburg.*

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all Marriages recorded in the books of this Town, where either or both of the parties Married were resident of your Town at the time of said Marriage, to wit:

Date of Marriage. Names & Residence of Parties Married. By whom Married  
May 23. 1733. Benjamin Corcy. Lunenburg.

Judith Beaman Lancaster Rev. John Prentice

Apr. 7 1736.

Rev. David Stearns

Ruth Hubbard Lunenburg Rev. John Prentice

Nov. 29. 1750.

David Taylor Lunenburg

Betty Houghton Lancaster. Rev. Tim<sup>o</sup> Harrington.

Apr. 16, 1752.

George McFarling. Lunenburg

Margaret Torrence Lancaster Joseph Wilder Jr. J. P.

July 19. 1756

Benjamin Shed Lunenburg

Elizabeth Bowers Lancaster Rev. Tim. Harrington.



Date of Marriage. Names and Residence of Parties Married. By whom Married.  
July 2. 1761.

Mitchel Richards. Shirley.

Ester Mitchel Lunenburg

Joseph Wilder J. P.

Apr. 1. 1762.

Kendall Boutel Lunenburg.

Mary Wilder. Leominster.

Joseph Wilder J. P.

Jan 13. 1763.

Robert Crawford Worcester

Elisebeth Leitch Lunenburg

Abijah Willard J. P.

May 24. 1763.

Solomon Shead Lunenburg

Elisa Bornton Lunenburg.

Joseph Wilder J. P.

A true copy of Record.

Attest, J. L. S. THOMPSON *Town Clerk.*

A true copy.

Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

*To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburg.*

Pursuant to a law of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts passed by the Legislature of 1857, (see Chapter 84, Section 4 of the General Laws.)

I herewith transmit to you a certified list of all Marriages recorded in the Records of the Town of Woburn where one or both of the parties were at the time of said Marriage resident in the town of Lunenburg.

William Jones of Lunenburg and Sarah Locke of Woburn were Married  
December 25 1733.

(From the present ch. Recd)

William Henderson of Lunenburg and Sarah Smith were married Mar.  
13 1740.

Woburn Oct. 13. 1857.

Attest

N. WYMAN *Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM. *Town Clerk.*

Stephen Holden of Groton and Sarah Wheeler of Lunenburg were joined  
in Marriage in Boxford Before David Wood Esq. March 21. 1739.

A true copy of Record.

Attest, WM H. WOOD, *Town Clerk of Boxford.*

BOXFORD October 28. 1857. See Act of /57 Chap. 84. Sec. 4.

Married February ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1745.

David Wood of Lunenburg and Mary Hovey of Boxford before Mr.  
John Cushing as recorded in Boxford WM H. WOOD. *Town Clerk*

A true copy, Attest,

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Married by Rev. Caleb Trowbridge Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1732

Daniel Farmer of Lunenburg to Elizebeth Woods of Groton.

Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1732. Josiah Willard of Lunenburg to  
Hannah Hubbard of Groton.

June 21<sup>st</sup> 1733. John Gridridge of Lunenburg to  
Eunice Scripture of Groton.

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1759. Jonas Fletcher of Groton &  
Wid. Johanna Crocker of Lunenburg.

Feb. 15, 1763. By Rev. Samuel Dana,  
William Jones of Lunenburg to  
Sarah Stone of Groton.

A true copy from the Records of Groton.

Attest. GEO. D. BRIGHAM, *Town Clerk.*

Chap. 84. Sec. 4 of the Acts of 1857

*To the Town Clerk of Lunenburg.*

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

Oliver Gould of Lunenburg and Mary Stockwell of Petersham were  
Married May ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759. By Aaron Whitney a Minister of the  
Gospel.

A copy of the Record.

Attest, LEWIS WHITNEY, *Town Clerk of Petersham*

A true copy.

Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk—*

1755. Dec 25. Thomas Page of Lunenburg and  
Dorothy Houghton of Leominster.

1758. Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Benoni Boynton of Lunenburg &  
Mary Butrick of Leominster.

LEOMINSTER, Nov. 2, 1857.

I certify the foregoing to be true copies from the Church Record of  
Marriages by Rev. John Rogers first pastor of the Church in Leominster.

J. C. ALLEN. *Town Clerk*

A true copy. Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE, IPSWICH, November 16, 1857.

*To the Clerk of the town of Lunenburg,*

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the  
Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record  
of all Marriages which I find recorded in the books of this town prior  
to the year 1800, where either or both of the parties married were resi-  
dent in Lunenburg at the time of the marriage. viz,—

1740. March 19<sup>th</sup> David Goodridge of Lunenburg & Eliza Martin of  
Ipswich, were joined in Marriage, By Theophilus Pickering. V. D. M.

The foregoing are true copies from the records of the town of Ipswich.

Attest. ALFRED KIMBALL, *Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM, *Town Clerk.*

"Renben Gibson of Lunenburg, and Lois Smith of Sudbury were Married at Sudbury by Israel Loring Nov. 13, 1746."

A true copy from Records of Sudbury.

Sudbury Nov. 1857. Attest I. S. HUNT, *Town Clerk* -

A true copy. Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

*To the Town Clerk of Lunenburg.*

I herewith transmit to you the following Marriages in Conformity with Chapt. 84, Sec. 4 of Laws of 1857. The orthography is given as it appears on the Records.

October ye 10. 1754. Then were Married Jonathan Wood of Lunibourg & Rachel Wood of Uxbridge by Yr Mr N. Webb

A copy of record. Attest. H. CAPRON *Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

"Mr Bartholemew Pearson of Ipswich Cannada and Mrs. Lydia Randall of Lunenburg *bouth* in the County of Worcester were Married November ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1763 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Daniel Stimson."

A Copy from the Town Records of Winchendon.

Attest

WEBSTER WHITNEY *Town Clerk.*

In compliance with Chap. 84 Sec. 4 of the Acts of 1857.

*To the Town Clerk of Lunenburg.*

A true copy. Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

# MARRIAGES.

1759 Mar 26. Nehemiah Lane of Lunenburg & Sarah Shattuck of Pepperell by Rev. Joseph Emerson.

1761. June 25. Jonathan Stevens of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Parker of Pepperell by Rev. Joseph Emerson.

A true copy from the Record of Marriages.

Attest, CHAS. CROSBY. *T. Clerk*

See Acts 1857. Ch. 84.

Pepperell Jan 12, 1858.

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

1733. July 11. William Page of Lunenburg &  
Sarah Stevens of Andover were married  
by Rev. John Barnard.
1739. Oct 8. Jonathan Abbott Junr of Lunenburg &  
Martha Lovejoy of Andover ware Married  
by Rev. Samuel Phillips.
1742. Oct. 14. Joseph Holt of Lunenburg and  
Mary Abbott of Andover ware Married  
by Rev. Samuel Phillips-
1748. Oct 13. Daniel Holt of Lunenburg &  
Mehetibel Holt of Andover married  
by Rev. Samuel Phillips.
- 1758 Nov. 23. James Descomb of Lunenburg &  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> Farrington of Andover Married  
by Rev. William Symmes.
1759. Nov. 29. Jesse Carlton of Lunenburg and  
Sarah Foster of Andover married  
by Rev. Samuel Phillips.
- 1761 Dec. 3. Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg &  
Lydia Ingalls of Andover Married  
by Rev. William Symmes.

From the Marriage Records of the Town of Andover.

Andover Dec. 17, 1857. See General Laws 1857 Chap 84.

A true copy.      Attest                      JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Isaac Redington of Lunenburg and Ruth Bodwell of Methuen Married  
Dec. 27, 1759, By Rev. Christopher Sargent.

Copy from the Marriage Records of the Town of Methuen Methuen,  
Jany 4. 1857.

Attest, CHAS. SHED *Town Clerk of Methuen*

A true copy.      Attest,                      JAMES PUTNAM, *Town Clerk.*

HARVARD JANY 4. 1858.

*Dear Sir:*

Below please find a copy of record which I transmit to you in compliance with the requirements of Chap. 84 Sec. 4 of the Acts of 1857.

| Names & Residence.       | By Whom.     | Date of.              |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Daniel Page of Lunenburg | Rev Mr       | Nov. 22 <sup>nd</sup> |
| Ruth Haskell             | John Seecomb | 1744-                 |

A true Copy                      TRUMBULL BULL *Town Clerk.*

A true Copy. Attest, JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Joseph Wood of Lunenburg and Ruth Symonds of Littleton were married Oct 5th 1752.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster of Lunenburg & Sarah Witney of Littleton were Married Dec. 31. 1761.

Dea Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster of Lunenburg and Mrs. Sarah Whitney of Littleton were joined in Marriage by Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton Dec 3d 1761.

From the Records of Littleton

Littleton Jan. 27/58

B. EDWARDS *Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest

JAMES PUTNAM, *Town Clerk.*

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE, NEWTON, Jan 22<sup>d</sup> 1858.

*To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburgh.*

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all Marriages recorded in the books of this town, where either or both of the parties married were residents of your Town at the time of said Marriage, to wit:

"Thomas Prentice Esqr of Lunenburgh & Mrs Borridel Jackson of Newton were Married June 27—1751 by the Rev. Mr. John Cotton."

"Middlesex S. S. Newtown July 26<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1763

Abraham Smith of Lunenburg & Lucie Allen of Weston were Joyned in Marriage by Thos. Greenwood Justice of Peace."

Attest. MARSHALL S. RICE — *Town Clerk of Newton*

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Extracts from Marriage records of the town of Topsfield Massachusetts.

"December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1730 Joseph Page of Lunenburg & Deborah Gould of Topsfield were married."

"Amos Robinson of Lunenburgh & Priscilla Lake of Topsfield were married on ye 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept. 1733."

"Amos Robinson of Lunenburgh and Lydia Wentworth of Topsfield were married on ye 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1743—"

From Marriage records of the town of Topsfield

Topsfield, Feb. 1858. Attest

I. P. TOWNE *Town Clerk*

A true copy Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*



## BIRTHS





# BIRTHS

COPIED FROM THE

## RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG,

FROM 1707 TO 1764.

---

### A.

#### AUSTEN. AUSTIN.

*Priscilla* ye daughter of Daniel Austen and Priscilla his wife born at Andover February ye 11 1725/6

Daniel ye son of Daniel Austen and Priscilla his wife born at Lunenburg Apriel ye 13 1727

*Lydia* ye daughter of Daniel Austen and Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 3, 1729.

*Timothy* ye son of Daniel Austen and Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye 2, 1731

*Ruth* ye daughter of Daniel Austen, and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1733.

*Hannah* Austen ye daughter of Daniel Austen and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg February ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1734/5.

Phebe Austen ye daughter of Daniel Austen, and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1736.

---

Phebe Austin the daughter of Daniel Austin and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Timothy Austin the son of Daniel Austin and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1759.

Daniel Austin son of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe, his wife was born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Samuel Austin son of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe, his wife was born February 12<sup>th</sup> 1762

Hannah Austin daughter of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe his wife was born January 2<sup>d</sup> 1765

## AUSTIN. ABBOTT. ALEXANDER.

John Austin son of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe his wife was born November 7<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Ruth Austin daughter of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe his (wife) was born October 2<sup>d</sup> 1768.

---

Jonathan Abbott the son of Jonathan Abbott and of Matha his wife was born at Lunenburg, August the twenty-ninth 1740.

Nathan Abbott the son of Jonathan Abbott, and of Mattha his wife, was born at Lunenburg, Janvary ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1743/4.

William Abbott the son of Jonathan Abbott, and of Mattha his wife, was born at Lunenburg, November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1745.

---

John Alexander, the son of William Alexander, and of Elizabeth his wife born at Lunenburg August ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Franice Alexander, the son of William Alexander and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1745/6.

William Alexander, the son of William Alexander and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye first A. D. 1749.

## B.

## BOYNTON.

Sarah Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife born at Rowley March ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1707.

Sarah Boynton (a surviving) daughter of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife born at Rowley June ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1708

Stephen Boynton ye son of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife, born at Rowley April 9<sup>th</sup> 1710.

Anne Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife, born at Rowley November ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1713.

Dorcas Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife, born at Groton December ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Jane Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton August ye 3<sup>th</sup> 1717.

Mary Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton November 27<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Elezebeth Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton July ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Mehittibel Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton November ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Mary Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton February ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1722/3.

## BOYNTON.

Benoni Boynton ye son of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Lunenburg June ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Joseph Boynton ye son of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Lunenburg May ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1727.

---

The birth of ye Children of Hilkiah Boynton and of Priscilla his wife

(1.) Sarah born January ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1718/19

(2.) Jane born March ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1722/3

(3.) Ruth born March ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1727.

(4.) Jewet Boynton ye son of Hilkiah Boynton and of Priscilla his wife, born Febr<sup>r</sup> ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1735/6

---

Sarah Boynton the daughter of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg October ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1738

Joseph Boynton ye son of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1740/1.

Stephen Boynton the son of Stephen Boynton, and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg February the fifth 1743/4.

Susanna Boynton the daughter of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg, September ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Elizabeth Boynton the daughter of Stephen Boynton (&) Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg March the 26<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Sarah Boynton ye daughter of Stephen Boynton & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1751/2.

Joseph Boynton the son of Stephen and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg April ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Samuel Boynton the son of Stephen Boynton and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 28<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757.

William Boynton ye son of Stephen Boynton & of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg March the 29<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Susannah Boynton daughter of Stephen Boynton & Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg July 13<sup>th</sup> 1765.

---

Elizabeth Boynton, the daughter of Benoni Boynton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> A: D: 1752.

Mary Boynton the daughter of Benoni Boynton Jun and Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 20<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

---

David Boynton the son of Jonathan Boynton and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Mary Boynton the daughter of Jonathan Boynton and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg October the 19<sup>th</sup> 1761.

BOYNTON. BIGELOW. BOWERS. BUTTRICK. BANCROFT.

Jonathan Boynton son of Jonathan Boynton Jur and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg, October ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1771.

---

Solomon Learnard Boynton son of Solomon Boynton & Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg October 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 with an uncommon mark on onc of his ears.

---

Hannah Bigelow, daughter of Benjamin Bigelow and Love his wife was born at Lunenburg March the 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

Benjamin Bigelow ye son of Benjamin Bigelow, and of Elisebeth his wife was born at Lunenburg, October ye 4, 1755.

---

Nehemiah Bowers the son of Nehemiah Bowers, and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg, February the 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Esther Bowers the daughter of Nehemiah Bowers, and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg 28<sup>th</sup> of May 1754.

Elizabeth Bowers the daughter of Nehemiah Bowers & of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1756.

---

Susannah Bowers the daughter of Jerahmeel Bowers and of Meriam his wife, born at Lunenburg, February ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

---

Francis Buttrick the son of Francis Buttrick, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Jonathan Buttrick the son of Francis Buttrick and of Hannah his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Hannah Buttrick the daughter of Francis Buttrick and of Hannah his wife was born Lancaster Janvary 14<sup>th</sup> 1746.

---

Lucy Buttrick the daughter of John Buttrick & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1752.

---

Timothy Bancroft ye son of Timothy Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, November ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1746.

John Bancroft ye son of Timothy Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1753

Timothy Bancroft ye son of Timothy Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg, August the 14<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Molley Bancroft the daughter of Timothy Bancroft & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg June ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1761.

## BAYLEY. BAILEY.

Isaac Bayle ye son of Josiah Bayle and of Elezabath Bayle his wife born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1729

Elezabath Bayle ye daughter of Josiah Bayle, and of Elezabath his wife, born March ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1730/31

Josiah Bayle ye son of Josiah Bayle and of Elezabath Bayle his wife born July ye 14 1734

Ruth Bayley ye daughter of Josiah Bayley and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary the seventh 1740/1.

---

Molly Bayley ye daughter of Isaac Bayley & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg Febrnary ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1753 new style.

Isaac Bayley the son of Isaac Bayley and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 27 A. D. 1757.

John Bayley the son of Isaac Bayley & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Betty Bailey ye daughter of Isaac & Mary Bailey was born at Lunenburg June 2<sup>d</sup> 1762.

Hannah Bailey daughter of Isaac Bailey and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg June ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Samuel Bailey son of Isaac Bailey and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Ruth Bailey daughter of Isaac Bailey & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg August 23, 1775.

---

Molley Bailey daughter of John Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg August 25<sup>th</sup> 1762.

John Bailey son of John Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Octor 9<sup>th</sup> 1763.

---

Joseph Bailey son of Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburgh June 20<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Benja Bailey son of Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburgh March 6<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Sarah Bailey daughter of Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg Decr 6<sup>th</sup> 1766

Josiah Bailey Tertius son of Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburgh Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Sarah Bailey daughter of Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 31<sup>st</sup> 1770.

Molly Bailey daughter of Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 1<sup>st</sup> 1772.

## BAILEY. BURNAM. BELLOWES. BUTLER. BRADSTREET.

Joseph Bailey son of Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Ruth Bailey daughter of Josiah Bailey Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg May 15<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Thaddeus Bailey son of Josiah Bailey juner & Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg April 30<sup>th</sup> 1779.

---

Ruth Burnam daughter of Nathanael Burnam Jun and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December the 17<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Thomas Burnam the son of Nathanael Burnam Jun and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Littleton September the 9<sup>th</sup> 1756.

---

John Burnam the son of Nehemiah Burnam & of Elisabeth born at Lunenburg June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1745.

---

Abegail Bellows daughter of Benja Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Abigail his wife born December ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Peter Bellows son of Benja Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Abigail his wife born December ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Benjamin Bellows the son of Benjamin Bellows Jr and of Abigail was born September ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John Bellows the son of Benjamin Bellows and of Abigail his wife born October 22<sup>d</sup> 1742.

Joseph Bellows the son of Benjamin Bellows and of Abigail his wife born May ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1744

Jonathan Bellows ye son of Benjamin Bellows and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Abijah Bellows ye son of Benjamin Bellows & of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1748/9.

---

Lucy Butler the daughter of William Butler and of Lucy his wife, born at Lunenburg June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Rachel Butler the daughter of William Butler and of Lucy his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 23<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Abigail Butler the daughter of the widow Lucy Butler born at Lunenburg November the 25<sup>th</sup> 1741; one and twenty day after her Father's decease.

---

John Bradstreet ye son of Samvel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife was born at Rowley September ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Sarah Bradstreet the daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1740.

## BRADSTREET. BUSS. BROWN.

Dorcas Bradstreet the daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 7<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1743.

Abigail Bradstreet ye daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Olive Bradstreet ye daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Phebe Bradstreet ye daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Mary Bradstreet ye daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg Augst ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1752.

Relief Bradstreet the daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg, June ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754.

Samuel Bradstreet the son of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife was born at Lunenburg June ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Abigail Bradstreet ye daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1759.

Vashtai Bradstreet the daughter of Samuel Bradstreet & of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1761 after her Father's death.

Stephen Buss the son of John Buss and of Eunice his wife born at Lunenburg March ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Silas Buss the son of John Buss and of Eunice his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Eunice Buss ye daughter of John Buss and of Eunice his wife was born at Lunenburg, September ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Aaron Buss the son of John Buss and of Eunice his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Mellicent Buss the daughter of John Buss and Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg August 22<sup>d</sup> 1753.

Jonathan Buss, the son of John Buss, and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 30<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756.

Aaron Brown the son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, born at Lunenburg, Janvray the 31<sup>st</sup> 1744/5.

David Brown the son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Jonathan Brown ye son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December the 13<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Hepsibeth Brown, the daughter of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757.

Jonathan Brown the son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1759.

## C.

CHADWICK. CARLTON. CORCKER. CARLILE. CARLTON.

Bette Chadwick the daughter of William Chadwick and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg, January ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Unice Chadwick the daughter of William Chadwick and of Unice his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1759.

---

The births of ye children of Asa Carlton and of Ruth his wife.

Asa Carlton born at Lunenburg Feby 14<sup>th</sup> 1764

Betty Carlton born at Lunenburg June 14<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Ruth Carlton daughter of Asa Carlton and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Calven Carlton son of Asa Carlton and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Luther Carlton son of Asa Carlton and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1772.

---

Timothy Carlton the son of Abraham Calton and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1753.

Abigail Carlton daughter of Abraham Carlton and of Mary, his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1756.

Mary Carlton ye daughter of Abraham Carlton, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 7<sup>th</sup> Annoque Domini 1759.

Nathaniel Carlton son of Abraham and Mary Carlton was born at Lunenburg March 27<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Abigail Carlton daughter of Abraham & Mary Carton was born at Lunenburg June 5<sup>th</sup> 1765.

---

Mary Corcker the daughter of Paul Corcker and of Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1750/1.

---

Daniel Carlile ye son of David Carlile and of Leatis his wife, was born at Harvard October ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1738.

David Carlile ye son of David Carlile and of Leatis his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1740/1.

Leatis Carlile ye daughter of David Carlile and of Leatis his wife was born at Lunenburg September ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.

John Carlile ye son of David Carlile and of Leatis his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1745/6.

---

Bette Chaplin the daughter of David Chaplin and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Joseph Chaplin, the son of David Chaplin and Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg January ye 23<sup>rd</sup> A. D. 1741/2.



## CHAPLIN. CORY. COREY. CUMMINGS.

Mary Chaplin ye daughter of David Chaplin, and of Mary his wife born April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Sarah Chaplin the daughter of David Chaplin and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg January ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

David Chaplin ye son of David Chaplin and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1748/9.

---

Mercy Chaplin the daughter of Joseph Chaplin and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Anna Chaplin the daughter of Joseph Chaplin and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg May 14<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Sarah Chaplin daughter of Joseph Chaplin & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Joseph Chaplin, son of Joseph Chaplin & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1760.

---

Rebekah Cory ye daughter of Benja Cory and of Rebekah his wife, born Janewary 17<sup>th</sup> 1718/19

Mary Cory ye daughter of Benja Cory and of Rebekah his wife, born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1725/6.

Sarah Cory ye daughter of Benja Cory and of Rebekah his wife, born April 1, 1728.

Benja Cory ye son of Benja Cory and of Rebekah his wife, born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1731.

---

Eunice Corey the daughter of Benjamin Corey jun<sup>r</sup> and Beulah his wife was born at Lunenburg April 26<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

---

Children of Sam<sup>l</sup> Commings and of Sarah his wife.

Miriam born at Lunenburg October 1, 1728.

Thomas born in Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 23. 1731.

Thaddeus Cummings ye son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Commings and of Sarah his wife born December 30<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Samvel Cummings ye son of Samvel Cummings, and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg, febr<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1736/7.

Sarah Comings ye daughter of Samvel Comings & Sarah his wife, was born June ye 30, 1740.

Thomas Commings the son of Samvel Commings and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg February ye 23<sup>th</sup> 1742/3.

Thaddeus Cummings ye son of Samvel and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Jonathan Commings born November ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1748.

## COFFEN. COLBURN. CLARK. CARTER.

Eliezer Coffeen ye son of Michael Coffen and Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 14 1731.

Lydia Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen and of Lydia his wife, born in Lunenburg September 8<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Amme Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen, and of his wife, born December ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Henery Coffen the son of Michael Coffen and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Daniel Coffen the son of Mical Coffen and Lydia his wife was born April ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Abigail Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen and Lydia his wife, born April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Priscilla Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen, and of Lydai his wife born at Lunenburg, September ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1742.

---

Thomas ye son of James Colburn and of Ruth his wife born in Lunenburg December 1<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Ruth ye daughter of James Colburn and of Ruth his wife, born in Lunenburg July 16<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Sarah Colburn ye daughter of James Colburn and of Ruth his wife, was born April ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Sarah Colburn the daughter of James Colburn, and of Sarah his wife, born August ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1743.

James Colburn, the son of James Colburn and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1745.

---

Sarah Clark the daughter of Mr. Robert Clark and of Mary his wife born at Lunenburg August ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Mary Clark the daughter of Mr. Robert Clark and of Mary his wife born at Lunenburg February the eleventh A. D. 1741/2.

William Clark the son of Mr. Robert Clark and of Mary Clark born at Lunenburg November the 30<sup>th</sup> 1743.

---

Thomas Carter Junr the son of Thomas Carter & of Bette Carter was born at Lunenburg May ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Elijah Carter the son of Thomas Carter and of Bette Carter was born at Lunenburg February the 26 1742/3.

David Carter the son of Thomas Carter and of Bette his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the twenty-sixth 1745.

Prudence Carter ye daughter of Thomas Carter and of Bette his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1746.

## CARTER.

John Carter ye son of Thomas Carter and of Bette his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Phinehas Carter son of Thomas Carter and of Betty his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 30<sup>th</sup> 1751

Beatrix Carter daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Carter & of Betty his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Ruth Carter daughter of Thomas Carter & of Betty his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 21<sup>st</sup> A. D. 1756.

Vashti Carter ye daughter of Thomas Carter and of Betty his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1758.

---

Jonas Carter son of James and Sarah Carter, was born at Lunenburg August 5<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Keziah, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1765 daughter of James & Sarah Carter.

Jerusha born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767 daughter of James & Sarah Carter.

## D.

## DEMARY. DODGE.

John Demary the son of John Demary and of Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Rebecah Demerry the daughter of John Demerry and of Rebecah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febr<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Hannah Demary the daughter of John Demary and of Rebecah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Feburay ye 13<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756.

Anne Demary the daughter of John Demary and of Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Sarah Demary ye daughter of John Demary & of Rebecah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Thomas Demary ye son of John Demary & of Rebecah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July 15<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Margaret Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge and of Margaret his wife, born October ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Miriam Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge and of Margaret his wife, born March ye 23<sup>th</sup> 1732

Lipha Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge and of Margaret his wife, born June ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1734

Thankfull Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge & of Margaret his wife, born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Rhoda Dodge the daughter of Josiah Dodge and of Susanah his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 25 A. D. 1744.

## DODGE.

Sarah Dodge ye daughter of Josiah Dodge Jun and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Asahel Dodge the son of Josiah Dodge Jun and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Benjamin Dodge son of Josiah Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg May 1<sup>st</sup> 1754.

Phebe Dodge the daughter of Josiah Dodge Jun and of Susana his wife was born at Lunenburg, September ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1759.

Elizabeth Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Jemima Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg March 13<sup>th</sup> 1750/1.

Sewall Dodge the son of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg July 21<sup>st</sup> 1752.

Barzillai Dodge the son of Zebulon Dodge and Martha his wife was born at Lunenburg Febr<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Barzilia Dodge son of Zebulon Dodge and Martha his wife was born February ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1754. This record was don by order of the Father, as their was a mistake in the above record of one year.

GEORGE KIMBALL *Town Clerk.*

Martha Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 3<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Keziah Dodge daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Kerenhappuch Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Hepsibath Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge & of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Jesse Dodge the son of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 28<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1744.

Mary Dodge the daughter of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg, May ye 6<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1746.

Tabatha Dodge the daughter of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Brewer Dodge the son of Reuben Dodge, and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December ye 4<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1749.

Levi Dodge, the son of Reuben Dodge, and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 21<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1751.

## DODGE. DUTTON.

Tabitha Dodge the daughter of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 31 175—\*

Zadok Dodge the son of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg April ye 19. A. D. 1756.

Ester Dodge daughter of Reuben and Ruth Dodge was born at Lunenburg April 19<sup>th</sup> 1758.

John Perkins, son of Reuben and Ruth Dodge, was born at Lunenburg, July 27<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Ruth Dodge daughter of Reuben & Ruth Dodge was born at Lunenburg June 10<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Eli Dodge the son of Eli Dodge and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, September ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Rebakah Dodge the daughter of Eli Dodge, and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745.

Isaac Dodge ye son of Eli Dodge & of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

Abigail Dodge the daughter of Eli Dodge and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Prudence Dodge the daughter of Eli Dodge and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1752.

The births of the children of Seth Dodge and of Sarah his wife, John Smith Dodge born at Lunenburg April 22<sup>d</sup> 1761.

Hannah Dodge born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Sarah Dodge born at Lunenburg Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1765.

Sarah Dodge, daughter of Seth and Sarah Dodge was born August ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1765 at Lunenburg.

Eunice Dodge daughter of Seth & Sarah Dodge was born September ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1767 at Lunenburg.

Hannah Dutton ye daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg, January the 28<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Sibel Dutton the daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Thomas Dutton the son of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1749/50.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December 1752.

Elizabeth Dutton the daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 18<sup>th</sup> 1752.

\*John R. Rollins states that the remainder of the date is nearly obliterated, but he should judge it to be 1753. [W. A. D.]

## DUTTON. DIVOL. DARLING.

Joseph Fitch Dutton the son of Thomas Dutton and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757.

Susannah Dutton the daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1759.

John Dutton the son of Thomas Dutton & of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.

---

Ephraim Dutton the son of Ephraim Dutton and of Thankfull his wife, was born at Lunenburg Aug<sup>st</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1753.

Jerusba Dutton ye daughter of Ephraim Dutton and of Thankfull his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February the 4<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1755.

---

Susanna Divol daughter of Manassah Divol & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg January 25<sup>th</sup> 17— [Lost.]

---

Josiah Divol ye son of John Divol and Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1736/7.

Levi Divol ye son of John Divol and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1742.

The births of the children of John Divol and of Phebe his wife

Keziah Divol born at Lunenburg Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Elizabeth Divol born at Lunenburg Feby 22<sup>d</sup> 1750.

Phebe Divol born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Manasseh Divol born at Lunenburg Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1753

Susannah Divol born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1758.

---

John Darling ye son of John Darling Jun and of Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Ruth Darling ye daughter of John Darling jun and of Ruth his wife was born at Leominster December ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Lois Darling ye daughter of John Darlin jun and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1749.

John Darling the son of John Darlin jun and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Unity Darlin was born at Lunenburg July ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1755.\*

Amity Darling daughter of John & Ruth Darling was born at Lunenburg Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Juet Boynton Darling ye son of John Darling jun. and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1760.

---

\*John R. Rollins says no doubt the daughter of John Jr. and Ruth. [W. A. D.]

## DARLING. DAVIS. DESCOMB. DOWNE. DUNSMOOR.

Timothy Darling son of Timothy Darling and of Joanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 6<sup>th</sup> 1754.

James Darlin the son of Timothy Darlin and of Joanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1756.

David & Benjamin Darling sons of Timothy Darling and of Joanna his wife, were born at Lunenburg October ye 6<sup>th</sup> Annoq: Domini 1758.

John Darling son of Timothy Darlin and of Joanna his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Daniel Darling son of Timothy Darling and Joanna his wife, was born at Winchindon July ye 19: 1761.

---

The birth of ye children of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davis and of Sarah his wife Samuell born at Lunenburg March ye 20: 1730

Sarah ye daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davis and of Sarah his wife born in Lunenburg December ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Samuell Davis ye son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davis and of Sarah his wife born June ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Joseph Davis ye son of Samvel Davis and of Sarah his wife born May ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1738.

---

Jacob Descomb the son of James Descomb & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Septcmber ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Sarah Dascombe daughter of James and Elizabeth Dascombe was born at Lunenburg July 14<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Samvel Downe the son of Mr. William Downe and of Margaret his wife, born at Cambridge January ye 17<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1744/5.

Sarah Downe the daughter of Mr. William Downe and of Margaret his wife, born at Lunenburg December the 20<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Margaret Downe ye daughter of Mr. William Downe and of Margaret his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 19<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Elizabeth Downe ye daughter of William Downe and Margaret his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 18<sup>th</sup> 1751.

---

John Dunsmoor the son of Dr. John Dunsmoor and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Phinehas Dunsmoor ye son of Dr. John Dunsmoor and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Ruth Dunsmoor the daughter of Dr. John Dunsmoor and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Rebekah Dunsmoor the daughter of Dr. John Dunsmoor and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1754.

DUNSMOOR.

Hannah Dunsmoor daughter of John Dunsmoor, and Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg May 4<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Ebenezer Dunsmoor son of John and Ruth Dunsmoor was born at Lunenburg August 29<sup>th</sup> 1758.

E.

EATON.

Rebekah Eaton daughter of Peirson Eaton and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg April 17<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Peirson Eaton son of Peirson Eaton and of Anna his wife born at Lunenburg June 10<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Joseph Eaton son of Pearson Eaton and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Anne Eaton daughter of Peirson Eaton and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 24<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1758.

John Eaton son of Person Eaton and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Benjn Eaton son of Pearson & Anna Eaton was born at Lunenburg March 4<sup>th</sup> 1762.

William Eatton son of Person Eatton born at Lunenburg March ye 12 1767.

Sarah Eaton daughter of Pearson & Anna Eaton was born at Lunenburg January ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1770.

Ebeneazer Eaton son of Pearson Eaton and Anna, his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Calven Eaton son of Pearson Eaton and Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1774.

F.

FARNSWORTH.    FARMER.

The birth of ye children of Isaac Farnsworth and of Sarah his wife. Isaac born at Groton November 30: 1723.

William born at Lunenburg Febr 26. 1725/6.

Sarah born at Lunenburg Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27: 1727.

Lydia born at Lunenburg July 4: 1729 and dyed July 10: 1729

Lydia ye 3<sup>d</sup> daughter born at Lunenburg July 25: 1730.

Mary born at Lunenburg June ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Rebekah ye daughter of John Farmer & of Rebekah his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1732.



## FARMER. FITCH. FOSTER.

Rachel ye daughter of John Farmer & of Rebekah his wife born in Lunenburg, June ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Rebekah Farmer ye daughter of John Farmer & of Rebekah his wife, born April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1735.

---

Catherine Fitch ye daughter of John Fitch and of Susannah his wife, born April ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1735.

John Fitch Jun<sup>r</sup> son of John Fitch and Susannah his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Paul Fitch the son of John Fitch and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1741/2.

Jacob Fitch the son of John Fitch and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Susanna Fitch the daughter of John Fitch, and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Februray the 18<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Molly Fitch daughter of John and Elizabeth Fitch, was born at Lunenburg Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1752.

Sarah Fitch daughter of John and Elizabeth Fitch was born at Lunenburg June 11<sup>th</sup> 1755.

---

Benjamin Forster the son of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetabel his wife, was born on Munday January the tweneth 1729.

Stephen Forster the son of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetable his wife was born January ye (21<sup>st</sup>) twenty-first, on Thursday, 1731.

Joseph Forster ye son of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetable his wife was born on Satterday, March the twenty fourth 1732/3.

Abbibal Foster ye daughter of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetable his wife, was born on Sabath day March ye thirtieth 1735.

Elizabeth Foster the daughter of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetable his wife was born on Friday, Febr the twenty first 1736/7.

Dorothy Forster the daughter of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetable his wife, born May the fifth 1739.

Nathan Foster ye son of Benjamin Foster & of Mehetabel his wife was born June ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1741.

James Foster ye son of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetabel was born April ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Enoch Foster the son of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetabel his wife was born August the 16<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Mehetabel Foster ye daughter of Benjamin Foster, and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

Sarah Foster ye daughter of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1751/2.

FOSTER. FULLER.

Mary Foster daughter of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg November ye 8 1746.

Benja Foster son of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 26. 1748.

Isaac Foster son of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Keziah Foster daughter of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born February ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1753. was born at Lunenburg.

Richard Foster son of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg July ye 31 1756.

---

Rebeckah Foster ye daughter of Joseph Foster and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Enoch Foster son of Joseph & Sarah Foster was born at Lunenburg August 21<sup>st</sup> 1762.

James Foster son of Joseph & Sarah Foster was born at Lunenburg April 24<sup>th</sup> 1764.

---

Mary Fuller daughter of Joseph Fuller & Abigail his wife was born August the 15 1736.

---

Abigail Fuller ye daughter of John Fuller and of Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 30<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756.

John Fuller ye son of John Fuller and of Prudence, his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Prudence Fuller, the daughter of John Fuller, and of Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg October the 21<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Elizabeth Fuller daughter of John and Prudence Fuller was born at Lunenburg Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1764.

John & James Fuller sons of John & Prudence Fuller were born at Lunenburgh March 28<sup>th</sup> 1768.

---

Stephen Fuller ye son of Nehemiah Fuller and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 19, 1757.

Joseph Fuller ye son of Nehemiah Fuller and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1759.

Nehemiah Fuller ye son of Nehemiah Fuller and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1762.

Azeriah Fuller son of Nehemiah Fuller & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg May 28<sup>th</sup> 1764.

## FISK. FOWLER. FLOOD.

Jemima Fisk the daughter of Jonathan Fisk and of Jemima his wife,  
born at Lunenburg, February the 8<sup>th</sup> 1738/9.

---

Ezekiel Fowler the son of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife, born  
at Lunenburg March ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Susanna Fowler ye daughter of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg May ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Ruth Fowler ye daughter of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife was  
born at Lunenburg August ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Richard Fowler ye son of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife was  
born at Groton September ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Elizabeth Fowler the daughter of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife  
was born at Lunenburg Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Joshua Chever Fowler & Sarah Chever Fowler the son and daughter  
of Richard Fowler & of Ruth his wife, were born at Lunenburg Jan-  
uary ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1757.

---

Alice Flood the daughter of Benjamin Flood, and Elizabeth his wife  
was born at Lunenburg, November the 22<sup>d</sup>; 1743.

## G.

## GOODRIDGE.

Sarah Goodridge ye daughter of Benjamin Goodridge and of Sarah his  
wife, born Janewary ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1730/31

Eliphalet Goodridge ye son of Benjamin Goodridge and of Sarah his  
wife born March ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Olive Goodridge ye daughter of Benja Goodridge and of Sarah his wife,  
born July 3<sup>d</sup> 1736.

Daniel Goodridge ye son of Benjamin Goodridge & of Sarah his wife,  
born at Lunenburg, August ye eleventh, on Fryday 1738.

Benjamin Goodridge Jun<sup>r</sup> the son of Benjamin Goodridge and Sarah his  
wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Sewall Goodridge the son of Benja Goodridge and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg July ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1743 about midnight.

Lois Goodridge the daughter of Benjamin Goodridge and of Sarah his  
wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 21<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Lucy Goodridge the daughter of Benjamin Goodridge, and of Sarah his  
wife, was born at Lunenburg, January the 25<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Oliver Goodridge the son of Benjamin Goodridge, and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg October the 27<sup>th</sup> 1749.

## GOODRIDGE.

Lydia Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg, August the first, 1740.

Mehetabel Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Relief Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Joshua Goodridge the son of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Kathrine Goodridge the daughter of Joshua and of Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 28<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Rnth Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 13<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Abijah Goodridge the son of Joshua Goodridge & of Lydia his wife was (born) at Lunenburg February the 21<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Abigal Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 24<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756.

Phinehas Goodridge son of Joshua and Lydia Goodridge was born at Lunenburg Octor 17<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Lois Goodridge daughter of Joshua & Lydia Goodridge was born at Lunenburg March 9<sup>th</sup> 1763.

David Goodridge the son of David Goodridge and of Elizabath his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1741/2.

Elizabeth Goodridge the daughter of David Goodridge & of Elizabeth, born November ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Mehetabel Goodridge the daughter of David Goodridge, and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg, August the sixth A. D. 1745.

David Goodridge the son of David Goodridge and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1747.

Ebenezer Goodridge the son of David Goodridge, and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 1<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Asaph Goodridge the son of David Goodridge and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Hannah Goodridge the daughter of David Goodridge & Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, April 7<sup>th</sup> 1753.

John Goodridge the son of David Goodridge & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Eunice Goodridge the daughter of David Goodridge and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1757.

## GOODRIDGE.

Abigail Goodridge the daughter of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 31<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1745.

Jane Goodridge ye daughter of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 7<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1747.

Priscila Goodridge ye daughter of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1748/9.

Philip Goodridge the son of Philip Goodridge, and of Jane his wife, born at Lunenburg October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Sibil Goodridge the daughter of Philip Goodridge & of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Mary Goodridge the daughter of Philip Goodridge & of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 16<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Joseph Goodridge the son of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1755.

William Goodridge the son of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Juet Goodridge the son of Philip Goodridge and of Jane Goodridge was born August ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Abel Goodridridge son of Phillip and Jane Goodridge was born at Lunenburgh Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Simon Goodridge son of Philip and Jane Goodridge was born at Lunenburgh August 9<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Sarah Goodridge daughter of Philip & Jane Goodridge was born at Lunenburgh Feby 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Elizebath Goodridge daughter of Philip Goodridge and Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Ezekiel Goodridge the son of Ezekiel Goodridge and of Rebacca his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Sarah Goodridge, daughter of Eliphalet (Goodridge) & Rebecca his wife, born at Lunenburg Octor 15<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Rebekah Goodridge, daughter of Eliphalet & Rebekah Goodridge was born at Lunenburg March 17<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Samuel Payson Goodridge son of Eliphelet & Rebekah Goodridge, was born at Lunenburgh Janv 23<sup>d</sup> 1768.

Rebekah Goodridge daughter of Eliphelet Goodridge & Rebekah his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Elizabeth Goodridge daughter of Eliphalet Goodridge & Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Eliphalet Goodridge son of Eliphalet Goodridge & Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1773.

## GILLSON.   GOULD.

The Birth of the children of Jonas Gillson and of Hannah his wife,

- (1.) Jonas born at Lunenburg August 31 1728
  - (2.) Evnice born at Lunenburg March 18 1731
  - (3.) Prudence Gillson ye daughter of Jonas Gillson and of Hannah his wife born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1734.
  - (4.) Joseph Gillson ye son of Jonas Gilson and of Hannah his wife born at Lunenburg September ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1738.
- 

Sarah Gillson ye daughter of Jonas Gillson and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febuary ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Unice Gilson daughter of Jonas and Sarah Gilson was born at Lunenburg May 11<sup>th</sup> 1759.

---

Children of David Gould and Abigall his wife.

Abigill born at Topsfield February ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1726/7.

Rebekah born at Lunenburg March 25 1728

Solomon born at Lunenburg Decem<sup>br</sup> 15 1730

Joseph born at Lunenburg Janewary ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1732.

---

Nemiah Gould ye son of Moses Gould and of Mary his wife, born February ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1729/30.

Moses Gould ye son of Moses Gould, and of Mary his wife born July ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Benja Gould ye son of Moses Gould & of Mary his wife born August ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1734.

---

Jonathan Gould ye son of Jonathan Gould, and Lydia, his wife, born July ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Lydia Gould ye daughter of Jonathan Gould and of Lydia his wife born December ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Mary Goud daughter of Jonath Gould & of Lydia his wife born January 1<sup>th</sup> 1734/5.

Margarate Gould the daughter of Jonathan Gould & of Lydia his wife, was born April ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1737.

---

Marcy ye daughter of Jacob Gould, and of Dorotha his wife born in Lunenburg March ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1731/2.

Oliver Gould ye son of Jacob Gould and of Dorotha his wife, born in Lunenburg October ye 3<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Sarah Gould ye daughter of Jacob Gould and of Dorrothy his wife, born at Lunenburg April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1735

Jacob Gould the son of Jacob Gould and of Dorothy his wife, born at Lunenburg October the 16<sup>th</sup> 1737.

## GOULD. GIBSON.

Dorrothy Gould ye daughter of Jacob Gould and of Dorrothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Elijah Gould ye son of Jacob Gould and Dorrothy his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Thomas Gould ye son of Jacob Gould and of Dorrothy, his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1745.

---

Benjamin Gould Junr ye son of Benjamin Gould and of Esther his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary the 31<sup>th</sup> 1740/41.

Amos Gould the son of Benjamin Gould and of Eshter his wife, born February ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Oliver Gould ye son of Oliver Gould and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg, March ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Sarah Gould, daughter of Oliver and Mary Gould, was born at Lunenburg August 16<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Lucy Gould, daughter of Oliver & Mary Gould, was born at Lunenburg Sepr 9<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Mary Gould daughter of Oliver & Mary Gould, was born at Lunenburg Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1766.

---

Samvel Gibson ye son of Arrington Gibson and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Silas Gibson ye son of Arrington Gibson, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 1<sup>th</sup> 1747.

---

Sarah Gibson the daughter of John Gibson and of Elizabath his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1743.

---

Isaac Gibson ye son (of) Isaac Gibson & of Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 28<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1745.

John Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson, and of Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Abraham Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson and of Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Jacob Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson and Keziah his wife, born March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1751 at Lunenburg.

Nathaniel Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febry 22<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1753.

David Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1757.

Jonathan Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson & of Keziah his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1757

## GIBSON. GARY. GARDNER. GROUT.

Solomon Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson and of Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Abraham Gibson son of Isaac Gibson & of Keziah his wife was born at Lunenburg June 13<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Keziah Gibson, daughter of Isaac Gibson & Keziah his wife was born at Lunenburg Februy 10<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Edward Garey the son of Edward Garey & Phebe his wife was born at Wobourn Sept<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1752.

Phebe Gary the daughter of Edward Gary and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Mary Garey the daughter of Edward Garey and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1759.

John Gary son of Edward & Phebe Gary was born at Lunenburg August 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Elizabeth Gary daughter of Edward and Phebe Gary was born at Lunenburg Feby 26<sup>th</sup> 1764.

---

Benjamin Gary the son of Thomas Gary & of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg September ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1760.

---

Andrew Gardner ye son of Mr. Andrew Gardner and of Mrs. Susanna Gardner his wife, born at Lunenburg, Nonember ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Susanna Gardner ye daughter of Mr. Andrew Gardner and of Mrs. Susanna Gardner his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1732.

---

The Birth of ye children of John Grout and of Johannah his wife.

Hilkiah born July ye 23<sup>th</sup> 1728

Johannah born Janewary ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1729/30.

John born June ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1731

Elijah born October ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1732

Joel born March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1734/5.

Jonathan born July the 23, 1737.

Sarah born November the 28 1738

Patience born August 23<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Peter born October 9 1744.

Abigail born March the 23 1745

Josiah born November 18 1748

Solomon born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1751

Jehosaphat born August 2<sup>d</sup> 1753

---

Phebe Grout the daughter of John Grout jun and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 21<sup>th</sup> 1751.



## GROUT. GOWEN.

Elijah Grout ye son of John Grout jun and of Phebe his wife, was born at Charlestown in the Province of New-Hampshire Janvary ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Susannah Grout the daughter of John Grout jun and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Endymia Grout the daughter of John Grout and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Decem ye 23<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1756.

Theodore Grout son of John & Phebe Grout, was born at Lunenburg August 23<sup>d</sup> 1759.

Endymia Grout daughter of John & Phebe Grout, was born at Lunenburg August 5<sup>th</sup> 1761.

John Butler Grout son of John & Phebe Grout was born at Lunenburg April 28<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Jonathan Gowin son of Jon<sup>a</sup> and Anne Gowen was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1762

Thos Gowen son of Jon<sup>a</sup> and Anne Gowen, was born at Lunenburg April 19<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Anna Gowen daughter of Jon<sup>a</sup> & Anna Gowen, was born at Lunenburg June 14<sup>th</sup> 1766

Eliab Gowen son of Jonathan & Anna Gowen, was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>m</sup> ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1770

Asabel Gowen son of Jonathan & Anna Gowen was born at Lunenburg June ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1772

Benjamin Gowen son of Jonathan & Anna Gowen, was born at Lunenburg June ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.

John Kendel Gowen son of Jonathan & Hannah Gowen was born at Lunenburg February ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1777

Hannab Going daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Going was born at Lunenburg January 11<sup>th</sup> 1779.

James Going son of Jonathan & Hannah Going was born at Lunenburg December 24<sup>th</sup> 1780.

## H.

## HAMMOND.

Susannah Hammond ye daughter of Jonathan Hammond and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye first 1746/7.

Mary Hammond ye daughter of Jonathan Hammond, and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Avis Hammon the daughter of Samuel Hammon and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753.

## HAMMON. HOUGHTON.

Anna Hammon the daughter of Samuel Hammon and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Samuel Hammon the son of Samuel Hammon and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg July ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Phinehas Hammon ye son of Samuel Hammon and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1758.

---

Elizabeth Houghton ye daughter of Eleazar Houghton & of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Ruth, ye daughter of Eleazar Houghton, and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Esther Houghton ye daughter of Eleazar Houghton and of Elizabeth his wife, born January ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1734/5.

Eleazar Houghton ye son of Eleazar Houghton and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 26: 1737.

Susanna Houghton the daughter of Eleazar Houghton and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1743.

---

Darius Houghton, the son of Darius Houghton, and of Jerusha his wife, was born at Lunenburg October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Darius Houghton son of Darius Houghton, and of Jerusha his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 12. 1754.

David Houghton the son of Darius Houghton and of Jerusha his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Adonijah Houghton the son of Darius Houghton and of Jerusha his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Asael Houghton, the son of Darius Houghton and of Jerusha his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Elizabeth Houghton, daughter of Darius Houghton and Jerusha his wife, was born at Lunenburg November 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.

John Houghton son of Darius & Jerusha Houghton, was born at Lunenburg, Novr 21<sup>st</sup> 1763.

Anna Houghton daughter of Darius & Jerusha Hough<sup>n</sup> was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1765.

---

Susannah Houghton daughter of Eleazar Houghton Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Manasseh Houghton son of Eleazar Houghton Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburgh Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Judith Houghton daughter of Eleazar Houghton Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburgh Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

## HOUGHTON. HARTWELL.

Sarah Houghton, daughter of Eleazar Houghton jun<sup>r</sup> and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Stephen Houghton, son of Eleazer Houghton Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Eleazer Houghton ye 3<sup>d</sup>, son of Eleazer Houghton Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March ye 26 1771.

Esther Houghton, daughter of Eleazer Houghton jun<sup>r</sup> & of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Ruth Houghton, daughter of Eleazer Houghton & Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg December 13<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Lois Houghton, daughter of Eleazer Houghton & Susannah his wife, born at Lunenburg December 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

---

Joseph Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell, and of Sarah, his wife, born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Benja Hartwell ye son of Edward Hartwell and of Sarah his wife, born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Phenibas Hartwell ye son of Edward Hartwell and of Sarah his wife, born Janewary 2<sup>th</sup> 1731/2.

---

Thomas Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun<sup>r</sup> and Elesibath his wife, was born at Lunenburg, June ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Solomon Hartwell son of Edward Hartwell jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741.

Elizabeth Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Mary Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744.

Edward Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1747.

Asahel Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 24<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Solomon Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun, and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 18 1751.

Mary Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell jun, and Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sepr ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1753.

Martha Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 14<sup>th</sup> 1755.

John Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun. and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758.

Samuel Hartwell son of Edward Hartwell jun. and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.

## HARTWELL.

Lydia Hartwell, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Hartwell, was born at Lunenburg April 11<sup>th</sup> 1765.

---

Sarah Hartwell ye daughter of Jonathan Hartwell, and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg November ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1746.

Jonathan Hartwell ye son of Jonathan and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Elisabeth Hartwell, daughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 14<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Tamar Hartwell daughter of Jona<sup>a</sup> and Elizabeth Hartwell was born at Lunenburg August 5<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Lucy Hartwell daughter of Jona<sup>a</sup> & Elizabeth Hartwell, was born at Lunenburg August 24<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Eunice Hartwell daughter of Jona<sup>a</sup> & Elizabeth Hartwell was born at Lunenburg May 20<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Susanna Hartwell daughter of Jona<sup>a</sup> & Elizabeth Hartwell was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1763.

---

Josiah Hartwell the son of Joseph Hartwell and of Tabatha his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Prudence Hartwell the daughter of Joseph Hartwell and of Tabatha his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1750/1.

William Hartwell ye son of Joseph Hartwell and of Tabatha his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Ruth Hartwell the daughter of Joseph Hartwell and of Tabatha his wife, was born at Lunenburg, April ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1754.

---

Ephraim Hartwell son of Phinehas Hartwell & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Octo<sup>r</sup> ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Molly Hartwell, daughter of Phinehas Hartwell & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Esther Hartwell daughter of Phinehas Hartwell & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, January ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Abijah Hartwell son of Phinehas Hartwell & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1761.

---

Joseph Hartwell son of Joseph and Phebe Hartwell, was born at Lunenburg, Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Benjamin Hartwell, son of Joseph and Phebe Hartwel was born at Lunenburg July 18<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Reuben Hartwel, son of Joseph & Phebe Hartwel was born at Lunenburg July 4<sup>th</sup> 1762.

## HARTWELL. HART. HUNT. HAZELTINE.

Jacob Hartwell son of Joseph & Phebe Hartwell, was born at Lunenburg June 1<sup>st</sup> 1765.

Tabitha Hartwell daughter of Joseph and Phebe Hartwell was born at Lunenburgh July 14<sup>th</sup> 1768,

John Heartwell, son of Joseph Hartwell and Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Katharine Hartwell daughter of Joseph Hartwell & of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 27: 1772.

---

Samuel Hart jun the son of Samuel Hart and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Abigail Hart the daughter of Samuel Hart & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Ebenezer Hart son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Hart, was born at Lunenburg Decr 6<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Mary Hart daughter of Samuel Hart and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Elizabath Hart daughter of Samuel Hart and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Nathaniel Hart, son of Samuel Hart and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1768.

---

Jonathan Hunt ye son of Samuel Hunt and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1750.

Hannah Hunt the daughter of Samuel Hunt and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July 22<sup>d</sup> 1754.

Martha Hunt the daughter of Samuel Hunt, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 2<sup>nd</sup> A. D. 1757.

Ebenezer Hunt the son of Samuel Hunt, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Pearley Hunt son of Samuel & Hannah Hunt was born at Lunenburg Novr 22<sup>d</sup> 1762.

---

Amos Hazeltine the son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born Lunenburg June the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748.

Thomas Hazeltine the son of Amos Hazeltine, and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the first 1750.

Jonas Hazeltine son of Amos Hazeltine, and Eunice his wife, born at Lunenburg Febr'y 7<sup>th</sup> 1753.

William Hazeltine, son of Amos Hazeltine, and of Eunice his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 8<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1755.

## HAZELTINE. HUCHINGS. HUTCHENS. HARRINGTON.

Richard Hazeltine son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Joseph Hazeltine, son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg, July ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1759.

John Hazeltine son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1762

Ebenezer Hazeltine, son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1764.

David Hazeltine, son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Eunice Hazeltine daughter of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 11 1769.

Ephraim Hazeltine son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 29. 1772.

Abraham Heseltine son of Amos & Eunice Heseltine, was born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1775.

---

Loas Huchings the daughter of Joseph Huchings and Sarah his wife, was born at Tuxbury Jenevary ye 22<sup>th</sup> 1737.

John Huchings the son of Joseph Huchings and Sarah his wife, was born at Tuxbury November ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

---

Sarah Hutchens daughter of Phinehas Hutchens & Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 6. 1764.

Abigail Hutchens, daughter of Phinehas (Hutchens) and Abigail Hutchens was born at Lunenburgh March 14<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Joshua Hutchens son of Phinehas and Abigail Hutchens was born at Lunenburgh May 27<sup>th</sup> 1768.

James Reed Hutchens son of Phinehas and Abigail Hutchens, was born at Lunenburg July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Ama Hntchens daughter of Phineas and Abigal Hntchens was born at Lunenburg August ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1772.

Phinehas Hutchens son of Phinehas (Hutchens) and Abigail Hutchens, was born at Lunenburg July ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1774.

John Sullivan Hutchins son of Phinchas & Abigail Hntchins was born at Fitzwilliam August 15<sup>th</sup> 1776.

.. Prudy Hntchins daughter of Phinehas & Abigail Hutchins was born at Fitzwilliam January 16<sup>th</sup> 1779.

---

Ammi Harrington ye daughter of Thaddeus Harrington & of Thankful his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 28<sup>th</sup> Annq Domini 1758.

## HENDERSON. HARWOOD. HUBBARD.

The births of the children of William Henderson & of Sarah his wife, viz.

William born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 at Lunenburg.

Henry born at Lunenburg October 22<sup>d</sup> 1746

John born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

Sarah born at Lunenburg August 3<sup>d</sup> 1750.

James born at Lunenburg July 23<sup>d</sup> 1753

David born at Lunenburg August 22<sup>d</sup> 1757

---

Jane Henderson the daughter of John Henderson and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 1<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Thomas Henderson the son of John Henderson, and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1755.

---

Mary Harwood y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Harwood, and of Hannah his wife, born December y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1728.

James Harwood y<sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Harwood and of Hannah his wife, born October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Harwood, and of Hannah his wife, born April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1732/3.

Sarah Harwood y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Harwood and of Hannah his wife, born June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Nathaniel Harwood y<sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Harwood, and of Hannah his wife, born May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Eliphelett born December the 12<sup>th</sup> 1739.\*

Elizabeth Harwood the daughter of Nathaniel Harwood and of Hannah his wife, born at Lunenburg March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1742/3.

Lucy Harwood the daughter of Nathanael Harwood and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1745/6.

---

Grace Hubbard the daughter of Jonathan Hubbard Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his wife, was born August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Abigail Hubbard the daughter of Jonathan Hubbard Jr. and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept the 17<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Rebekah Hubbud the daughter of Jonathan Hubbud and of Abigail his wife, born at Lunenburg Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1744.

---

Dorcas Hovey the daughter of Abijah Hovey and Lydia Hovey his wife, was born at Lunenburg June the 24<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Lydia Hovey y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abijah Hovey and Lydia Hovey his wife, was born at Lunenburg August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1753.

---

\*John R. Rollins thinks this is, no doubt, Harwood. [W. A. D.]

## HOVEY. HOLT.

Miriam Hovey the daughter of Abijah Hovey & of Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Abijah Hovey ye son of Abijah Hovey & of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1760.

---

Joseph Holt the son of Joseph Holt and Mary his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Mary Holt ye daughter of Joseph Holt and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 17<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1745.

Abiel Holt the son of Joseph Holt and of Mary his wife, was (born) at Lunenburg July ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Joseph Holt, son of Joseph Holt and Dorcas his wife was born at Lunenburg Decr ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1752.

---

William Holt ye son of William Holt, and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg February the 16<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

David Holt the son of William Holt and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Jonathan Holt the son of William Holt, and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg January ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748.

Humphry Holt, the son of William Holt, and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg, January ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Mary Holt daughter of Wm & Mary Holt, was born at Ipswich Canada Novr 8<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Sarah Holt daughter of William Holt & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1756.

---

Elizabeth Holt the daughter of Daniel Holt and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Mehetabel Holt ye daughter of Daniel Holt and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 20<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Abigail Holt ye daughter of Daniel Holt and of Mehetabell his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Daniel Holt the son of Daniel Holt and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Sibbil Holt daughter of Daniel Holt, and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1758.

---

Rachel Holt the daughter of Jonathan Holt, and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 20 : A. D. 1753.

Jonathan Holt the son of Jonathan Holt and of Susana his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1756.



## HOLT. HENERY, HILTON. HASTINGS.

Susannah Holt ye daughter of Jonathan Holt, and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, May ye 29<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.

Elijah Holt son of Jona Holt and Susannah his wife was born at Lunenburg Octor 23 1759.

William Holt son of Jona & Susannah Holt, was born at Lunenburg April 11<sup>th</sup> 1761.

---

Hannah Holt daughter of Daniel & Allice Holt, born at Lunenburg February ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Thomas Holt, son of Daniel & Allice Holt, born at Lunenburg November ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Lydia Holt daughter of Daniel & Alice Holt, born at Lunenburg August ye 29 1767.

Enoch Holt son of Daniel & Allice Holt born at Lunenburg August ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Louis Holt daughter of Daniel & Allice Holt, born at Lunenburg September ye 19 1772.

---

William Henery ye son of George Henery and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1746/7.

Mary Henery ye daughter of George Henery and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 1<sup>th</sup> 1748.

---

Thomas Hilton the son of Samuel Hilton and of                      his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1752.

David Hilton the son of Samuel Hilton, and of                      his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1752.

---

Mary ye daughter of John Hastings and of Sarah his wife born in Lunenburg July ye 6 : 1731.

---

John Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings, and Lois his wife, born at Lunenburg October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Lois Hastings the daughter of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 17<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1743.

Nathaniel Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Caleb Hastings the son of Nathanel Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March the 31<sup>th</sup> 1749.

David Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1751.

## HASTINGS.    HEYWOOD.

Elizabeth Hastings ye daughter of Nathaniel Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 14<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Nicholas Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg, June ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Jonathan Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings, and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Susannah Hastings the daughter of Nathaniel Hastings and of Loas his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Samuel Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Esther Hastings daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Lois Hastings was born at Lunenburg July 21<sup>st</sup> 1765.

Eunice Hastings daughter of Nathaniel Hastings & Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Relief Heywood daughter to Nathan and Esther Heywood was born July ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1724 on a Sabbath day morning about break of day.

Willis Heywood son to Nathan Heywood and to Esther Heywood his wife, was born May ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1726 on a Satterday morning about break of day.

Thomas Heywood son to Nathan and Esther Heywood was born August ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1728 on a Tuseday morning about one of ye clock.

Zimri Heywood son to Nathan and Esther Heywood was born September ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1731 on a Sabbath day. sun about half an hour high at night.

Esther Heywood daughter to Nathan and Esther Heywood was born April ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1734 on a Satterday morning, sun about two honers high in ye morning.

Elizebeth Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood, was born at Lunenburg October ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Mary Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood, was born at Lunenburg July the 28<sup>th</sup> 1739.

William Heywood the son of Nathan Heywood and of Esther Heywood, was born at Lunenburg on Thursday morning before sunrise January ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Silent Heywood ye son of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife, born August ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Ruth Heywood ye davghter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife, born February ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1729/30.

Sarah Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife, born December ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1732.

## HEYWOOD. HILL. HUTCHINSON.

Abigil Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,  
born August ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Prudence Heywood daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,  
born at Lunenburg August ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1734/5

Lucy Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,  
born at Lunenburg February ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Ruth Heywood the daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,  
born at Lunenburg February ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1741/2.

---

Martha Hill ye daughter of John Hill and of Jane his wife born at Lunenburg December ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John Hill ye son of John Hill and of Jane his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye fourth 1742/3

William Hill ye son of John Hill and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Thomas Hill the son of John Hill and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 14<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Robert Hill the son of John Hill and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1755.

David Hill the son of John Hill and of Jane his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.

---

Samuel Hutchinson son of Samuel Hutchinson and of Elizebath his wife,  
was born at Lexington January ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Elizebath Hutchinson, daughter of Samuel Hutchinson and of Elizebath his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Thomas Hutchinson, son of Samuel Hutchinson and of Elizebath his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1765.

## I.

## IRELAND.

Ann Ireland the daughter of Abram Ireland Junior & Meribah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg April 13<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Mary Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Junr & Meribah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg April 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Abraham Ireland son of Abraham Ireland Jr. & Meribah his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg January ye 2. 1765.

Abigail Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Jun & Meribah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg Sept ye 16. 1766.

IRELAND.

- Susannah Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Jun<sup>r</sup> and Meribah, was born at Lunenburgh Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Jonathan Ireland son of Abraham Ireland Jun & Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 25. 1769.
- Elener Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland & Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 1 1771.
- Meribah Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Jun<sup>r</sup> and Meribah his wife was born at Lunenburg Apriel ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- Betty Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Jun and Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June 22<sup>th</sup> 1775.
- David Ireland son of Abraham Ireland Jun. and Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1777.

J.

JOHNSON.

- Rebakah Johnson the daughter of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born Nouember ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Elifebeth Johnson ye daughter of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born Janewary ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1721.
- Samvell Johnson ye son of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born Janewary ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1723.
- Kezia Johnson ye daughter of Samuell Johnson & of Rebakah his wife, born September ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1725.
- Hannah Johnson ye daughter of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1727.
- Nathan Johnson ye son of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born August ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1731.
- 

- Mary Johnson ye daughter of Samvel Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup>, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the eighth 1747.
- Benjamin Johnson the son of Samvel Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Hannah his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1749.
- Samuel Johnson son of Samuel Johnson Jr. and of Hannah his wife was born at Lunenburg. the 6<sup>th</sup> of September Anno Domini 1751.
- Lucy Johnson, daughter of Samuel Johnson Jr and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 5<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1753.
- Nathan Johnson the son of Samvel Johnson & of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.
- 

- Silvanus Johnson ye son of James Johnson and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

## JEWETT. JONES.

Enoch Jewett the son of Thomas Jewett, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 25<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1757.

---

Sarah Jones ye daughter of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, born March ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1735.

William Jones ye son of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1737 at Lunenburg.

Abigail Jones ye daughter of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, was born April ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 at Lunenburg.

Hannah Jones and Enos Jones the daughter and son of William Jones and of Sarah Jones, born at Lunenburg the 14<sup>th</sup> of July 1742.

Josiah Jones the son of William Jones and of Sarah Jones was born at Lunenburg October ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1744.

Isaac Jones the son of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Silence Jones daughter of Wm Jones & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 18<sup>th</sup> 1753.

John Jones, son of William & Sarah Jones was born at Lunenburg May 22<sup>d</sup> 1764.

William Jones son of William & Sarah Jones was born at Lunenburg May 15<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Sarah Jones daughter of Wm Jones & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg April 5<sup>th</sup> 1766.

David Jones son of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Abigail Jones daughter of William & Sarah Jones, was born at Lunenburg June ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1775.

Emme Jones daughter of William & Sarah Jones, was born at Lunenburg January ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1769.

---

Amos Jones son of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Mary Jones daughter of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Amasa Jones, son of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Ruth Jones, daughter of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1768.

Elizabeth Jones daughter of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Samuel Jones, son of Joseph and Mary Jones, was born at Lunenburg May ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1772.

JONES. JENISON.

Elnathan Jones son of Joseph & Mary Jones was born at Lunenburg  
August ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1774.

---

Mary Jenison the daughter of John Jenison and of Mary his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1741/2.

John Jenison the son of John Jenison and of Mary his wife, born at  
Lunenburg June ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

K.

KENNEDY. KIMBALL.

William Kennedy the son of Samvel Kennedy and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg April ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Sarah Kennedy the daughter of Samvel Kennedy and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg February the 14<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Mary Kennedy the daughter of Samuel Kennedy and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

---

Elisabeth Kimball ye daughter of Amos Kimbal, and of Dorothy his  
wife, was born at Bradford April ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Phinehas Kimball ye son of Amos Kimball, and of Dorothy his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 6<sup>th</sup> 174—.

Dolley Kimball ye daughter of Amos Kimbal and of Dorothy his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg October ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Amos Kimball ye son of Amos Kimball and of Dorothy his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg September ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Thomas Kimball ye son of Amos Kimball and of Dorothy his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg September ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Ebenezer Kimball son of Amos Kimball & of Dorothy his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg June ye 14 1760.

---

Mary Kimball ye daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg, Janvary ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

Anne Kimball ye daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg December ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Ephraim Kimball the son of Ephraim Kimball and Mary his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg Febr'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Hannah Kimball the daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his  
wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 1<sup>st</sup> A. D. 1758.

Rachel Kimball the daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife,  
was born September ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1754.

## KIMBALL. KENDALL. KENDEL.

Levi Kimball the son of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1756.

Betty Kimball the daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Abigail Kimball, daughter of Ephraim & Mary Kimball, was born at Lunenburg April 23<sup>d</sup> 1763.

---

Thomas Kimball the son of George Kimball and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1749/50.

Benjamin Kimball the son of George Kimball & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 2<sup>d</sup> 1752.

George Kimball son of George Kimball and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1754.

George Kimball the son of George Kimball and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Kimball was born at Lunenburg May 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.

---

William Kendall the son of William Kendall and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1758

Hannah Kendall ye daughter of William Kendall and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Kendall & Mary Kendall son & daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Kendall & Mary his wife, were born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Eusebia Kendall, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Kendal, was born at Lunenburg, October 30<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Alovisa Kendal, daughter of William & Mary Kendall was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1765.

---

Bezaleel Kendel ye son of Uziah Kendel, and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Abiathar Kendel ye son of Uziah Kendel & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1750.

## L.

## LOVEJOY.

John Lovejoy the son of John Lovejoy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749.

Sarah Lovejoy, the daughter of John Lovejoy and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 3<sup>d</sup> 1754.

Jonathan Lovjoy the son of John Lovejoy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, January ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1757.

LOVEJOY. LILLY. LARRABEE. LECH. LANE. LOW. LITTLE.

Susannah Lovejoy the daughter of John Lovejoy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Prudence Lovejoy daughter of John Lovejoy & of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg April 22<sup>d</sup> 1762.

---

Ebenezer Lilly the son of John Lilly and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1756.

---

Mary Larrabee the daughter of Timothy Larrabee and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Abigail Larrabee the daughter of Timothy Larrabee and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary the 21<sup>th</sup> 1755.

---

Manasses Lech ye son of James Lech and of Janat his wife, born July ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1734.

---

Eleazer Lane the son of Nehemiah Lane and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Sarah Lain daughter of Nehemiah Lain & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Nehemiah Lain, son of Nehemiah Lain & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Mary Lain daughter of Nehemiah Lain & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 1<sup>st</sup>. 1767.

Phebe Lain daughter of Nehemiah Lain & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 21 1769.

---

The births of the children of Jonathan Low & Sarh his wife, all which war born at Ipswich in the County of Essex.

Benoni Low was born Angust the 6<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Sarah Low was born October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Elizabeth Low was born April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1736

Mary Low was born January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Hannah Low was born July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744.

Joanna Low was born June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1746

Jonathan Low was born August ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1748

William Low was born October ye 31<sup>st</sup> 1750

Abagail Low was born March ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Abraham Low was born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Francis Low was born January ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1757.

---

—ney Little daughter of John Little and Mar [ t ] his wife [   ]



## M.

MESSUR. MERRILL. MOWERS. MOFFET. MARTIN.

Jonathan Messur son of Jonathan & Abigail Messur was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1760.

---

Abigail Merrill the daughter of Daniel Merrill and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Hitte Merrill the daughter of Daniel Merrill and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept. ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1758.

---

Elizabeth Mowers, daughter of William Mowers and Elizabeth his wife, was born at Dorchester Canady 27 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1752.

Rnth Moors the daughter of Hugh Moors and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg December the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744.

---

Robert Moffet the son of Joseph Moffet, and of Dorothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 16<sup>th</sup> 1754.

---

Jona<sup>a</sup> Martin son of Jona<sup>a</sup> & Mercy Martin, was born at Lunenburg March 18<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Samvel Martin the son of John Martin and of Elizabeth Martin was born at Ipswich April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1738.

John Martin the son of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Jane Martin the daughter of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Elizabeth Martin the daughter of John Martin, and of Elizabeth was born at Lunenburg Junc ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Hannah Martin ye daughter of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Martha and Mary Martin the daughters of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, were born at Lunenburg October the 26<sup>th</sup> 1748,

Susana Martin the daughter of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the first 1751 Annoq: Domini.

Prudence and Patience Martin the daughters of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, were born at Lunenburg May ye 6 A. D. 1753.

---

The Births of the children of George Martin and of Eunice his wife, Jonathan Martin born at Ipswich Octo<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

John Martin born at Ipswich Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1749

Lucy Martin born at Ipswich July 11<sup>th</sup> 1751

Joseph Martin born at Ipswich July 24<sup>th</sup> 1753

MARTIN. MITCHEL.

Eunice Martin born at Ipswich Decr 15<sup>th</sup> 1758

Mary Martin born at Lunenburg July 28<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Children of Andrew Mitchel and of Martha his wife.

Jane born Febr ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1723/4

Ruth born July ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Martha born Janewary ye 19. 1727/8.

Elezabath born December ye 12. 1729.

Susannah born December ye 27 1731.

Hannah born September ye 15 1734

Esther born October ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Mary born July the 18<sup>th</sup> 1745.

N.

NORCROSS.

Jabez Norcross ye son Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife born in Lunenburg March ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1731/2.

Mary Norcross ye daughter of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, born Janewary 24<sup>th</sup> 1733/4.

Sarah Norcross the daughter of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, born at Lunenburg February ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1735/6.

Page Norcross the son of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Hanah Norcross ye daughter of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, was born at Lunenburg November 10<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Jeremiah Norcross ye son of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Elijah Norcross ye son of Jeremiah Norcross, and of Faith his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1749/50.

O.

OSBURN.

John Osburn the son of Ephraim Ozburn and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1760.

P.

PARKER.

Johannah Parker the daughter of Timothy Parker and of Johannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Sarah Parker the daughter of Timothy Parker and of Johannah his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.

## PARKER. PRATT. PEIRCE.

Elijah Parker the son of Timothy Parker and Joanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Elijah Parker ye son of Timothy Parker, and of Joanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 1<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Abijah Parker ye son of Timothy Parker and of Johannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Joanna Parker ye daughter of Timothy & Joanna Parker was born at Lunenburg May 20<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Sibil Parker, daughter of Timothy & Joanna Parker, was born at Lunenburg Sept.<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1764.

Abigail Parker daughter of Tim<sup>o</sup> Parker & Joanna his wife was born at Lunenburgh Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1767.

The births of ye children of Ebenezer & Charity Pratt,  
Oliver Prat born at Lunenburg 29<sup>th</sup> June 1761.

Anna Pratt, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Prat was born at Lunenburg July 19<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Sally daughter of Eben<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Pratt was born at Lunenburg August 23<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Anna Prat daughter of Eben<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Prat, was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Esther Peirce ye daughter of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born May ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Jonathan Peirce ye son of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born November ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Ephraim Peirce ye son of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born March ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Amos Peirce ye son of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Sarah Peirce ye daughter of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born Nouember ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Mary Peirce ye daughter of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1733/4.

Benja Peirce ye son of Ephraim Pierce & of Esther his wife, born June ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1736.

Prudence Parce the daughter of Ephriam Parce and of Esther his wife, born at Lunenburg February the sixth, Anno Dom. 1738/9.

Oliver Parce the son of Ephriam Parce and Esther his wife, born at Lunenburg July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Keziah Parce the daughter of Ephraim Parce and of Esther his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Elizabeth Parce ye daughter of Ephraim Parce and of Esther his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1748.

## PEARCE. PEIRCE. PARCE.

Children of David Pearce and Elizabeth his wife,  
David born at Groton July 19 1726.

Lydia born at Lunenburg July 21 1728.

Elizabeth born at Lunenburg April 7. 1730.

Hannah born at Lunenburg March ye 9 1731/2.

Solomon born at Lunenburg January ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Samuel born at Lunenburg November ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1737

Joshua born at Lunenburg January the 13<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

---

Sibel Peirce the daughter of John Peirce and of Hannah his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg Jan. ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

---

Ephraim Parce the son of Ephraim Parce Jun. and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg October the 31<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Sarah Parce daughter of Ephraim Parce Junr & of Sarah his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg May 26<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Relief Parce daughter of Ephm Parce Junr and of Sarah his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg Augt 9<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Elijah Pearce son of Ephraim Pearce Junr & Sarah his wife, was born  
at Lunenburg September ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Phinehas Parce son of Ephraim Parce Junr and of Sarah his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg March ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1773.

---

Jonathan Parce the son of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg October ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Sarah Parce the daughter of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg April ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Esther Parce the daughter of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg February ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Prudence Peirce the daughter of Jonathan Peirce and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg November the 14<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Mary Pierce the daughter of Jonathan Pierce and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg May ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1756.

Tabatha Parce ye daughter of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife,  
was born at Lunenburg March ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Benjamin Parce the son of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg March ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Josiah Parce the son of Jonathan Parce, and of Sarah his wife, was  
born at Lunenburg October ye 28 : 1761.

Susannah Parce daughter of Jona & Sarah Parce, was born at Lunenburg Decr 30<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Abraham Parce son of Jonathan & Sarah Parce was born at Lunenburg Decr 20<sup>th</sup> 1765.

## PARCE. PLATTS. PAGE.

Lucy Parce daughter of Jon<sup>a</sup> & Sarah Parce was born at Lunenburg August 31<sup>st</sup> 1767.

Nahum Pearce son of Jonathan Pearce & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1770

---

Sarah Parce ye daughter of Samuel Parce & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg June 7<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Abel Platts the son of Abel Platts and of Mary Platts was born at Lunenburg March the 28<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1738.

Hannah Platts the daughter of Abel Platts and of Mary Platts, was born at Lunenburg Janvary the 13<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1741.

Sarah Platts the daughter of Abel Platts and of Mary his wife, born September ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

---

Edward Platts the son of Nathan Platts & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749.

Thomas Platts the son of Nathan Platts & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Jane Platts the daughter of Nathan Platts & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1756.

---

Elizabeth Page ye daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Page and of Martha (Page) his wife, born March 23<sup>th</sup> 1719.

Zachariah Page ye son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Page and of Martha Page his wife, born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Daniel Page ye son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Page and of Martha Page his wife, born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Martha Page, ye daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Page, and of Martha his wife, born May 31<sup>th</sup> 1725.

Benja Page ye son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Page, and of Martha his wife born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1727

Thomas Page ye son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Page, and of Martha his wife, born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1730.

---

Children of Jonathan Page and of Mary his wife,

- (1.) Sarah born at Lunenburg October ye 15 1728
- (2.) Alles born at Lunenburg Decembr 28. 1730.
- (3.) Mary born at Lunenburg September ye 1 1732
- (4.) Jonathan born at Lunenburg March ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1734/5
- (5.) Eunice born at Lunenburg August ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1737
- (6.) Peter Page born at Lunenburg June ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1739

## PAGE.

- (7.) Joshua Page son of Jonathan Page & of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1743.
- (8.) Prudence Page ye daughter of Jonathan Page & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1746.
- (9.) Benjamin Page ye son of Jonathan Page and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 15<sup>th</sup> 1747.
- Phinehas Page the son of Jonathan Page and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 28<sup>th</sup> 1751.
- 

The birth of ye children of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife,  
 Joseph born at Lunenburg August 10 1731  
 Deborah Page ye daughter of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife, born in Lunenburg, April ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1733.  
 Marcy Page ye daughter of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife, born March 2<sup>th</sup> 1734/5.  
 Joseph Page ye son of Joseph Page and of Deborah his wife, born at Lunenburg Febr ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1736/7.  
 Hannah Page ye daughter of Joseph Page, and of Deborah his wife, born March ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738/9.  
 Elizabeth Page daughter of Joseph Page and of Deborah his wife, born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
 Amos Page the son of Joseph Page and of Deborah Page born at Lunenburg June the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1743.  
 Joseph Page ye son of Joseph Page and of Deborah his wife born at Lunenburg June the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1745.  
 Susanna Page ye daughter of Joseph Page and of Deborah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 24 A. D. 1747.

---

Sarah Page ye daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 William Page ye son of William Page and of Sarah his wife, born November ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1735.  
 Samvel Page the son of William Page & of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.  
 Timothy Page the son of William Page and of Sarah born at Lunenburg April ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
 Hannah Page the daughter of William Page and Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
 Ruth Page ye daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg December 25. 1743.  
 Phebe Page ye daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Phebe Page ye daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife, born December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1745. [Also entered in another place Decr ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1745.]

## PAGE.

Priscilla Page daughter of David Page, and of Priscilla his wife, born October ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1735.

Solomon Page ye son of David Page, and of Priscilla his wife, born June ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1737.

David Page the son of David Page, and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Caleb Page ye son of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg February ye 29 1739/40.

Matha Page ye daughter of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg April the 26<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Sarah Page the daughter of David Page and of Priscilla his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Mehetabel Page the daughter of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye fifth 1743/4.

David Page the son of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Ruth Page ye daughter of David Page, and of Priscilla his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Johannah Page ye daughter of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, was born at Nichawogg February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1748/9

Ruth Page the daughter of Daniel Page and of Ruth his wife, born at Groton August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Sibil Page daughter of Nathanael Page and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Rachel Page, the daughter of Nathanael Page and of Marcy, his wife, was born at Lunenburg January the 21<sup>th</sup> 1750/1.

Prudence Page the daughter of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Nathaniel Page ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Marcy his wife, born Febr 7<sup>th</sup> 1754/5.

Marcy Page ye daughter of Nathaniel Page & of Marcy his wife, born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Nathaniel Page ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife, born Sept. ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Abner Page ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife, born March ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John Page ye son of Nathaniel Page, and of Mercy his wife, born July ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Moses Page the son of Nathanael and of Marcy his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye (5<sup>th</sup>) fifth 1743.

## PAGE. POOLE. PRIEST.

Aaron (Page) born May Janvary ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Samvel (Page) born July ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Reuben Page ye son of Nathanael Page and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753.

Caleb Page the son of Nathanael Page, and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1756.

---

Sarah Poole the daughter of Samvel Poole and of Prudence his wife, born at Lunenburg April the fifteenth 1740.

Bette Poole the daughter of Samvel Poole and of Prudence his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye twenty-seventh 1742.

Samvel Poole the son of Samvel Poole and of Prudence his wife, born at Lunenburg, February the second 1743/4

Jacob Poole the son of Samvel Poole and of Prudence his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye 11 1745/6.

Bette Pooole ye daughter of Samvel Poole & of Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

Judith Poole ye daughter of Samvel Poole & of Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1749/50.

Susanna Poole the daughter of Samvel Poole and Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary the 30<sup>th</sup> 1752.

---

James Poole Jun<sup>r</sup> ye son of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Joshua Poole the son of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg Sept ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Elizabeth Poole ye daughter of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

James Poole ye son of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Ruth Poole ye daughter of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 14<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Ruth Poole the daughter of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Prudence Poole the daughter of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 19<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Sarah and Susannah Poole, twins, the daughters of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1759.

---

Joseph Priest the son of Joshua Priest and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Decmr ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1752.



## PRIEST. PUTNAM. POWERS. PATERSON.

Samuel Priest the son of Joshua Priest and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Dec<sup>m</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1754

Molley Priest the daughter of Joshua Priest, and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 22<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1756.

---

Hephzibah Putnam the daughter of Thomas Putnam and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 2<sup>d</sup> 1755.

Susannah and Seth Putnam, the daughter and son of Thomas Putnam and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 16<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756.

Thomas Putnam the son of Thomas Putnam and of Rachel his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 27 A. D. 1758.

---

Mary, the daughter of Jonas & Lydia Powers, was born at Framingham Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Jonas son of Jonas & Lydia Powers, was born at Lunenburg July 30<sup>th</sup> 1764.

---

Lovisa Paterson, daughter of James Paterson & Miriam his wife, was born at Fitchburg July 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Lydia Paterson daughter of James Paterson & Miriam his wife, was born at Lunenburg February 6<sup>th</sup> 1781, and died March 19<sup>th</sup> 1781.

James Patterson son of James Paterson & Miriam his wife, was born at Lunenburg March 9<sup>th</sup> 1782.

## R.

## REED.

Samvel Reed Jun<sup>r</sup> the son of Samvel Reed and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Mary Reed the daughter of Samvel Reed & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 30<sup>th</sup> 1742

Hannah Reed the daughter of Samvel Reed & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 12<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Sarah Reed the daughter of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg 23<sup>d</sup> of July 1747.

Priscilla Reed the daughter of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Jesse Reed the son of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg July 23<sup>d</sup> 1751.

## REED. REDINGTON.

Rebecah Reed the daughter of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg June 5<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Joshua Reed the son of Samuel Reed and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg February the 18<sup>th</sup> 1757.

---

James Reed y<sup>e</sup> son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Priscilla Reed the daughter of James Reed, and of Abigail his wife, was born December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Fredrick Reed y<sup>e</sup> son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1752:

Sylvanus Reed son of James Reed and Abigail his wife, born at Lunenburg January 7<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Barzillai Reed son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg Janvary y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1756.

Hinds Reed the son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg November the 29<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Joseph Reed son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg Feby 17<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Shefomith Reed daughter of James Reed and of Abigail his wife, was born at Monadnock No. 4 May 23<sup>d</sup> 1766.

---

Lucy Redington the daughter of Benjamin Redington and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Mary Reddington daughter of Benjamin Reddington and of Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Annoq · Domini 1759.

David Reddington the son of Benjamin Reddington & of Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1761.

Benja Redington son of Benja and Ruth Redington, born at Lunenburg April 7<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Ruth Redington daughter of Benja Redington and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Thomas Redington son of Benja Redington and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Rebecca Redington daughter of Benja Redington and Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Hannah Redington, daughter of Benja Redington and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Novmber y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Isaac Redington son of Benja Redington and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October 10<sup>th</sup> 1771.

## REDINGTON. ROBINSON. ROBBE. RICHARDS. RITTER.

John Redington son of Benja<sup>a</sup> Redington & of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1774.

---

Elizabeth Redington ye daughter of Isaac Redington and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg. April 22<sup>d</sup> 1762.

Susannah Redington daughter of Isaac and Ruth Reddington was born at Lunenburg 2<sup>d</sup> March 1763.

Sophia Redington daughter of Isaac & Ruth Reddington was born at Lunenburg August 22<sup>d</sup> 1765.

---

Amos Robinson ye son of Amos Robinson and of Priscilla his wife, born July ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Eliezer Robinson ye son of Amos Robinson and of Priscilla his wife, born March ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1735/6.

Daniel Robinson ye son of Amos Robinson and Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1738.

---

John Robinson the son of Amos Robinson & Lydia his wife, born August ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1744.

---

Margaret Robbe ye daughter of William Robbe and of Elizebath his wife, born August ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1717 in ye kingdom of Ireland.

---

Elizibath Robbe ye daughter of William Robbe and of Anne his wife, born October ye 2<sup>th</sup> 1733.

---

Mitchael Richards the son of Charles Richards, and of Jane his wife, born at Wenham October the seventh 1737.

Edward Richards the son of Charles Richards and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg August 25<sup>th</sup> 1740.

---

Hannah Ritter the daughter of Moses Ritter and Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Marcy Ritter the daughter of Moses Ritter and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Moley Ritter the daughter of Moses Ritter and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janavary ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Abner Ritter the son of Moses Ritter and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1755.

## S.

## SPAFFORD. STEWART. STEWARD.

John Spafford son of Joseph and Mary Spafford, was born at Lunenburg Feby 19<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Sarah Spafford daughter of Joseph and Mary Spafford was born at Lunenburg June 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Judah Spafford son of Joseph & Mary Spafford, was born at Lunenburg August 25<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Hannah Spafford the daughter of Jonah Spaffard, and of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janavary ye 11<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756.

---

John Stewart ye son of William Stewart and of Margeret his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1737.

William Stewart ye son of William Stewart and of Margeret his wife, was born November ye (5<sup>th</sup>) fifth 1740.

Thomas Stewart the son of William Stewart and Margeret his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743.

Charles Stewart the son of William Stewart and of Margeret his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Elizabeth Stewart ye daughter of William Stewart, and of Margeret his wife, was born April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1748.

---

Mary Stweert the daughter of Saloman Stwart and of Martha his wife, born September ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Jacob Stweart the son of Solomon Stweart and of Matha his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 22<sup>nd</sup> A. D. 1743.

---

Martha Steward, the daughter of Benjamin Steward and of Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1754.

---

Samuel Bird Steward the son of Phinehaz Steward and of Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Anne Steward the daughter of Phinehaz Steward & of Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov<sup>m</sup> ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1758.

Phinehas Steward the son of Phinehas Steward & of Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Abraham Steward the son of Phinehas Steward and Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Martha Steward daughter of Phineas Steward and Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1772.

## STEWARD. SHED. SHEED.

Mary Steward ye daughter of Solomon Steward Jun and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Betty Steward the daughter of Solomon Steward and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Rebeckah Steward the daughter of Solomon Steward & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1761.

---

Daniel Steward the son of Daniel Steward and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758.

Benjamin Steward the son of Daniel Steward and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Mary Steward daughter of Daniel & Mary Steward was born at Lunenburg May 10<sup>th</sup> 1763.

John Steward son of Daniel & Mary born at Lunenburgh Augt 18<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Amasa Steward son of Daniel and Mary Steward was born at Lunenburgh Decr 18<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Amherst Steward son of Daniel Steward & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Sarah Steward daughter of Daniel Steward & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1772.

Betty Steward daughter of Daniel Steward and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, May ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1775.

---

Abigail Steward daughter of William Steward and Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg May 19<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Lemuel Shed son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Elizabeth Shed, was born at Lancaster Feby 2<sup>d</sup> 1762.

John Shed son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Shed was born at Lunenburg June 9<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Person Shed the son of Benjamin Shed and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1757.

Hannah Shed daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> Shed, and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburgh July 4<sup>th</sup> 1767.

---

Solomon Sheed son of Solomon & Elizabeth Sheed, born March ye 6 : 1764.

James & Betty Sheed son & daughter of Sollomon Sheed & Elizabeth his wife, born April ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1766.

## SHEED. STEARNS.

Joseph Sheed son of Solomon & Elizabeth Sheed, born February ye 19 1768.

Zackiah Sheed son of Sollomon & Elizabeth Sheed, born November ye 28, 1769.

Abigal Sheed daughter of Sollomon & Elizabeth Sheed, born December ye 1st 1771.

Patty Shed, daughter of Solomon & Elizebeth Shed, born at Lunenburg November ye 28, 1773.

Ebenezer Shed son of Solomon Shed & Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg September ye 6. 1776.

---

Ruth Stearns the daughter of the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr David, and Mrs Ruth Stearns, born at Lunenburg January ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1736/7.

Rebekah Stearns the daughter of the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns and Mrs. Ruth Stearns, was born at Lunenburg November ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Abigail Stearns the daughter of the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Elizabeth Stearns ye daughter of ye Rev Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born April ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

David Stearns ye son of the Rev Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Lucy Stearns ye daughter of the Rev. Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Jonathan Stearns ye son of ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at                      November ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1747.

Hannah Stearns ye daughter of ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born November 21<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Mary Stearns the daughter of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns, and of Ruth his wife, was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1749 at Lunenburg.

Jonathan Stearns the son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 19<sup>th</sup> 1751.

John Stearns the son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns, and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 20<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Thomas Stearns the son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Sarah Stearns daughter of the Rev. Mr. David Stearns and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 25<sup>th</sup> 1758.

---

Sarah Stearns the daughter of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745.

Thomas Stearns the son of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

## STEARNS.

Daniel Stearns the son of Thomas Stearns and Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Lydia Stearns the daughter of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Charles Stearns son of Thomas Stearns & Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg July 19<sup>th</sup> 1753

Sarah Stearns the daughter of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Rebeckah Stearns the daughter of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, was born att Lunenburg March ye 2 1757

William Stearns the son of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the twentieth A. D. 1749.

Mary Stearns ye daughter of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Joseph Stearns the son of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 21<sup>th</sup> 1754.

James Stearns the son of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1758.

Benjamin Stearns the son of Benjamin Stearns and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754.

Joseph Stearns ye son of Benjamin Stearns and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1756.

Anna Stearns ye daughter of Benjamin Stearns and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Feburaary ye 7<sup>th</sup> Annoq : Domini 1759.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stearns, son of Jonas & Submit Stearns, was born at Lunenburg Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Jonas Stearns, son of Jonas & Submit Stearns was born at Shirley Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.

David Stearns son of David & Mary Stearns was born April ye 14<sup>th</sup>

David Stearns ye 2<sup>d</sup> son of David Stearns & Mary his wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup> —

Mary Stearns ye daughter of David Stearns & Mary his wife, was born May ye 9: —

Thomas Stearns son of David Stearns & Mary his wife was born June ye 2 —

## STILES.    SPEAR.

Lucy Stiles ye daughter of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, born in Lunenburg May ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Levi Stiles ye son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, born in Lunenburg February ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1732/3.

Sarah Stiles ye daughter of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, born in Lunenburg May ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Jacob Stiles ye son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah born att Lunenburg September ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Nahum Stiles ye son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, April ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Hannah Stiles ye daughter of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Jeremiah Stiles ye son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febuary ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1744/5.

Prudence Stiles ye daughter of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747.

John Stiles the son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1749.

---

Jonathan Stiles the son of Levi Stiles and of Patience his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756.

Susannah Stiles the daughter of Levi Stiles and of Patience his wife, was born att Lunenburg October ye 4<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.

Nahum Stiles ye son of Levi Stiles, and of Patience his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Patience Stiles daughter of Levi & Patience Stiles born at Lunenburg September 16<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Peleg Stearns Stiles son of Levi & Patience Stiles was born at Lunenburg March 25<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Levi Stiles son of Levi & Patience Stiles, was born at Lunenburg March 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Lusa Stiles daughter of Levi & Patience Stiles, was born at Lunenburg September ye 3 : 1770.

Jacob Stiles son of Levi & Patience Stiles, horn at Lunenburg July ye 9 : 1772.

Caleh Stiles son of Levi & Patience Stiles, born at Lunenburg August ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Hannah Stiles daughter of Levi Stiles & Patience his wife, born at Lunenburg August 31. 1780.

---

Robert Spear son of Robert Speer and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburgh Octor 12<sup>th</sup> 1747.



## SNOW. SCOTT. SANDERSON. SMITH.

Silas Snow ye son of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, born November ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Jemima Snow ye daughter of William Snow and Elizabeth his wife, born November ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Rebackah Snow the daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, born May ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Esther Snow ye daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, born March ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1738/9.

Joseph Snow the son of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Abigail Snow the daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg November the sixth 1742.

William Snow, the son of William Snow and of Elizabeath his wife born at Lunenburg June ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Bette Snow ye daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, November the 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Lucy Snow ye daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1748.

William Snow the son of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1752.

---

Edward Scott ye son of John Scott and of Lydia his wife born May 21<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Mary Scot ye daughter of John Scot & of Lydia his wife born March ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1735/6.

Benjamin Scott ye son of John Scott and of Lydia his wife born April ye 21. 1739.

David Scott the son of John Scott and of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg April the 1<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Jonathan Scott the son of John Scott & of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg October the 1<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Elizabeth Scott the daughter of John Scott, and of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye third A. D. 1747.

---

Samuell Sanderson son of Abraham Sanderson, and of Patience his wife, born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Abraham Sanderson ye son of Abraham Sanderson, and of Patience his wife, born February ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1735/6.

---

Patience Smith the daughter of Jonathan Smith, and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 28<sup>th</sup> 1737.

## SMITH. SPARHAWK.

Reuben Smith the son of Jonathan Smith and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Simon Smith ye son of Jonathan Smith and of Susanna his wife, born at Lunenburg Sept ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Mary Smith the daughter of Jonathan Smith and of Susanna his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Susannah Smith the daughter of the widow, Susannah Smith, born at Lunenburg March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745/6.

---

Prudence Smith daughter of Renben & Prudence Smith was born at Lunenburgh Decr 28<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Jonathan Smith son of Reuben & Prudence Smith, was born at Lunenburgh March 5<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Sarah Smith daughter of Reuben & Prudence Smith was born at Lunenburgh Decr 7<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Reuben Smith son of Reuben & Prudence Smith, was born at Lunenburgh Octor 18<sup>th</sup> 1767.

---

Thomas Sparhawk the son of Mr. Thomas Sparhawk and of Rebecca his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Oliver Stearns Sparhawk son of Thos. & Rebckah Sparhawke was born at Lunenburg July 23<sup>d</sup> 1764.

Rebecca Sparhawk daughter of Thos & Rebecca Sparhawk was born at Lunenburg July 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.

## T.

## TAYLOR.

Mary Taylor the daughter of Caleb Taylor and of Susanna his wife was born at Lunenburg November ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Caleb Taylor the son of Caleb Taylor and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 1<sup>st</sup> 1754.

Arthur Taylor the son of Caleb Taylor and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

Martha Taylor the daughter of Caleb Taylor and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg October the 10<sup>th</sup> 1760.

---

Susannah daughter of David Taylor and Betty Taylor his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 6<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Betty Taylor the                      David Taylor and of Betty his wife was born at Lunenburg July ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1760.

## TAYLOR. TARBALL. TRULL.

Jonathan Taylor the son of Aaron Taylor & Mercy his wife was born at Lunenburg July 22<sup>d</sup> 1753.

Aaron Taylor son of Aaron Taylor & Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janry 16<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Sarah Taylor the daughter of Aaron Taylor and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Matha Taylor ye daughter of Aaron Taylor & of Mercy his wife, was born at Rowley Canada September ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Rebekah Taylor daughter of Aron & Mercy Taylor, was born at Rowley Canada June 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.

David Taylor son of Aaron and Mercy Taylor was born at Rowley Canada April 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.

---

Molly Tarbal the daughter of Zachariah Tarball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the first 1753.

Zechariah Tarbal the son of Zechariah Tarball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg November the 9<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Elizabeth Tarball the daughter of Zechariah Tarball, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Moley Tarball the daughter of Zechariah Tarball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Sibel Tarball the daughter of Zechariah Tarball, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Sarah Tarball ye daughter of Zechariah Tarball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.

---

Susannah Trull ye daughter of John Trull and of Sarah his wife, born April ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Phebe Trull ye daughter of John Trull and of Sarah his wife, born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1736.

---

## W.

## WALLES.

Jane Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife born December ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1719.

Elizabeth Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born December ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Martha Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born September ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Mary Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born April 3<sup>d</sup> 1724.

## WALLES. WALLIS. WYMAN.

Margarit Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born June ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Anne Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born February ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Susannah Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1730/31.

Samuell Walles ye son of William Walles and of Elizabeth, born March ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1732/3.

Hannah Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1735.

William Walles and David Walles the sons of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, were born at Lunenburg March ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Sarah Walles the daughter of William Walles & of Elizabeth (his wife) was born at Lunenburg August ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1739.

---

The births of the children of Benoni Wallis and of R—kah his wife.  
 Benjn Wallis born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 Curwin Wallis born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1758.  
 David Wallis born Octor 16<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Molly Wallis born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1763.  
 Ebenezer Wallis born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Frederick Wallis born Octor 15<sup>th</sup> 1768.

---

Silas Wyman ye son of John Wyman and of Rebeckah his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Ruben Wyman ye son of John Wyman and Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1738.

John Wyman junr the son of John Wyman and Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1739.

David Wyman the son of John Wyman and of Rebeckah his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1744.

---

Abigail Wyman the daughter of Ezekiel Wyman and Abigail his wife, was born June ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

Lucy Wyman the daughter of Ezekiel Wyman and of Abigail Wyman born at Lunenburg December ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Israel Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman and of Abigail Wyman born at Lunenburg February ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Susanna Wyman ye daughter of Ezekiel Wyman & of Abigail his wife, born at Lunenburg February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Ezekiel Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman and of Abigail his wife, born July ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1746.

## WYMAN. WHITE.

Stephen Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman, and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Francis Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1750.

William Wyman son of Ezekiel Wyman and Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Seth Wyman son of Ezekiel Wyman and Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg December 1<sup>st</sup> 1754.

Ruth Wyman the daughter of Ezekiel Wyman, and of Abigal his wife, was born at Lunenburg Dec. ye 30 : 1756.

---

John Wymon son of Joseph Wymon and Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1760.

David Wyman son of Joseph Wyman & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 29<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Joseph Wyman son of Joseph and Keziah Wyman was born at Lunenburg April 3<sup>d</sup> 1764.

Oliver Wyman son of Joseph & Keziah Wyman, was born at Lunenburg 26<sup>th</sup> March 1766.

Thomas Wymon son of Joseph Wymon & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Sarah Wymon daughter of Joseph Wymon & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febrary ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Elizabeth Wyman daughter of Joseph Wyman and Kcziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1773.

---

Silas Wyman son of Reuben Wyman & Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Octor 6<sup>th</sup> 1761.

---

John White the son of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748.

Charles White the son of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febrary ye 5 1749.

William White the son of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1751.

David White the son of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg. October ye 22. 1753.

Elizabeth White the daughter of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 1<sup>st</sup> A. D. 1755.

---

Lydia White the daughter of John White jun and of Mary his wife, was born at Leominster March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.

## WHITE. WOOD.

Betty White the daughter of John White jun<sup>r</sup> and of Mary his wife was born at Leonminster April ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Salmon White the son of John White jun and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Salmon White the son of John White jun and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1761.

---

Bezdzial Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife born April ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Jonathan Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, born October ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Mehetabel Wood ye daughter of Jonathan Wood and Sarah his born December ye 23. 1741

John Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg Feburay ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1743/4.

Barnabus Wood the son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 21<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Sarah Wood ye daughter of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Sarah Wood the daughter Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Bezaleel Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Molly Wood ye daughter of Jona Wood & of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg August 24<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Jonathan Wood son of Jonathan & Sarah Wood was born at Lune— April ye 2. 1767.

---

Jerusha Wood the daughter of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Joseph Wood the son of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Elizabeth Wood the daughter of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the second 1747.

Bette Wood the daughter of Joseph Wood and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Joseph Wood the son of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October 28<sup>th</sup> 1753.

David Wood son of Joseph Wood & Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 31 1760.

## WOOD. WHITNEY.

Isaac Wood the son of Michael Wood and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Mary Wood the daughter of Michael Wood and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Elizabeth Wood ye of Michael Wood and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Hannah Wood the daughter of Michael Wood & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Mary Wood ye daughter of David Wood, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Martha Wood ye daughter of David Wood, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Bette Wood ye daughter of David Wood and of Mary his wife, was born October ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Sarah Wood the daughter of David Wood & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June 10<sup>th</sup> 1754

David Wood the son of David Wood and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Zepheniah Wood the son of David Wood & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1760.

James Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Esther Wood the daughter of Jonathan Wood jun and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 19<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.

Jonathan Wood the son of Jonathan Wood & of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1760.

George Wood son of Jona & Rachel Wood, was born at Lunenburg June 3<sup>d</sup> 1762.

Sarah Whitney ye daughter of Zeckariah Whitney and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg February the 27<sup>th</sup> 1739/40.

Jane Whitney ye daughter of Zechariah Whitney and of Sarah his wife, born Sept ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742.

Abigail Whitney daughter of Zechariah Whitney and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Zechariah Whitney son of Zechariah Whitney & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Mary Whitney daughter of Zechariah Whitney and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 8<sup>th</sup> 1752.

John Whitney son of Zechariah Whitney and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1756.

## WHITNEY. WETHERBE.

Moses Whitney ye son of Ephraim Whitney and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Ephraim Whitney ye son of Ephraim Whitney and of Jane his wife, was born August ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Molley Whitney the daughter of Ephraim Whitney and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1755.

---

Ezra Whitney son of Ezra Whitney and Agness his wife, was born at Lunenburg November 29<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Rebekah Whitney daughter of Ezra Whitney and Agness his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janv 2<sup>d</sup> 1762.

---

The birth of ye children of Hezekiah Wetherbe and of Huldah his wife.

Benjamin born at Malborough November 3<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Thomas born at Lunenburg Nouember 27<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Phebe born at Lunenburg February ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Phebe born at Lunenburg July 7<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Sarah Wetherbee ye daughter of Hezekiah Wetherbe and of Huldah his wife born at Lunenburg Novmber seventeenth 1742.

John born at Lunenburg Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Abraham born at Lunenburg June 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.

---

Mary Wetherbe ye daughter of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Elizabeth Wetherbe his wife, born at Lunenburg Janewary ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1729/30.

Bette Wetherbe ye daughter of Ephraim Wetherbee and of Elizabeth Wetherbe his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Rachel Wetherbe ye daughter of Ephraim Wetherbe, and of Johanah Wetherbe his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 3<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Jonathan Wetherbee ye son of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife, born October ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Abigail Wetherbe ye daughter of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Joanna his wife, born Febr 13<sup>th</sup> 1735/6.

Susannah Wetherbee ye daughter of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife, born March ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Abijah Wetherbe the son of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Johannah Wetherbe the daughter of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Samvel Wetherbee the son of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745.



## WETHERBEE. WALKER.

Ephraim Wetherbe the son of Paul Wetherbe and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Paul Wetherbe the son of Paul Wetherbe and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 12<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Hannah Wetherbe ye daughter of Paul Wetherbe and of Hannab his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Betty Wetherbee the daughter of Paul Wetherbee and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg December 13<sup>th</sup> 1753.

David Wetherbee the son of Paul Wetherbee and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Joab Wetherbee the son of Paul Wetherbee and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Abijah Wetherbee the son of Paul Wetherbee & of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Esther Weatherbee daughter of Paul & Haunah Weatherbee was born at Lunenburg Decr 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Daniel Weatherbee son of Paul & Hannah Weatherbe was born at Lunenburg Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1766.

---

The births of the children of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Haunah Weatherbee.

Thomas born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1757

Daniel born Decr 16<sup>th</sup> 1758

Hephzibah born Febr 28<sup>th</sup> 1760

Isaac born Sept<sup>m</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1761

Sarah born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1763.

David born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1764

Hannah born Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1766

Lucy born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1767

Josiah born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1769

Patty born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1771

Molley born Novr 14<sup>th</sup> 1773.

---

Rebeccab Walker the daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 16<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Benjamin Walker the daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Abigail Walker the daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Betty Walker the daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigal his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 6<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

Sarah Walker daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Novr 12<sup>th</sup> 1758.

## WALKER.. WILLARD.

Obediah & Nathaniel Waker sons of Obediah & Abigail Walker were born at Lunenburg March 3<sup>d</sup> 1761.

Mary Walker daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1770.

---

Josiah Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife born on Wensday in ——— Janewary ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1715/16.

Abigall Willard davghter of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Fryday July ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Susannah Willard ye davghter of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Satterday July ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Lois Willard ye davghter of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Sabbath day December ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Nathan Willard ye son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Tuesday May ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Prudence Willard ye davghter of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Satterday September ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Oliver Willard ye son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Fryday March ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Sampson Willard ye son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Tuesday June ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Josiah Willard Tersus son of Josiah Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Hannah his wife, born September ye 22<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Wilder Willard ye son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Monday June ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1735.

---

Jemima Willard ye daughter of Moses Willard and of Susana his wife, born June ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Susana Willard ye daughter of Moses Willard and of Susana his wife, born February ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1729/30

Hulday Willard ye daughter of Moses Willard and of Susanna his wife, born May ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1732.

James Nutting Willard ye son of Moses Willard and of Susanna his wife, born ye 28<sup>th</sup> of May 1734.

Moses Willard ye son of Moses Willard and of Susanna his wife, born August ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Miriam Willard the daughter of Moses Willard, and Susanna his wife, was born September ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1740.

---

Mary Willard, daughter of Jonathan Willard and of Kezia his wife, born Febr 13<sup>th</sup> 1734/5.

## WILLARD. WARRIN.

Unity Willard and Amity Willard the daughters of Jonathan Willard, and of Kezia his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1737.

---

Keziah Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Jonathan Willard ye son of Jonathan Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Jeremiah Willard the son of Jonathan Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Aug<sup>st</sup> the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747.

Phebe Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Aug<sup>st</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Mary Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1751/2.

Amity Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Mary Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Phebe his wife was born at Lunenburg Febuary ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Thulah Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1758.

---

Katharine Willard the daughter of Barzillai Willard and of Hepsibath his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1759.

Lucy Willard the daughter of Barzillai Willard and of Hepsibah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March 20<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Sarah Willard daughter of Barzillai Willard & of Hepsibah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March 31<sup>st</sup> 1765.

Pascal Paoli Willard son of Berzillah Willard & Hapsabath his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 10. 1769.

Unity Willard daughter of Barzillia Willard and Hepzibah his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 27 1775.

Mary Willard daughter of Berzillia Willard & Hepzibah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

---

Arathusa Willard daughter of Jonathan Willard and Sarah Colburn was born at Lunenburg Dec<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1762.

---

Jacob Warrin ye son of Jacob Warrin and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Isaac Warrin the son of Jacob Warrin and of Matha his second wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Elizabeth Warrin the daughter of Jacob Warren and of Matha his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1748.

WOOLSON.

The births of the children of Asa Woolson & Elizabeth his wife,  
Elizabeth born at Weston February ye 22 : 1763.

Lois was born at Weston March ye 13 1765

Asa was born at Townshend February ye 4 1767.

Elijah was born at Lunenburg December ye 1 1769

Ebenezer was born at Lunenburg April ye 18 1773

Amos was born at Lunenburg October ye 11 : 1778

Joseph was born at Lunenburg October ye 23 1783.

## DEATHS



# DEATHS

COPIED FROM THE

## RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG,

FROM 1707 TO 1764.

---

B.

BOYNTON.

Sarah Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife dyed  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1707.

Mary Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife dyed  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1721

Joseph Boynton ye son of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife dyed  
July 1727.

Elizabeth Boynton the wife of Benoni Boynton jun dcc<sup>d</sup> September  
ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Sarah Boynton ye daughter of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife  
decd November ye 21<sup>st</sup> A. D. 1749.

Joseph Boynton ye son of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife, decd  
November ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Sarah Boynton ye wife of Stephen Boynton decd March ye 15<sup>th</sup> A. D.  
1752.

Susannah Boynton daughter of Stephen Boynton and Sarah his wife  
deceas<sup>d</sup> June 3<sup>d</sup> 1764 in ye 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Elizabeth Boynton daughter of Stephen Boynton and Sarah his wife  
deceas<sup>d</sup> June 3<sup>d</sup> 1766 in the 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Susannah Boynton, daughter of Stephen Boynton and Elizabeth his  
wife, deceas<sup>d</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup> 1766 in her eleventh month.

Elizebath Boynton wife of Stephen Boynton deceas<sup>d</sup> April ye 18 1772  
in the 52<sup>d</sup> year of her age.

Benoni Boynton deceas<sup>d</sup> Decr 30<sup>th</sup> 1758 in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Anne Boynton wife of Benoni Boynton deceas<sup>d</sup> May 31<sup>st</sup> 1764 78 years  
old.

BUTLER. BELLOWS. BOWERS. BIGELOW. BANCROFT.  
BRADSTREET. BROWN. BUSS.

William Butler deceast November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Abigail Butler the daughter of the widow Lucy Butler deceast<sup>t</sup> September the 20<sup>th</sup> 1744 in the third year of her age.

---

Jonathan Bellows ye son of Benjamin Bellows & of Abigail his wife, deceast<sup>t</sup> April ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Abijah Bellows the son of Benjamin Bellows and of Abigail his wife, deceast<sup>t</sup> November ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Mrs. Dorcas Bellows ye wife of Mr. Benjamin Bellows deceas<sup>d</sup> September ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1747.

---

Susana Bowers ye daughter of Jerahmeel Bowers and of Miriam his wife, deceas<sup>d</sup> August ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Miriam Bowers wife of Jerahmeel Bowers and daughter of Eleazer Houghton dec<sup>d</sup> July 25<sup>th</sup> 1752.

---

Love Bigelow, wife of Benja Bigelow deceased, June 18<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

---

Elizabeth Bancroft the wife of Timothy Bancrofft deceast January ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1756.

---

Abigal Bradstreet the daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, deceas<sup>d</sup> Dec ye 9<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1754.

John Bradstreet the son of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, deceas'd August ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Capt. Jonathan Bradstreet deceas'd May ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1757.

---

Jonathan Brown the son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, dec<sup>d</sup> July ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1759 in the fifth year of his age.

---

Jonathan Buss, son of John Buss and Eunice his wife, deceas'd Decr 5<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Zephaniah Buss, son of John Buss and Eunice his wife deceas'd Decr 5<sup>th</sup> 1759.

### C.

COLBURN.

Thomas Colburn dyed February 15<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.



COREY. COMINGS. COFFEN. CARLILE. CARLTON. CARTER.

Rebekah Cory ye wife of Benja Cory dyed July 24<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Rebackah Corey ye daughter of Benja Corey dyed November the eleventh A. D. 1736.

---

Marriam Comings the daughter of Samvel & Sarah Comings dyed July ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Thaddens Comings the son of Samvel & Sarah Comings dyed July ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Thomas Comings the son of Samvel & Sarah Coming dyed July ye 20<sup>th</sup> 17—0 [1740 probably].

Thomas Cummings the son of Samvel Cummings & of Sarah Cummings, deceast September the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1746.

Samuel Commings Jun dec'd May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1760, in the twenty forth year of his age.

---

Daniel Coffen the son of Michael Coffen and of Lydia his wife deceast October ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1740.

Abigail Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen and of Lydia his wife, deceast October ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1741.

---

Elizabeth Carlile ye daughter of David and Leatis Carlile, deceast April ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John Carlile ye son of David and Leatis Carlile, deceast May ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1740.

David Carlile ye son of David and Leatis Carlile, deceast May ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Margaret Carlile ye daughter of David and Leatis Carlile, deceast May ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1740.

---

Abigail Carlton ye daughter of Abraham Carlton and Mary his wife, deceas'd October ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Abigail Carlton daughter of Abraham Carlton and of Mary his wife deceas'd July 7<sup>th</sup> 1766..

Abram Carlton deceas'd in the Continental Army September 16 1775.

Mr. Abraham Carlton deceased October ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.

---

Vashtai Carter the daughter of Thomas Carter & of Betty his wife dece'd October ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.

D.

DAVIS. DODGE. DIVOL. DARLING. DOWNE.

Samuell Davis Jr. ye son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis died October 19<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Sarah Davis the daughter of Samvel Davis and of Sarah his wife, dyed February ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1737.

---

Meriam Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge & of Margarit his wife dyed June 28<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Reuben Dodge deceas'd June 15<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Esther Dodge daughter of Reuben and Ruth Dodge deceased June 15<sup>th</sup> 1763.

---

Sarah Divol the wife of John Divol, deceast at Lunenburg April ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1746.

---

John Darling ye son of John Darling jun and of Ruth his wife, deceast August ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1746 at Leominster.

---

Sarah Downe the daughter of William Downe Esq<sup>r</sup> and Margaret his wife, deceast March ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1755 aged, eight years and three months.

F.

FARMER. FITCH. FLOOD. FROST. FOSTER.

Rebekah, daughter of John Farmer died July ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Hannah Farmer ye wife of John Farmer died February 22<sup>th</sup> 1730 : 31.

John Farmer of Lunenburg dyed August ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Rebekah Farmer, widdow dyed September ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1736.

---

Susanna Fitch ye wife of Mr. John Fitch, deceast December ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1748 at Providence in ye Collony of Rhod Island.

---

Elizabeth Flood the wife of Benjamin Flood, deceased, April the 1<sup>th</sup> 1752 in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

Hannah Frost deceased May 23<sup>d</sup> 1753.

---

Enoch Foster the son of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetabel Foster, deceas't July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1749 in ye 7<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Benjamin Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> deceast Sept ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1755 in the 27<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

## FOSTER. FULLER.

Nathan Foster ye son of Benjamin Foster and Mehctabel Foster, deceast November ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1755 in the 15 year of his age.

James Foster the son of Benjamin Foster and Mehetabel Foster deceast February ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757 in ye 14<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Mehetabel Foster ye wife of Benjamin Foster dec<sup>d</sup> February ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1761.

---

John Fuller the son of John Fuller and of Prudence his wife deceast June ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1758.

## G.

## GOODRIDGE. GOULD. GROUT.

Lt. Phillip Goodridge dyed Janewary ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

David Goodridge the son and child of David Goodridge, and of Elizabeth his wife, deceast October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Relieff Goodridge, the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, deceast October ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1746.

The widow, Mrs. Mehetabel Goodridge, deceased February the 24<sup>th</sup> 1755 in the seventy eight year of her age.

Sibil Goodridge the daughter of Philip Goodridge & of Jane Goodridge, deceased September ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754 in the third year of her age.

---

Amos Gould a son of the widow Esther Gould, deceast September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1746.

---

Edymia Grout, daughter of John and Phebe Grout died April 24<sup>th</sup> 1759.

## H.

## HARTWELL. HEYWOOD.

Joseph Hartwell son of Edward Hartwell died November 19<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Solomon Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Elizebeth Hartwell, deceast January ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1741/2.

Mary Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell Jun and of Elizabeth his wife, deceast September ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1746.

Sarah Hartwell the wife of Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup>, deceas<sup>d</sup> August 7<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Tabatha Hartwell the wife of Joseph Hartwell deceased April ye 25. 1756.

---

Esther Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood, deceast December ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1739.

HEYWOOD. HOUGHTON. HOLT. HUNT. HENDERSON. HILTON.

Relieff Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood, deceast<sup>t</sup> February the 24<sup>th</sup> 1739/40.

Willis Heywood son of Nathan and Esther Heywood, deceast March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1739/40.

Mary Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood deceast June ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Ruth Heywood the daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife deceast<sup>t</sup> May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Abigail Heywood the daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife, deceast<sup>t</sup> May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Prudence Heywood the daughter of John Heywood, and of Ruth his wife, deceast<sup>t</sup> May ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Lucy Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife, deceast<sup>t</sup> May the 31<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Ester Heywood wife of Nathan Heywood deceas<sup>d</sup> June 18<sup>th</sup> 1765.

---

Robert Houghton the son of Eleazer Houghton and of Elizabath his wife, deceast August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Susanah Houghton ye daughter of Eleazer Houghton and of Elizabeth, deceased September ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Esther Houghton the daughter of Eleazer Houghton and of Elizabeth his wife, deceas<sup>d</sup> May ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1759 in the twenty-fifth year of her age.

Darius Houghton son of Darius Houghton and Jerusha his wife, deceased Octor 3<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1753.

---

Joseph Holt the son and child of Joseph Holt and Mary Holt, deceast July ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Mrs. Dorcas Holt, relict of Mr. Joseph Holt, deceased June ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1775 in ye sixtyeth year of her age.

Rachel Holt the wife of Jonathan Holt, deceased April 21, 1753.

William Holt deceased Novr 14<sup>th</sup> 1759.

---

Hannah Hunt the daughter of Samvel Hunt and of Hannah Hunt, deceast December ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

---

John Henderson son of Will<sup>m</sup> Henderson and Sarah his wife, deceased April ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

---

Samuel Hilton deceased March ye 21 1756.

## HOVEY.

Lydia Hovey, the wife of Abijah Hovey decd November ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Abijah Hovey ye son of Abijah Hovey & of Lydia his wife decd December ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1760.

## J.

## JOHNSON. JEWET. JONES.

Rehakah Johnson ye wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson dyed August 29 : 1731.

---

David Jewet the son of Thomas and Hannah Jewet deceased December ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

Thomas Jewet deceased February ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1758

---

William Jones dec'd January ye 26 1761.

Isaac Jones the son of William Jones and of Sarah his wife decd ———

## K.

## KIMBALL.

Thomas Kimball Esq<sup>r</sup> deceast September the eleventh 1748 at Lunenburg.

George Kimball the son of George Kimball and of Sarah his wife, deceased October ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Mrs. Elizabeth Kimball relict of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kimball Esq<sup>r</sup> deceas'd Octo<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1765.

## M.

## MARTIN.

John Martin deceas'd April the 17<sup>th</sup> A. D 1753.

## P

## PAGE.

Zachariah Page ye son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Page and of Martha Page his wife dyed September 2<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Matha Page dyed April 1, 1728.

John Page the son of Mr. Samvel Page of Lunenburg dyed at Jamaica, being there on ye Spanish expedition, December the twenty-ninth A. D 1740 as they hear.

Mrs Martha Page ye wife of Mr. Samvel Page, deceast September ye 22<sup>nd</sup> 1746.

Mr. Samvel Page deceast September ye 7<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1747.

## PAGE.    PARCE.

Marcy Page ye daughter of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife, dyed June ye 21<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Joseph Page Jun<sup>r</sup> son of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife, dyed July ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Nathanicl Page Jun<sup>r</sup> ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Marcy his wife, dyed August ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Abner Page ye son of Nathanel Page and of Mercy his wife, deceast August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Nathaniel Page Jun the son of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife dec'd November ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Aaron Page ye son of Nathanael Page deceast May ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Caleb Page the son of David Page and of Priscilla Page, deceast November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1741.

David Page the son of David Page and of Priscilla Page, deceast November the 12<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Solomon Page the son of David Page and of Priscilla Page, deceast November the 15<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Samnel Page ye son of William Page and of Sarah Page deceast April ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Submit Page the daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife, deceast November the 21<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Benjamin Page deceast Sept ye 16, A. D 1746.

Prudence Page ye daughter of Jonathan Page, and of Mary his wife, deceast September ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Mary Page the wife of Jonathan Page, deceast July the nineteenth A. D. 1756 in the forty-ninth year of her age.

Unice Page the daughter of Jonathan Page and of Mary Page, deceas'd August the sixth A. D. 1756 and in the nintenth year of her age.

Jonathan Page deceased February the 6<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Solomon Parce ye son of David Parce and Elizabath Parce, deceast June ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Lydai Parce the daughter of David Parce and of Elizabeth Parce, deceast September ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1746.

David Parce of Lunenburg deceast September ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Amos Parce the son of Ephraim Parce and Esher Parce, deceast January (ye) the 11<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1741/2.

Keziah Parce, the daughter of Ephraim Parce & of Esther his wife, deceast September the 18<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Benjamin Parce son of Ephraim Parce and of Esther his wife, deceased Decr 23<sup>d</sup> 1757.

Ester Parce, wife of Deacon Ephraim Parce, deceased June 28<sup>th</sup> 1768.

## POOLE. PEABODY. PAYSON.

Judith Pool the daughter of Samuel Pool & Prudence his wife, deceased August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Samvel Poole Jun the son of Samvel Poole, deceast May the 8<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756, in the 13<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Prudence Poole the wife of Mr. Samvel Poole, deceas<sup>d</sup> April the sixth A. D. 1756 in 30 year of her age.

---

The widow. Dorrathy Peabody deceas'd at Lunenburg March ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Samuel Peabody son of Thomas Peabody & Ruth his wife, deceas'd October 1760.

Ruth Peabody the wife of Thomas Peabody, deceased June 15<sup>th</sup> 1766.

---

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Samuel Payson deceased Feby 14<sup>th</sup> 1763.

## R.

## REED. RITTER. REDINGTON.

Rebecca Reed daughter of Samuel Reed and Mary his wife, deceased June ye 10<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1753.

---

Mary Ritter the daughter of Moses Ritter and of Hannah his wife, deceased May ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753.

---

Mr. Thomas Redington of Lunenburg, deceas'd August ye 10<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1755.

## S.

## STEARNS.

Sarah Stearns ye daughter of Thomas and Lydia Stearns, deceast August ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1746 in ye second year of her age.

Jonathan Stearns ye son and child of ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns, deceast November ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Mary Stearns the daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, deceased March 19<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Lucy Stearns the daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, deceas<sup>d</sup> Feby 21<sup>th</sup> 1750.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. David Stearns deceas'd March 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Mr. Benjamin Stearns deceas'd November 22<sup>d</sup> 1761.

Joseph Stearns the son of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, deceased September the 25<sup>th</sup> 1754 aged one month and four days.

STEARNS. STILES. SPAFFORD. SMITH.

Mr. William Stearns son of Deacon William Stearns deceased October 28<sup>th</sup> 1783 at Worcester in the thirty-fifth year of his age.

Mrs. Elizabeth Stearns the wife of Deacon William Stearns, deceased February ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1784 in the sixty-third year of her age.

---

Mr. Jacob Stiles of Lunenburg, deceast April the twenty-first 1750.

---

Jonah Spaffard deceased November ye 17: A. D. 1755.

---

Sarah Smith deceased Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1746.

W.

WETHERBEE. WYMAN. WARRIN. WOOD.

Elizabeth Wetherbe wife of Ephraim Wetherbe dyed in Lunenburg June 17<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Capt. Ephraim Wetherbee died at Boston November ye 7<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1745.

---

Abigail Wyman the daughter of Ezekiel and of Abigail deceast May 30<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Ezekiel Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman & of Abigail his wife, dec'd December ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1761 & in ye 16<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

David Wyman ye son of John Wyman and of Rebekah his wife, deceast August ye 1<sup>th</sup> 1744.

John Wyman Jun dec'd in September 1759 in his Majesty's service up Mohawk River being about twenty years of age.

John Wyman deceas'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762.

---

Mary Warrin ye wife of Jacob Warrin of Lunenburg deceast, December ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1745.

---

Sarah Wood the daughter of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, deceast July ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1749.

Sarah Wood daughter of Jonathan Wood and Sarah his wife, deccas'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1756.

Sarah Wood the wife of Jonathan Wood, deccas'd September 22<sup>d</sup> 1756.

Bezaleel Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood & of Sarah his wife, deccas'd July 9<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Jonathan Wood ye son of Jonathan & Sarah Wood, deccas'd October ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Joseph Wood Jun ye son of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, deccas'd March ye 26<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1758.



## ANCIENT NAMES OF TOWNS.

---

|                 |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Petapawag,      | Groton.            |
| Nashobah,       | Littleton.         |
| Musketaquid,    | Concord.           |
| Quaboag,        | Brookfield.        |
| Nichewoag,      | Petersham.         |
| Upper Ashuelot, | Keene, N. H.       |
| Lower Ashuelot, | Swanzy, N. H.      |
| Number Four,    | Charlestown, N. H. |
| Nottingham,     | Hudson, N. H.      |

### NARRAGANSETT TOWNS.

GRANTED TO THE HEIRS OF THE SOLDIERS IN THE KING PHILIP WAR.

|                     |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Narragansett No. 1, | Buxton, Me.                          |
| Narragansett No. 2, | Westminster, Mass.                   |
| Narragansett No. 3, | Amherst, N. H.                       |
| Narragansett No. 4, | Hatfield, Mass., or Goffstown, N. H. |
| Narragansett No. 5, | Bedford, N. H.                       |
| Narragansett No. 6, | Templeton, Mass.                     |
| Narragansett No. 7, | Gorham, Me.                          |

### CANADA TOWNS.

GRANTED TO MEN ENGAGED IN THE CANADA EXPEDITION.

|                    |                                             |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Ipswich Canada,    | Winchendon, Mass.                           |
| Rowley Canada,     | Rindge, N. H., also called Monadnock No. 1. |
| Dorchester Canada, | Ashburnham, Mass.                           |
| Salem Canada,      | Peterborough, N. H., or Lyndeborough, N. H. |
| Beverly Canada,    | Weare, N. H.                                |

### MONADNOCK TOWNS.

GRANTED BY THE MASONIAN PROPRIETORS, N. H.

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Monadnock No. 1, | Rindge.      |
| Monadnock No. 2, | Jaffrey.     |
| Monadnock No. 3, | Dublin.      |
| Monadnock No. 4, | Fitzwilliam. |
| Monadnock No. 5, | Marlborough. |
| Monadnock No. 6, | Nelson.      |
| Monadnock No. 7, | Stoddard.    |
| Monadnock No. 8, | Washington.  |

---

This list of towns is appended for the ready reference of those who may be examining the records of Marriages, Births and Deaths. [W. A. D.]



## INDEX



## INDEX OF NAMES.

---

ABBOT, see Abbott.

Abbott, 115.

—, Jonathan, Jr., 94, 100, 106, 122, 128, 266, 272.

—, Jonathan, 272.

—, Martha (J.), 266, 272.

—, Mary (Holt), 230, 266, 302, 346.

—, Nathan, 272.

—, William, 272.

Adam, see Adams.

Adams, Betsey, 239.

—, William, 223, 245.

—, Rev. Zabdiel, 216–219, 247.

Alexander, Elizabeth (W.), 272.

—, Franice, 272.

—, John, 272.

—, William, 177, 182, 223, 272; 272.

Allen, J. C., 264.

—, Jeremiah, 16, 20, 23, 56, 114.

—, Joseph, 15, 23, 56.

—, Lucie or Lucy (Smith), 239, 267.

Allien, see Allen.

Ames, John, 8, 9.

Amey, John, 15, 22.

—, Philip, 15.

Anger, 10.

—, Mrs., 33.

Ardeway, Amos, 223, 235.

Arno, Rebeckah (Brown), 224.

Arven, Abiah or Abiel (Larrabee), 234, 254.

Asten and Austen, see Austin.

Austin, Daniel, 36, 56, 66, 69, 72, 74, 79, 96, 106, 114, 126, 146, 149, 152, 153, 165, 168, 170, 179, 182, 184, 185, 188, 194, 195, 199, 271.

—, Daniel, Jr., 223, 271, 272.

—, Daniel, 271.

—, Hannah, 271.

—, John, 272.

—, Lydia (Crocker), 225, 271, 278.

—, Phebe (D. Jr.), 223, 271, 272.

—, Phebe [2], 271.

—, Priscilla (D.), and dau. do., 271.

—, Ruth, 271; 272.

—, Samuel, 56; 271.

Austin, Timothy [2], 271.

Austing, see Austin.

BAILEY, Benjamin, 275.

—, Betty, 275.

—, Elezabath (Josiah), 275.

—, Elizabeth (Jackman), 232, 253, 275.

—, Elizabeth (Norcross), 235, 255.

—, Hannah, 275.

—, Isaac, 176, 183, 184, 224, 275; 275.

—, Jedediah, 203, 208.

—, John, 275.

—, John, Jr. [2], 275.

—, Joseph, 275, 276.

—, Josiah, 36, 56, 72, 80, 87, 88, 90, 91, 99, 103, 104, 107–109, 128, 137, 141, 147, 151–155, 163, 170, 171, 179, 183, 186, 224, 246, 275.

—, Josiah, Jr., 183, 225, 246, 275, 276.

—, Josiah, Tertius, 275.

—, Mary (I.), 275.

—, Mary (John, Jr.), 275.

—, Molly [3], 275.

—, Ruth (Carlton), 226, 247, 275, 278.

—, Ruth, 275; 276.

—, Samuel, 275.

—, Sarah (Josiah, Jr.), 225, 246, 275, 276.

—, Sarah, 275.

—, Thaddeus, 276.

Ball, 31.

—, Caleb, 246.

—, Jemima (Hodgskins), 232, 253.

—, Jonathan, 57.

—, Joseph, 15, 23, 56.

Ballard, Jeremiah, 92, 96, 99, 101, 102, 104.

—, Mary (Reed), 257, 319, 320, 349.

—, Phebe (Willard), 240, 260, 337.

Ballord, see Ballard.

Bancroft, Elizabeth (T.), 274, 342.

—, Elizabeth (Wyman), 241, 261, 331.

- Bancroft, Jane (Whitney), 240, 260, 334.  
 —, John, 274.  
 —, Mary (Dea. T.), 224, 246, 274.  
 —, Molly, 274.  
 —, Dea. Timothy, 129, 131, 133, 148, 163, 178, 186, 191, 224, 246, 342.  
 —, Timothy [2], 274.  
 Barbrook, Thankful (W.) 224, 246.  
 —, William, 224, 246.  
 Barnard, Gov. Francis, 205.  
 —, Rev. John, 266.  
 Baron, see Barron.  
 Barron, Elias or Elles, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, William, 224, 246.  
 Baylay, Bayle, Baylee, Bayley, see Bailey.  
 Beaman, Judith (Corey), 262.  
 —, see Beman.  
 Beeth, 67.  
 Bees, Walter, 15, 23, 29, 50, 56.  
 Bellows, 184.  
 —, Abegail, 276.  
 —, Abigail (Benj., Jr.), 245, 276, 342.  
 —, Abijah, 276, 342.  
 —, Benjamin, 87, 95, 342; 276.  
 —, Benjamin, Jr., 99, 103, 106–113, 116–118, 121–123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 136, 138, 141–145, 147, 149, 153, 159, 170, 188, 195, 224, 245, 246, 276, 342.  
 —, Dorcas (B.), 342.  
 —, Johannah (Wetherbee), 260, 334.  
 —, John, 276.  
 —, Jonathan, 276, 342.  
 —, Joseph, 199, 225, 247, 276.  
 —, Lois, (Jos.), 225, 247.  
 —, Mary, (B., Esq.), 246.  
 —, Mary, (Gould), 249, 292.  
 —, Peter, 276.  
 Beman, Hannah (Jos.), 246.  
 —, Joseph, 246.  
 —, see Beaman.  
 Bemus, William, 224.  
 Benit, Damaris (Gibson), 230.  
 — and Benith, see Bennett.  
 Benjamin, William, 197.  
 Bennett, Anne (Going), 229, 251.  
 —, Elizabeth (Jas.), 225, 246.  
 —, James, 225, 246.  
 —, Jonathan, 224, 246.  
 —, Mary (Jona.), 224, 246.  
 —, Samuel, 27, 29, 43, 44, 56.  
 Berry, Col. Thomas, 119, 120.  
 Bigelow, Benjamin, 186, 224, 246, 274, 342; 274.  
 Bigelow, Elisha, 224, 246.  
 —, Elizabeth (B.), 224, 246, 274.  
 —, Hannah, 274.  
 —, Love (B.), 274, 342.  
 —, Mary, 239.  
 —, Sarah (E.), 224, 246.  
 Biglow, see Bigelow.  
 Bignal, Mark, 29.  
 Bigsbee, Eunice, 232.  
 Blair, Mr., 151.  
 Blood, Johanna (Darlin), 226, 248, 285.  
 Blount, David, 15.  
 —, William, 15, 22, 55.  
 Blower, see Bowers.  
 Blunt, see Blount.  
 Bodwell, Ruth (Reddington), 237, 266.  
 Borman, 44, 46, 55.  
 Boutell, see Boutwell.  
 Boutwell, Kendall, 224, 263.  
 —, Mary (Kendall), 224, 263.  
 Bowers, Elizabeth (Shed), 238, 262, 323.  
 —, Elizabeth, 274.  
 —, Esther, 274.  
 —, Jerahmeel, 223, 245, 274, 342.  
 —, Miriam (J.), 223, 245, 274, 342.  
 —, Nehemiah, 223, 245, 274; 274.  
 —, Sarah (Platts), 236, 256.  
 —, Sarah (N.), 223, 245, 274.  
 —, Susannah, 274, 342.  
 Boyden, Lient. Jonathan, 8, 9, 11, 15, 19, 23, 26, 56.  
 —, Josiah, 15.  
 Boynton, Abigail (Solomon), 274.  
 —, Anne (B.), 272, 273, 341.  
 —, Anne (Davis), 227, 248, 272.  
 —, Benoni, 37, 39, 40, 57, 341, 272, 273.  
 —, Benoni, Jr., 224, 246, 273, 264.  
 —, David, 273.  
 —, Dorcas (Frost, Holt), 231, 249, 272, 302, 346.  
 —, Eleazer, 67.  
 —, Elezebeth, 272.  
 —, Elizabeth (B., Jr.), 224, 246, 273, 341.  
 —, Elizabeth (Jona., Jr.), 273, 274.  
 —, Elizabeth (Shed), 239, 263, 323, 324.  
 —, Elizabeth (Stephen), 224, 246, 273, 341.  
 —, Elizabeth [2], 273, 341.  
 —, Hilkiah, 56, 64, 65, 72–75, 79, 81, 82, 84, 91, 106, 120–122, 124–126, 273.  
 —, Jane, 272; 273; (Goodridge), 229, 250, 291, 345.

- Boynton, Jewet, 273.  
 —, Johannah (Grout), 249, 294.  
 —, Jonathan, 273, 274.  
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 225.  
 —, Joseph, 273, 341.  
 —, Lydia (Frost), 229.  
 —, Mary, 273; 272, 273, 341.  
 —, Mary (B.), 224, 264.  
 —, Mehittibel, 272.  
 —, Meribah, 232, 305, 306.  
 —, Priscilla (Page), 255, 317, 348.  
 —, Priscilla (Hilkiah), 273.  
 —, Ruth (Darlin), 226, 248, 273, 284, 344.  
 —, Samuel, 273.  
 —, Sarah (Stephen), 245, 273, 341.  
 —, Sarah (Whitney), 260, 273, 333.  
 —, Sarah, 272, 341.  
 —, Solomon, 274.  
 —, Solomon Learnard, 274.  
 —, Stephen, 94, 107, 124, 137, 176, 224, 245, 246, 272, 273, 341; 273.  
 —, Susannah, 273, 341.  
 —, William, 273.  
 Brabrook, see Barbrook.  
 Bradley, Elizabeth (Alexander), 223, 272.  
 Bradstreet, Abigail, 277; 277, 342.  
 —, Dorcas (Fowler), 229, 277.  
 —, Dorcas (S.), 276, 277, 342.  
 —, John, 276, 342.  
 —, Capt. Jonathan, 106, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120–122, 133, 136, 137, 140, 142, 146, 223, 342.  
 —, Jonathan, 223, 245.  
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 130, 150, 201, 211.  
 —, Mary, 277.  
 —, Olive, 277.  
 —, Phebe, 277.  
 —, Releif, 277.  
 —, Samuel, 180, 276, 277, 342; 277.  
 —, Sarah (Colburn), 225, 247, 280.  
 —, Sarah, 276.  
 —, Vashtai, 277.  
 Braudstreet, see Bradstreet.  
 Brewer, John, 56.  
 Bridge, Ebenezer, 225, 247.  
 —, John, 167.  
 —, Rev. Josiah, 193.  
 —, Mehitable (E.), 225, 247.  
 Brigham, George D., 264.  
 Broadstreet, see Bradstreet.  
 Brown, 197.  
 —, Aaron, 277, 342.  
 —, Abigail (Aaron), 277, 342.  
 —, Amos, 16, 23, 56.  
 —, David, 277.  
 —, Eliphelet, 223, 245.  
 Brown, Elizabeth (Burnam) 224, 246, 276.  
 —, Hepsibeth, 277.  
 —, Jonathan, 277, 342; 277.  
 —, Joseph, 224, 246.  
 —, Martha (Parker), 236, 256.  
 —, Mary (Gibson), 230.  
 —, Mary (Wheelock), 241, 261.  
 —, Rebeckah (Arno), 224.  
 —, Rebecca (Wallis), 240, 260.  
 —, Thomas, 113, 117, 118, 124, 127, 128, 130, 133, 137, 141, 149, 152, 168, 172.  
 —, Unite, 224.  
 Bull, Trumbull, 266.  
 Burbeen, James, 16, 24, 56, 67.  
 Burnam, Elisabeth (Nehemiah), 276.  
 —, Elizabeth (Nathaniel, Jr.), 224, 246, 276.  
 —, Eunice (Dorman), 226, 248.  
 —, John, 276.  
 —, Nathaniel, 180.  
 —, Nathaniel, Jr., 180, 224, 246, 276.  
 —, Nehemiah, 276.  
 —, Ruth, 276.  
 —, Thomas, 276.  
 Burnap, Joseph, 40.  
 Burnet, Gov. William, 63.  
 Burnham—see Burnam.  
 Burns, Sarah (French), 228.  
 —, Thomas, 225.  
 Burrill, John, 16, 23, 56.  
 Buss, Aaron, 277.  
 —, Eunice (John), 277, 342.  
 —, Ennice, 277.  
 —, John, 121, 137, 148, 156, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 200, 202, 207, 277, 342.  
 —, John, Jr., 225.  
 —, Jonathan, 277, 342.  
 —, Mellicent, 277.  
 —, Silas, 277.  
 —, Stephen, 277.  
 —, Zephaniah, 342.  
 Butler, Abigail, 276, 342.  
 —, Lucy (Willard), 240, 260.  
 —, Lucy (W.), 276, 342.  
 —, Lucy, 276.  
 —, Rachel, 276.  
 —, William, 276, 342.  
 Buttric, see Buttrick.  
 Buttrick, Francis or Franice, 130, 133, 150, 152, 223, 245, 274.  
 —, Francis, 274.  
 —, Hannah, 274.  
 —, John, 274.  
 —, Jonathan, 274.  
 —, Lucy, 274.  
 —, Mary (Boynton), 224, 264.

Buttrick, Mary (John), 274.

CALF or CALFE, John, 15, 22, 55, 57.

Calton—see Carleton.

Cambell, William, 226.

Cannada, William, 118; see Kennedy.

Capron, H., 265.

Carlile, Daniel, 278.

—, David, 104, 141, 278, 343; 278, 343.

—, Elizabeth, 343.

—, John, 278; 343.

—, Leatis (David), 278, 343.

—, Lettice (McCraken), 235, 255, 278.

Carlisle, see Carlile.

Carlton, 125, 183.

—, Abigail, 278, 243.

—, Abraham, 171, 176, 179, 190, 198, 203, 208, 278, 343.

—, Abram, 343.

—, Asa, 226, 247, 278; 278.

—, Betty, 278.

—, Calven, 278.

—, Jesse, 225, 266.

—, Luther, 278.

—, Mary (Abraham), 278, 343.

—, Mary, 278.

—, Nathaniel, Jr., 148, 154, 183, 186, 225, 247.

—, Nathaniel, 278.

—, Olive (Nathaniel, Jr.), 225, 247.

—, Ruth (Asa), 226, 247, 278.

—, Ruth, 278.

—, Sarah (J.), 225, 266.

—, Timothy, 278.

Carter, Beatrix, 281.

—, Betty (T.), 280, 281, 343.

—, David, 280.

—, Elias, 247.

—, Elijah, 226, 280.

—, James, 226, 247, 281.

—, Jerusha, 281.

—, John, 281.

—, Jonas, 281.

—, Keziah, 281.

—, Phinehas, 281.

—, Prudence, 280.

—, Ruth, 281.

—, Sarah (Bayley), 225, 246, 275, 276.

—, Sarah (Jas.), 226, 247, 281.

—, Thomas, 101, 114, 123, 126, 128, 137, 141, 152, 157, 162, 163, 168, 177, 180, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190, 196, 199, 202, 203, 207, 208, 211, 213, 280, 281, 343.

—, Thomas, Jr., 226, 280.

—, Vashti, 281, 343.

Cartter, see Carter.

Chadwick, 187.

—, Bette, 278.

—, Ebenezer, 15, 23, 56.

—, Eunice (W.), 225, 278.

—, Unice, 278.

—, William, 177, 180, 182, 186,

197, 203, 208, 225, 278.

Champney, Rev. Ebenezer, 209.

Chandler, Henry, Jr., 15, 22, 55, 56.

—, John, Jr., 71.

Chaplain, see Chaplin.

Chaplin, Anna, 279.

—, Betty (Martin), 235, 255, 278.

—, David, 130, 162, 163, 182, 278, 279; 279.

—, Joseph, 168, 186, 279; 226, 247, 278; 279.

—, Lois (J.), 226, 247, 303.

—, Mary (D.), 278, 279.

—, Mary, 279.

—, Mercy, 279.

—, Sarah (J.), 279.

—, Sarah, [2], 279.

Child, John, 22, 55, 57.

—, Jonathan, 14.

—, or Childers, Moses, 225, 247.

—, Sarah (M.), 225, 247.

Clark, 80.

—, Anne (J.), 247.

—, James, 247.

—, Mary (R.), 247, 280.

—, Mary, 280.

—, Robert, 247, 280.

—, Sarah, 280.

—, William, 16, 20, 23, 56, 114, 134; 280.

Coffen, Abigail, 280, 343.

—, Amme, 280.

—, Daniel, 280, 343.

—, Eliezer, 280.

—, Henery, 280.

—, Lydia (M.), 280, 343.

—, Lydia, 280.

—, Michael, 280, 343.

—, Priscilla, 280.

Colbern, Colbourn, see Colburn.

Colburn, Lt. James, 56, 64, 65, 68, 69, 72, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 104, 107, 112, 280.

—, James, Jr., 225, 247, 280; 280.

—, Ruth (J.), 280.

—, Ruth, 280.

—, Sarah (Farley), 229, 280.

—, Sarah (J., Jr.), 225, 247, 280.

—, Sarah (Willard), 337.

—, Sarah, 280.

—, Thomas, 280, 342.

Colman, Elizabeth (Bigelow), 224, 246, 274.



- Colman, James, 133.  
 —, Rachael (Harper), 231.  
 Commings, Jonathan, 279.  
 Coming, Comings, Commins, Cummings, see Cummings.  
 Conant, Hannah (Dodge), 227, 248.  
 —, Jonathan, 226.  
 —, Mary (Fuller), 228, 249, 288.  
 Connant, see Conant.  
 Converse, Robert, 38.  
 Cooleedge, Mary (Johnson), 262.  
 Coory, see Cory.  
 Corcker, see Crocker.  
 Corey or Cory, Benjamin, 56, 66, 67, 69, 73, 91, 262, 279, 343.  
 —, Benjamin, Jr., 225, 247, 279.  
 —, Beulah (B., Jr.), 225, 247, 279.  
 —, Eunice, 279.  
 —, Jacob, Jr., 225.  
 —, Judith (B.), 262.  
 —, Mary, 279.  
 —, Rebekah, 279, 343.  
 —, Rebekah (B.), 279, 243.  
 —, Sarah, 279.  
 Cotton, Rev. John, 267.  
 —, Tm. Jno., 205.  
 Cowdin, Mary (T., Jr.), 226.  
 —, Mary (W.), 225, 247.  
 —, Thomas, Jr., 226.  
 —, William, 225, 247.  
 Crawford, Elizabeth (R.), 226, 263.  
 —, Robert, 226, 263.  
 Crocker, 135.  
 —, Johannah (Fletcher), 228, 233, 264.  
 —, Lydia (P.), 225, 271, 278.  
 —, Mary, 278.  
 —, Paul, 163, 177, 180, 183, 225, 247.  
 Crosby, Charles, 265.  
 Cummings, Miriam, 279, 343.  
 —, Samuel, 84, 99, 101, 106, 117, 123, 124, 148, 156, 168, 176, 196, 200, 203, 208, 279, 343.  
 —, Samuel, Jr., 279, 343.  
 —, Sarah (S.), 279, 343.  
 —, Sarah, 279.  
 —, Thaddeus, 279, 343; 279.  
 —, Thomas, 279, 343.  
 Cushing, John, 263.  
 DANA, Rev. Samuel, 202, 264.  
 Danforth, Hannah (Farnsworth), 229.  
 Darlin, see Darling.  
 Darling, Amity, 284.  
 —, Benjamin, 285.  
 —, Daniel, 285.  
 —, David, 285.  
 —, Johanna (T.), 226, 248, 285.  
 Darling, John, Jr., 130, 137, 168, 189, 203, 208, 226, 248, 284, 344.  
 —, John, 285; 284, 344.  
 —, Juet Boyuton, 284.  
 —, Lois, 284.  
 —, Ruth (John, Jr.), 226, 248, 273, 284, 344.  
 —, Ruth, 284.  
 —, Timothy, 226, 248, 285; 285.  
 —, Unity, 284.  
 Darrah, Arthur, 226, 248.  
 Dascomb or Dascombe, Elizabeth (Jas.), 227, 266, 285.  
 —, Jacob, 285.  
 —, James, 193, 197, 227, 266, 285.  
 —, Sarah, 285.  
 Davies, see Davis.  
 Davis, Anne (Jacob), 248, 272.  
 —, Anne (O.), 227.  
 —, Daniel, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, Elizabeth (Farnsworth), 228.  
 —, Elizabeth (Joseph), 227, 248, 287.  
 —, Jacob, 248.  
 —, Joseph, 227, 248, 285.  
 —, Mathew, 163.  
 —, Rev. Nathan, 214–216.  
 —, Oliver, 227.  
 —, Rebekah (S.), 226.  
 —, Samuel, 72, 73, 84, 88, 92, 117, 124, 128, 131, 133, 141, 152, 167, 168, 180, 181, 190, 196, 203, 208, 226, 285, 344.  
 —, Samuel, Jr., 285, 344.  
 —, Sarah (S.), 285, 344.  
 —, Sarah, 285, 344.  
 —, Submit (Stearns), 238, 259, 325.  
 Day, Richard, 226, 248.  
 —, Ruth (R.), 226, 248.  
 —, Solomon, 227.  
 Demary, Anne, 281.  
 —, Hannah, 281.  
 —, John, 178, 191, 281; 281.  
 —, Rebekah, 281.  
 —, Rebekah (J.), 281.  
 —, Sarah, 281.  
 —, Thomas, 281.  
 Descomb, see Dascomb.  
 Dike, Mary (N.), 226, 248, 303.  
 —, Nicholas, 141, 148, 226, 248.  
 Divel, see Divol.  
 Divol, Abigail (P.), 227, 248.  
 —, Elizabeth, 284.  
 —, John, 90, 96, 99, 106, 109, 126, 226, 248, 284, 344.  
 —, Josiah, 284.  
 —, Keziah, 284.  
 —, Levi, 284.  
 —, Manassah, 284.  
 —, Manasseh, 284.

- Divol, Phebe (John), 284.  
 —, Phebe, 284.  
 —, Phinehas, 227, 248.  
 —, Sarah (Gillson), 229, 250, 292.  
 —, Sarah (J.), 284, 344.  
 —, Sarah (M.), 284.  
 —, Susannah (John), 226, 248, 328.  
 —, Susanna, 284.  
 —, Susannah, 284.  
 Dix, Rev. Samuel, 202.  
 Dodge, Abigail (E.), 283.  
 —, Abigail (T.), 227.  
 —, Abigail, 235; 283.  
 —, Asahel, 282.  
 —, Barzillai, 282.  
 —, Brewer, 282.  
 —, Benjamin, 282.  
 —, Eli [2], 283.  
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 227, 248.  
 —, Elizabeth, 282.  
 —, Esther, 283, 344.  
 —, Eunice, 283.  
 —, Hannah (Josiah, Jr.), 227, 248.  
 —, Hannah, 283.  
 —, Hepsibath, 282.  
 —, Isaac, 283.  
 —, Jemima, 282.  
 —, Jesse, 282.  
 —, John Perkins, 283.  
 —, John Smith, 283.  
 —, Joseph, 84, 104.  
 —, Lt. Josiah, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 138–141, 143–145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 159–161, 165, 175–177, 185, 186, 190, 198, 199, 281.  
 —, Josiah, Jr., 141, 162, 163, 173, 176, 186, 227, 248, 282.  
 —, Kerenhappuch, 282.  
 —, Keziah, 282.  
 —, Levi, 282.  
 —, Lipha (Hubbard), 231, 252, 281.  
 —, Margaret (N.), 281, 344.  
 —, Margaret, 237, 281.  
 —, Martha (Z.), and dau. do., 282.  
 —, Mary, 282.  
 —, Miriam, 281, 344.  
 —, Noah, 64–66, 96, 126, 148, 177, 187, 188, 281, 344.  
 —, Noah, Jr., 227.  
 —, Phebe, 282.  
 —, Prudence, 283.  
 —, Rebekah, 283.  
 —, Reuben, 157, 158, 168, 282, 283, 344.  
 —, Rhoda, 281.  
 —, Ruth (R.), 282, 283, 344.  
 —, Ruth, 283.  
 —, Sarah (Parce), 235, 314, 315, 256.  
 Dodge, Sarah (Seth), 227, 283.  
 —, Sarah, 282; [2] 283.  
 —, Seth, 227, 283.  
 —, Sewall, 282.  
 —, Susanah (Josiah), 281.  
 —, Susanna (Josiah, Jr.), 282.  
 —, Tabatha, 282.  
 —, Tabitha (Hartwell), 230, 252, 298, 345.  
 —, Tabitha, 283.  
 —, Thankful, 231, 252, 281.  
 —, Thomas, 227.  
 —, William, 227, 248.  
 —, Zadok, 283.  
 —, Zebulon, 163, 183, 282.  
 Dorman, Timothy, 226, 248.  
 Downe, Col., 128.  
 —, Elizabeth, 285.  
 —, Joseph, 227.  
 —, Margaret (W.), 285, 344.  
 —, Margaret, 285.  
 —, Martha (Joseph), 227, 333.  
 —, Samuel, 285.  
 —, Sarah, 285, 344.  
 —, William, 152, 156, 159–167, 175, 246, 248, 250, 252, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 285, 344.  
 Dows, Judge Jonathan, 16, 23, 56, 105.  
 Dudley, William, 63.  
 Dunsmore, 126; see Dunsmoor.  
 Dunsmoor, Ebenezer, 286.  
 —, Hannah, 286.  
 —, Dr. John, 146, 226, 285, 286.  
 —, John, Jr., 227, 285.  
 —, Mary (J., Jr.), 227.  
 —, Phinehas, 285.  
 —, Rebekah, 285.  
 —, Ruth (Dr. J.), 226, 285, 286.  
 —, Ruth, 285.  
 Dupee, 125.  
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 283.  
 —, Ephraim [2], 284.  
 —, Hannah, 283.  
 —, Jerusha, 284.  
 —, John, 284.  
 —, Joseph Fitch, 284.  
 —, Mary (Hodgkins), 231, 252.  
 —, Sarah (S.), 227, 248, 333.  
 —, Sarah (T.), 227, 248, 284.  
 —, Sibel, 283.  
 —, Silas, 227, 248.  
 —, Susannah, 284.  
 —, Thankful (Barbrook), 224, 246.  
 —, Thankfull (E.), 284.  
 —, Thomas, 152, 153, 172, 187, 190, 227, 248, 283, 284; 283.  
 EATON, 187.  
 —, Anna (P.), 286.

- Eaton, Anne, 286.  
 —, Benjamin, 286.  
 —, Calven, 286.  
 —, Ebeneazer, 286.  
 —, John, 286.  
 —, Joseph, 167; 286.  
 —, Pearson, Peirson or Person, 181, 286; 286.  
 —, Rebekah, 286.  
 —, Sarah, 286.  
 —, William, 286.  
 Edes, Richard S., 262.  
 Edmunds, Mr., 41.  
 Edwards, B., 267.  
 Ellit, Ann (Fleming), 249.  
 Emerson, Edward, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, Rev. Joseph, 202, 265.  
 Endecott, John, 227.  
 —, Martha (J.), 227.  
 Erven, see Arven.  
 Estey, Richard, 56.  
 FAIRBANK, Jabez, 23.  
 Farewell, see Farwell.  
 Farley, Sarah (T.), 229, 280.  
 —, Timothy, 229.  
 Farmer, Daniel, 264.  
 —, Elizabeth (D.), 264.  
 —, Hannah (J.), 344.  
 —, John, 84, 286, 287, 344.  
 —, Rachel, 287.  
 —, Rebekah (John), 286, 287, 344.  
 —, Rebekah, 286, 344; 287.  
 —, Ruth (W.), 228.  
 —, William, 228.  
 Farnworth, see Farnsworth.  
 Farnsworth, Elizabeth (T.), 228.  
 —, Hannah (Jos., Jr.), 229.  
 —, Eunice (Stephen), 228, 249.  
 —, Isaac, 37, 40, 57, 61-78, 80-91, 93-97, 286; 286.  
 —, Ensign John, 8-11.  
 —, Joseph, Jr., 229.  
 —, Lydia, 286.  
 —, Mary, 286.  
 —, Samuel, 27, 56, 57, 80.  
 —, Sarah (I.), 286.  
 —, Sarah, 286.  
 —, Stephen, 228, 249.  
 —, Thomas, 228.  
 —, William, 286.  
 Farrington, Elizabeth (Dascomb), 227, 266, 285.  
 —, Mary (Cowdin), 226.  
 Farwell, Abigail (O.), 249.  
 —, Anna (Snow), 259.  
 —, Elizabeth (Gary), 229, 250, 294.  
 —, Eunice (Conant), 226.  
 —, Jane (Kimball), 233, 254.  
 —, John, 228; 229.  
 Farwell, Olive (Carlton), 225, 247.  
 —, Oliver, 249.  
 —, Polly, 232.  
 —, Sarah (J.), 229.  
 —, Sibel, 235.  
 —, Sibil (Wright), 241, 261.  
 —, Susanah (J.), 228.  
 Fisher, Ruth (Dunsmoor), 226, 285, 286.  
 Fisk, Jemima (Jonathan), 249, 289.  
 —, Jemima, 289.  
 —, John, 52, 57, 64, 88, 118, 122, 123, 126, 197.  
 —, Jonathan, 249, 289.  
 —, Rev. Mr., 209.  
 —, Sarah (Osbourne), 235, 255, 312.  
 Fitch, Catherine (Cambell), 226, 287.  
 —, Elizabeth (John), 228, 249, 287, 314.  
 —, Jacob, 287.  
 —, John, 94, 99, 122, 152, 157, 158, 168, 169, 171, 187, 197, 228, 249, 287, 344.  
 —, John, Jr., 287.  
 —, Molly, 287.  
 —, Paul, 287.  
 —, Sarah (Dutton), 227, 248, 284.  
 —, Sarah, 287.  
 —, Susannah (John), 287, 344.  
 —, Susanna, 287.  
 Flagg, Maj. Eleazer, 16, 23, 56.  
 —, William, 197.  
 Flecher, Mrs. Abigail, 223.  
 Fleming, Andrew, 92, 95, 125, 249.  
 —, Ann (A.), 249.  
 Fletcher, Johannah (Jones), 228.  
 —, John, 14, 21, 55, 57.  
 —, Jonas, 228, 264.  
 —, Robert, 228.  
 —, Sarah (Lane), 234, 254.  
 —, see Flecher.  
 Flood, Alice, 289.  
 —, Benjamin, 289, 344.  
 —, Elizabeth, (B.), 289, 344.  
 Forster, Forstor, see Foster.  
 Fosket, Abigail (J., Jr.), 228, 262, 307.  
 —, John, Jr., 228, 262.  
 Foss, Molley, 236.  
 Foster, Abigail (Brown), 224, 246, 287.  
 —, Abigail, 241.  
 —, Dea. Benjamin, 73, 96, 99, 125, 133, 137, 164, 182, 183, 185, 188-191, 194, 197, 199, 206, 214, 216, 217, 219, 228, 267, 287, 344, 345.  
 —, Benj., Jr., 228, 249, 287, 344.  
 —, Benjamin, 288.  
 —, Dorothy (Peabody), 256, 287.  
 —, Elizabeth (Davis), 227, 248, 287.

- Foster, Elizabeth (Moors), 234, 311.  
 —, Enoch, 288; 287, 344.  
 —, Isaac, 153, 228, 249, 288; 288.  
 —, James, 287, 345; 288.  
 —, Jane (Heywood), 231, 252.  
 —, Jemima (Fisk), 249, 289.  
 —, Joseph, 228, 249, 288, 287.  
 —, Keziah, 225; 288.  
 —, Lucy (B., Jr.), 228, 249, 326.  
 —, Lucy (Swan), 238, 258.  
 —, Mary (I.), 228, 249, 288.  
 —, Mary, 288.  
 —, Mehetabel (B.), 287, 344, 345.  
 —, Mehetabel, 287.  
 —, Nathan, 287, 345.  
 —, Rebeckah, 288.  
 —, Richard, 288.  
 —, Sarah (Dea. B.), 228, 267.  
 —, Sarah (Carlton), 225, 266.  
 —, Sarah (Goodridge), 229, 250.  
 —, Sarah (Gould), 230, 251.  
 —, Sarah (Joseph), 228, 249, 288, 307.  
 —, Sarah, 287.  
 —, Stephen, 228, 287.  
 Fowler, 123.  
 —, Dorcas (E.), 229, 277.  
 —, Elizabeth, 289.  
 —, Ezekiel, 229, 289.  
 —, Joshua Chever, 289.  
 —, Richard, 168, 228, 249, 289; 289.  
 —, Ruth (R.), 228, 249, 289.  
 —, Ruth, 289.  
 —, Sarah Chever, 289.  
 —, Susanna, 289.  
 Freeman, Anne (Clark), 247.  
 —, Margaret (Wilson), 261.  
 French, Joseph, 228.  
 —, Sarah (J.), 228.  
 Frost, Dorcas (Spafford), 238, 258, 322.  
 —, Dorcas (Thos.), 231, 249, 272, 302, 346; see Holt, Dorcas.  
 —, Edmond, 229.  
 —, Hannah, 344.  
 —, Lydia (E.), 229.  
 —, Thomas, 249.  
 Fullam, Eben, 229.  
 —, Francis, 7, 9-12, 16-21, 24-39, 41-43, 57.  
 —, Jacob, 14, 22, 29, 55, 57.  
 —, Nabby (E.), 229.  
 Fuller, 125.  
 —, Abigail (Joseph), 288.  
 —, Abigail, 288.  
 —, Azeriah, 288.  
 —, Elizabeth (Bennett), 225, 246.  
 —, Elizabeth, 288.  
 —, James, 288.  
 Fuller, John, 183, 186, 228, 249, 288, 345; 288, 345; 288.  
 —, Joseph, 99, 101, 106, 110, 113-115, 118, 121, 123, 124, 126-128, 130, 133, 137, 148, 152, 153, 168, 172, 288; 288.  
 —, Lois (M.), 228, 249.  
 —, Mary (N.), 228, 249, 288.  
 —, Mary (Hart), 288, 231, 252, 299.  
 —, Micah or Michael, 228, 249.  
 —, Nehemiah, 182, 186, 228, 249, 288; 288.  
 —, Prudence (John), 228, 249, 288, 292, 345.  
 —, Prudence, 288.  
 —, Stephen, 288.  
 GARDNER, Rev. Andrew, 57, 61, 62, 68-71, 75, 76, 78, 83, 250, 255, 260, 294.  
 —, Andrew, 294.  
 —, Rev. Francis, 202.  
 —, Francis, 230, 251.  
 —, Sarah (F.), 230, 251.  
 —, Susanna (Rev. A.), 294.  
 —, Susanna, 294.  
 Garey, see Gary.  
 Gary, Abigail (Walker), 240, 335, 336.  
 —, Benjamin, 125, 128-131, 162, 165, 172, 186; 294.  
 —, Edward, 197, 203, 208, 294; 294.  
 —, Elizabeth (T.), 229, 250, 294.  
 —, Elizabeth, 294.  
 —, John, 294.  
 —, Mary, 294.  
 —, Phebe (E.), 294.  
 —, Phebe, 294.  
 —, Sarah (Wood), 241, 260, 332, 350.  
 —, Thomas, 229, 250, 294.  
 Gates, Anna (S.), 230, 251.  
 —, Elizabeth (J.), 230, 251.  
 —, Jacob, 230, 251.  
 —, Silas, 230, 251.  
 Gearfield, Rebekah (T.), 229, 250, 306.  
 —, Thomas, 229, 250.  
 Genison, Abigail (Hubburd), 251, 301.  
 Gibbs, Abigail (E.), 250.  
 —, Elisha, 250.  
 Gibson, Abraham, 230, 293; 294.  
 —, Arrington, 127, 141, 157, 162, 170, 293.  
 —, Damaris (Silas), 230.  
 —, David, 293.  
 —, Elizabeth (John), 250, 293.  
 —, Elizabeth (Gates), 230, 251.

- Gibson, Ephraim, 230.  
 —, Isaac, 133, 135, 137, 141, 153, 156, 163, 167-169, 172, 173, 177, 181, 183, 187, 190, 203, 208, 229, 250, 293, 294; 293.  
 —, Jacob, 293.  
 —, Capt. John, 91, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113, 122, 130, 133-136, 140, 145, 147, 152, 153, 156, 159, 161, 162, 165, 171, 175, 178, 179, 190, 250, 293.  
 —, John, 293.  
 —, Jonathan, 293.  
 —, Keziah (Isaac), 229, 250, 293, 294, 306.  
 —, Keziah, 294.  
 —, Lois (R.), 229, 265.  
 —, Mary (Abraham), 230.  
 —, Mary (Arrington), 293.  
 —, Nathaniel, 293.  
 —, Reuben, 135, 153, 157, 163, 171, 173, 176, 187, 191, 197, 203, 208, 229, 265.  
 —, Samuel, 293.  
 —, Sarah (Gardner), 230, 251, 293.  
 —, Silas, 230, 293.  
 —, Solomon, 294.  
 —, Timothy, 27, 56, 57.  
 Gilchrest, Elizabeth (W.), 229, 250.  
 —, William, 152, 180, 193, 196, 198, 200, 201, 206, 229, 250.  
 Gillson, see Gilson.  
 Gilson, Esther (Joseph), 230.  
 —, Eunice (Hazeltine), 230, 252, 292, 299, 300.  
 —, Hannah (Buttrick), 223, 245, 274.  
 —, Hannah (Jonas), 292.  
 —, Jonas, 15, 29, 57, 66, 69, 84, 96, 103, 292; 229, 250, 292.  
 —, Ensign Joseph, 15, 23, 56, 79.  
 —, Joseph, 230, 292.  
 —, Prudence (Fuller), 228, 249, 288, 292, 345.  
 —, Sarah (Carter), 226, 247, 281.  
 —, Sarah (Jonas), 229, 250, 292.  
 —, Sarah, 292.  
 —, Unice, 292.  
 Gipson, 67; see Gibson.  
 Going, 159.  
 —, Anna, 295.  
 —, Anna or Anne (Jona.), 229, 251, 295.  
 —, Asahel, 295.  
 —, Benjamin, 295.  
 —, Ebenezer, 152.  
 —, Eliab, 295.  
 —, Elizabeth (Boynton), 224, 246, 273, 341.  
 —, Hannah (Jona.), 295.  
 Going, Hannah, 295.  
 —, James, 295.  
 —, John Kendel, 295.  
 —, Jonathan, 229, 251, 295; 295.  
 —, Mary (Bennet), 224, 246.  
 —, Thomas, 295.  
 Gold, see Gould.  
 Goodhue, 184.  
 Goodridge, 67.  
 —, Abel, 291.  
 —, Abigail, 291.  
 —, Abigail, 290.  
 —, Abijah, 290.  
 —, Asaph, 290.  
 —, Benjamin, 56, 68, 72, 77-79, 82-86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95-124, 126-133, 135-140, 142-147, 149-152, 154-156, 160-162, 167, 171, 172, 175-182, 184, 185, 189, 191, 193, 194, 198, 199, 202, 207, 210, 211, 213-217, 219, 248, 251, 253, 261, 289.  
 —, Benjamin, Jr., 289.  
 —, Daniel, 289.  
 —, David, 113, 127, 128, 130, 133, 137, 140, 141, 142, 148, 149, 157, 166, 171, 173, 174, 177, 179, 182, 197, 203, 208, 264, 290, 345; 290; 345.  
 —, Dorothy (Gould), 250, 292, 293.  
 —, Ebenezer, 290.  
 —, Eliphalet, 230, 251, 289, 291; 291.  
 —, Elizabeth (D.), 264, 290, 345.  
 —, Elizabeth, 290; 291.  
 —, Elizabeth, 291.  
 —, Eunice, 290.  
 —, Ezekiel, 172, 203, 208, 291; 291.  
 —, Hannah, 290.  
 —, Jane (Carter), 226.  
 —, Jane (Philip), 229, 250, 272, 273, 291, 345.  
 —, Jane, 291.  
 —, John, 57; 290.  
 —, Joseph, 150, 229, 250; 291.  
 —, Joshua, 66, 80, 91, 99, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 125, 126, 150, 161, 163, 200, 203, 208, 250, 290, 345; 290.  
 —, Juett, 291.  
 —, Kathrine, 290.  
 —, Lois, 289; 290.  
 —, Lucy, 289.  
 —, Lydia (Joshua), 250, 290, 345.  
 —, Lydia, 290.  
 —, Mary, 291.  
 —, Widow Mehetabel, 345.  
 —, Mehetabel, [2], 290.  
 —, Olive, 289.

Goodridge, Oliver, 289.  
 —, Philip, 15, 22, 55, 128, 130, 133, 136, 137, 141, 144, 148, 150-152, 156, 157, 163, 172, 173, 176, 180, 181, 183, 189, 190, 196, 198, 203, 208, 229, 250, 291, 345; 291.  
 —, Lt. Phillip, 345.  
 —, Phinehas, 290.  
 —, Priscila, 291.  
 —, Rebacca (Ezekiel), 291.  
 —, Rebekah (Eliphalet), 230, 251, 291, 327.  
 —, Rebekah, 291.  
 —, Relief, 290, 345.  
 —, Ruth, 290.  
 —, Samuel Payson, 291.  
 —, Sarah (B.), 289.  
 —, Sarah (Bigelow), 224, 246, 289.  
 —, Sarah (Joseph), 229, 250.  
 —, Sarah [2], 291.  
 —, Sewall, 289.  
 —, Sibil, 291, 345.  
 —, Simon, 291.  
 —, William, 291.  
 Goold, see Gould.  
 Gordon, James, 150.  
 Goss, Ennice (Chadwick), 225, 278.  
 —, Rev. Thomas, 262.  
 Gould, Abigail (D.), 292.  
 —, Abigail, 292.  
 —, Amos, 293, 345.  
 —, Benjamin, 106, 118, 250, 293; 292.  
 —, Benjamin, Jr., 230, 251, 293.  
 —, David, 56, 66, 292.  
 —, Deborah (Page), 267, 316, 348.  
 —, Dorothy (Jacob), 250, 292, 293.  
 —, Dorrothy, 293.  
 —, Elijah, 293.  
 —, Esther (Benj.), 250, 293, 313, 345; (Hammond), 231, 252.  
 —, Lt., Capt. Jacob, 66, 82, 84, 96, 97, 102, 106, 110, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 137, 147-149, 153, 155, 157, 159, 163, 165, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 179, 183, 186, 188, 190, 194, 195, 250, 292, 293.  
 —, Jacob, 292.  
 —, James, 15, 23, 56.  
 —, Jonathan, 80, 292; 292.  
 —, Joseph, 292.  
 —, Lucy, 293.  
 —, Lydia (Jona.), 292.  
 —, Lydia, 292.  
 —, Margarate, 292.  
 —, Mary (M.), 249, 292.  
 —, Mary (O.), 264, 293.  
 —, Mary (Tarball), 239, 259, 292, 329.

Gould, Mary, 293.  
 —, Mercy (Page), 255, 317, 318, 348.  
 —, Mercy (Taylor), 239, 259, 292, 329.  
 —, Moses, 57, 159, 249, 292; 292.  
 —, Nemiah, 292.  
 —, Oliver, 190, 203, 208, 264, 292, 293; 293.  
 —, Rebekah, 292.  
 —, Sarah (Benj., Jr.), 230, 251.  
 —, Sarah (Sanderson), 259, 292.  
 —, Sarah, 293.  
 —, Solomon, 292.  
 —, Thomas, 293.  
 Gowen, Gowin, see Going.  
 Green, Eleazer, 12, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 Greenwood, Thomas, 267.  
 Gridridge, Ennice (J.), 264.  
 —, John, 264.  
 Griffin, John, 124, 141, 152, 168.  
 Grimes, Mary (W.), 250.  
 —, William, 250.  
 Grout, Abigail, 294.  
 —, Elijah, 190, 196, 203, 208, 229, 250, 294; 295.  
 —, Endymia, 295, 345.  
 —, Hilkliah, 294.  
 —, Jehosaphat, 294.  
 —, Joel, 294.  
 —, Johannah (John), 249, 294.  
 —, Johannah (Parker), 236, 256, 294, 312, 313.  
 —, John, 57, 65, 66, 69, 79, 80, 83-85, 88, 95-97, 99, 102, 106, 111, 113, 116-122, 124, 125, 127-129, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 144, 147, 150, 156, 160, 163, 249, 294.  
 —, John, Jr., 229, 250, 294, 295, 345.  
 —, John Butler, 295.  
 —, Jonathan, 294.  
 —, Josiah, 294.  
 —, Mary (Elijah), 229, 250, 336.  
 —, Patience (Judevine), 233, 253, 294.  
 —, Peter, 294.  
 —, Phebe (John, Jr.), 229, 250, 294, 295, 345.  
 —, Phebe, 294.  
 —, Sarah (Stockwell), 259, 294.  
 —, Solomon, 294.  
 —, Susannah, 295.  
 —, Theodore, 295.  
 Gntrog, Mr., 46.

HAGAR, Nathan, 262.

Hale, Joshua, 15.

—, Samuel, 20.

—, Thomas, 15, 22, 57,

- Hall, Thomas, 55; see Hale.  
 Hammon, Anna (S.), 295, 296.  
 —, Anna, 296.  
 —, Avis, 295.  
 —, Phinehas, 296.  
 —, Samuel, 295, 296; 296.  
 Hammond, Abigail (Jona.), 230, 251, 295.  
 —, Anna (Gates), 230, 251.  
 —, Esther (Jos.), 231, 250, 252, 293, 313, 345.  
 —, Jonathan, 230, 251, 295.  
 —, Joseph, 231, 252.  
 —, Mary, 295.  
 —, Samuel, 162, 172.  
 —, Susannah, 295.  
 Harice, Alice, 234; see Harris.  
 Harkness, Elizabeth, 225.  
 —, Mary (Smith), 238, 258.  
 —, Thomas, 104.  
 Harper, Daniel, 231.  
 —, Mary (Henery), 231, 252.  
 —, Rachael (Daniel), 231.  
 Harres, see Harris.  
 Harriman, Mary (Bancroft), 224, 246, 274.  
 Harrington, Ammi, 300.  
 —, Thaddeus, 231, 252, 300.  
 —, Thankful (T.), 231, 252, 281, 300.  
 —, Rev. Timothy, 202, 259, 262.  
 Harris, 67.  
 —, Justice, 126, 132, 158, 183.  
 —, Nathaniel, 14, 21, 55, 57, 154, 170.  
 —, Roberd, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, Thankfull, 237.  
 —, Timothy, 14, 20, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, see Harice.  
 Harriss, see Harris.  
 Hart, Abigail, 299.  
 —, Ebenezer, 231, 253; 299.  
 —, Elizabeth, 299.  
 —, Mary (Saml.), 231, 252, 288, 299.  
 —, Mary, 299.  
 —, Nathaniel, 299.  
 —, Phebe (Hartwell), 231, 298, 299.  
 —, Samuel, 231, 252, 299.  
 —, Samuel, Jr., 299.  
 —, Sarah (Ebenezer), 231, 253, 318.  
 —, Tabitha (Stedman), 238, 259.  
 Hartwell, 127.  
 —, Abijah, 298.  
 —, Asahel, 128, 133, 136, 155, 156, 163, 167, 171–173, 176, 179, 180, 182, 190, 196.  
 —, Asahel, 297.  
 —, Benjamin, 297; 298.  
 Hartwell, Edward, Lt., Capt., Maj., Justice, 16, 23, 34, 37–39, 56, 57, 62–70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 83–90, 94–99, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 115, 117, 119, 122–124, 127, 128, 131, 137, 138, 143–146, 151, 160, 161, 169, 173, 175, 177, 180, 192, 193, 214, 246–248, 250–257, 259, 261, 297, 345.  
 —, Edward, Jr., 133, 171, 179, 251, 297, 298, 345.  
 —, Edward, 297.  
 —, Elisabeth, 298.  
 —, Elizabeth, 297.  
 —, Elizabeth (E., Jr.), 251, 297, 298, 345.  
 —, Elizabeth (Gibson), 250, 293.  
 —, Elizabeth (Jona.), 230, 251, 298.  
 —, Ephraim, 298.  
 —, Esther, 298.  
 —, Eunice, 298.  
 —, Isaac, 15, 56.  
 —, Jacob, 299.  
 —, John, 232, 299.  
 —, John, 297.  
 —, Jonathan, 14, 22, 55, 57, 130, 157, 168, 173, 185, 186, 189, 230, 251, 298; 298.  
 —, Joseph, 189, 230, 231, 252, 297–299, 345; 345; 298.  
 —, Josiah, 298.  
 —, Katharine, 299.  
 —, Lucy, 298.  
 —, Lydia, 298.  
 —, Martha, 297.  
 —, Mary (P.), 231, 252, 298, 313.  
 —, Mary, 297; 297, 345.  
 —, Molly, 298.  
 —, Phebe (Joseph), 231, 298, 299.  
 —, Phinehas, 182, 231, 252, 297, 298.  
 —, Prudence, 298.  
 —, Reuben, 298.  
 —, Ruth, 298.  
 —, Samuel, 15, 23, 56; 297.  
 —, Sarah (Edward), 297, 345.  
 —, Sarah, 298.  
 —, Solomon, 297, 345; 297.  
 —, Susanna, 298.  
 —, Tabitha (Joseph), 230, 252, 298, 345.  
 —, Tabitha, 299.  
 —, Tamar, 298.  
 —, Thomas, 297.  
 —, William, 298.  
 Harwood, Constable, 107.  
 —, Eliphelett, 301.  
 —, Elizabeth, 301.  
 —, Hannah (N.), 301.  
 —, Hannah, 301.

- Harwood, James, 301.  
 —, Lucy, 301.  
 —, Mary, 301.  
 —, Nathaniel, 15, 23, 66, 73, 84, 91, 97, 110, 114, 115, 117, 124, 125, 131, 132, 142, 301; 301.  
 —, Peter, 15, 23, 56.  
 —, Sarah, 301.  
 Haskell, Ruth (Page), 235, 266, 317.  
 Hastings, Abigail (Hammond), 230, 251.  
 —, Caleb, 303.  
 —, David, 303.  
 —, Elizabeth, 304.  
 —, Esther, 304.  
 —, Eunice (Farnworth), 228, 249.  
 —, Eunice, 304.  
 —, John, 15, 23, 56, 303; 303.  
 —, John, Jr., 101.  
 —, Jonathan, 304.  
 —, Lois (Chaplain), 226, 247, 303.  
 —, Lois (N.), 251, 303, 304.  
 —, Mary (Dike), 226, 248, 303.  
 —, Nathaniel, 195, 251, 303, 304; 303.  
 —, Nicholas, 304.  
 —, Samuel, 304.  
 —, Sarah (John), 303.  
 —, Sarah, 237.  
 —, Susannah, 304.  
 Haward and Haywood, see Heywood.  
 Hazeltine, 125.  
 —, Abraham, 300.  
 —, Amos, 152, 186, 190, 196, 230, 252, 299, 300; 299.  
 —, David, 300.  
 —, Ebenezer, 300.  
 —, Ephraim, 300.  
 —, Eunice (Amos), 230, 252, 292, 299, 300.  
 —, Eunice, 300.  
 —, John, 300.  
 —, Jonas, 299.  
 —, Joseph, 300.  
 —, Richard, 300.  
 —, Thomas, 299.  
 —, William, 299.  
 Hazen, Samuel, 232.  
 Heartwell, see Hartwell.  
 Hehorn, Elizabeth (Matthews), 234, 255.  
 Henderson, Bethsheba (Thos.), 231, 252.  
 —, David, 301.  
 —, Henry, 301.  
 —, James, 301.  
 —, Jane (John), 231, 252, 301.  
 —, Jane, 301.  
 —, John, 231, 252, 301; 301, 346.  
 Henderson, Sarah (Wm.), 263, 301, 346.  
 —, Sarah, 301.  
 —, Thomas, 231, 252; 301.  
 —, William, 153, 159, 263, 301, 346; 301.  
 Henery, see Henry.  
 Henry, Elizabeth (G.), 230, 251, 303.  
 —, George, 203, 208, 230, 251, 303.  
 —, Mary (Cowdin), 225, 247.  
 —, Mary (Wm., Jr.), 231, 252.  
 —, Mary, 303.  
 —, William, 149, 203, 208; 303.  
 —, William, Jr., 231, 252.  
 Hereman, John, 172.  
 Heseltine, see Hazeltine.  
 Hewett, George, 232, 253.  
 —, Triphena (G.), 232, 253.  
 Heywood, Abigail, 305, 346.  
 —, Elizabeth, 240, 304.  
 —, Esther (N.), 304, 345, 346.  
 —, Esther, 304, 345.  
 —, Jane (Z.), 231, 252.  
 —, Dea. John, 56, 62, 66, 67, 72, 76, 79, 87, 90, 91, 96, 97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108, 113, 115, 116, 118, 128, 129, 133, 136, 143-146, 151, 152, 156, 162-164, 166, 167, 171, 179, 180, 184, 185, 188, 189, 191-194, 202, 204, 207, 209-211, 213, 215-219, 232, 304, 305, 346.  
 —, Lucy, 305, 346.  
 —, Mary, 304, 346.  
 —, Nathan, 14, 22, 55, 57, 64, 65, 67, 69, 74, 77, 79, 87, 89, 94, 96, 97, 105, 120-122, 125, 129, 141, 144, 147, 150, 151, 153, 155, 160, 175, 177, 193, 195, 219, 304, 345, 346.  
 —, Petter, see Harwood, Peter.  
 —, Prudence, 305, 346.  
 —, Relief, 304, 346.  
 —, Ruth (John), 304, 305, 346.  
 —, Ruth, 304, 346.  
 —, Ruth (Kidder), 233, 254, 305.  
 —, Sarah (Stearns), 237, 258, 304.  
 —, Silence (John), 232.  
 —, Silent, 304.  
 —, Thomas, 179, 231, 304.  
 —, William, 304.  
 —, Willis, 304, 346.  
 —, Zimri, 231, 252, 304.  
 Hill, David, 305.  
 —, Jane (J.), 251, 305, 329.  
 —, John, 57, 73, 126, 162, 251, 305; 305.  
 —, Martha, 305.  
 —, Robert, 305.  
 —, "Old Mr." Thomas, 48, 56.  
 —, Thomas, 305.



- Hill, William, 305.  
 Hilton, David, 303.  
 —, Hannah, 241.  
 —, Rebekah (S.), 232, 253.  
 —, Samuel, 303, 346; 232, 253.  
 —, Sarah (Whitney), 240, 260.  
 —, Thomas, 303.  
 Hubbard, see Hubbard.  
 Hobby, Mr., 178, 191.  
 Hoberd, see Hubbard.  
 Hodgkins, see Hodgskins.  
 Hodgskins, Aaron, 232.  
 —, Henry, 231, 232, 252, 253.  
 —, Hezekiah, 174.  
 —, Hannah, 234.  
 —, Jemima (H.), 232, 253.  
 —, Mary (H.), 231, 252.  
 —, Rebeckah (S.), 231, 252.  
 —, Samuel, 174; 231, 252.  
 —, Triphena (Hewett), 232, 253.  
 Hogskins, see Hodgskins.  
 Holden, 26, 28.  
 —, Beulah (Cory), 225, 247, 279.  
 —, Nathaniel, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, Sarah (S.), 263.  
 —, Stephen, 263.  
 Holdin, see Holden.  
 Holman, Susannah (Houghton), 232, 253.  
 Holt, 107.  
 —, Abiel, 302.  
 —, Abigail, 302.  
 —, Alice (Daniel), 303.  
 —, Daniel, 182, 184, 203, 266, 302, 303; 302.  
 —, David, 302.  
 —, Dorcas (Jos.), 231, 302, 346.  
 —, Elijah, 303.  
 —, Elizabeth, 302.  
 —, Enoch, 303.  
 —, Hannah, 303.  
 —, Humphry, 302.  
 —, Jonathan, 208, 302, 303; [2], 302.  
 —, Joseph, 230, 231, 266, 302, 346; 302, 346; 302.  
 —, Louis, 303.  
 —, Lydia, 303.  
 —, Mary (Joseph), 230, 266, 302, 346.  
 —, Mary (W.), 230, 251, 302.  
 —, Mary, 212, 217; [2], 302.  
 —, Mehetable, 302.  
 —, Mehetibel (Daniel), 266, 302.  
 —, Rachel (Jonathan), and dau. do., 302, 346.  
 —, Sarah, 302.  
 —, Sibbil, 302.  
 —, Susannah (Jona.), 302, 303.  
 —, Susannah, 303.  
 Holt, Thomas, 303.  
 —, William, 126, 230, 232, 251, 302, 346; 302; 303.  
 Houghton, Adonijah, 296.  
 —, Anna, 296.  
 —, Asael, 296.  
 —, Betty (Taylor), 239, 262, 328.  
 —, Darius, 149, 183, 186, 202, 207, 231, 252, 296, 346; 296, 346.  
 —, David, 296.  
 —, Dorothy (Page), 236, 264.  
 —, Eleazer, 64, 73, 80, 81, 91, 99, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113, 122, 126, 131, 133, 141, 147–149, 159, 162, 182, 296, 346.  
 —, Eleazer, Jr., 232, 253, 296, 297.  
 —, Eleazer, 3d, 297.  
 —, Elizabeth (E.), 296, 346.  
 —, Elizabeth, 228, 296; 296.  
 —, Esther, 296, 346; 297.  
 —, Jerusha (Darius), 231, 252, 296, 346.  
 —, John, 296.  
 —, Jonathan, 71, 73.  
 —, Joseph, 252.  
 —, Judith, 296.  
 —, Lois (Hastings), 251, 303, 304.  
 —, Lois, 297.  
 —, Manasseh, 296.  
 —, Mary (Jos.), 252.  
 —, Miriam (Bowers), 223, 245, 274, 342.  
 —, Robert, 346.  
 —, Ruth (Stearns), 238, 258, 296.  
 —, Ruth, 297.  
 —, Sarah, 297.  
 —, Stephen, 297.  
 —, Susannah (E., Jr.), 232, 253, 296, 297.  
 —, Susannah, 296, 346; 296.  
 —, Thomas, 83.  
 Hovey, Abijah, 162, 200, 201, 203, 208, 232, 266, 301, 302, 347; 302, 347.  
 —, Dorcas, 241, 301.  
 —, Lydia (A.), 301, 302, 347.  
 —, Lydia [2d] (A.), 232, 266.  
 —, Lydia, 236, 301.  
 —, Mary (Wood), 240, 263, 333.  
 —, Miriam (Paterson), 236, 302, 319.  
 —, Sarah (Farewell), 229.  
 Hubbard, see Hubbard.  
 Hubbard, Abigail (Farewell), 249.  
 —, Abigail (Jona., Jr.), 251, 301.  
 —, Abigail, 301.  
 —, Gershom, 231, 252.  
 —, Grace, 301.  
 —, Hannah (John), 230, 252, 306.  
 —, Hannab (Willard), 264, 336.

- Hubbard, John, 230, 252.  
 —, Jonathan, Lt., Capt., Maj., 12, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 55, 57, 83, 85-88, 90, 92, 93, 95-97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 107-110, 112, 116, 119-122, 124-127, 129-136.  
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 115, 117, 125, 251, 301.  
 —, Joseph, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, Liphah (Gershom), 231, 252, 281.  
 —, Mary (Jenison), 253, 308.  
 —, Rebekah, 301.  
 —, Ruth (Stearns), 193, 194, 214, 257, 262, 324, 349.  
 Hubbard, and Hubbird, and Hub-  
 burd, see Hubbard.  
 Huchings, John, 300.  
 —, Joseph, 300.  
 —, Loas, 300.  
 —, Sarah (Joseph), 300.  
 —, see Hutchins.  
 Huet, see Hewett.  
 Hunt, Ebenezer, 299.  
 —, Hannah (J.), 299, 346.  
 —, Hannah, 299; 346.  
 —, I. S., 265.  
 —, Jonathan, 299.  
 —, Martha, 299.  
 —, Pearley, 299.  
 —, Capt. Samuel, 141, 148, 153, 156-159, 162-164, 166, 171, 173, 176-178, 180-182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 197, 299, 346.  
 Hutchens, see Hutchins.  
 Hutchins, 128.  
 —, Abigail (P.), 232, 253, 300.  
 —, Abigail, 300.  
 —, Ama, 300.  
 —, James Reed, 300.  
 —, John Sullivan, 300.  
 —, Capt. Joshua, 36, 40, 56, 64, 65, 167, 170-172, 175, 179, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 193, 195, 196, 200-202, 204, 207, 209-211, 213-215, 218, 219.  
 —, Joshua, 300.  
 —, Phineas, 232, 253, 300; 300.  
 —, Prudy, 300.  
 —, Sarah, 300.  
 —, see Huchings.  
 Hutchinson, Betty, 232.  
 —, Elizabeth (S.), and dau. do., 305.  
 —, Samuel, 232, 305; 305.  
 —, Thomas, 305.  
 INGALLS, Lydia (Hovey), 232, 266.  
 Ireland, Abigail (Steward), 238, 259.  
 —, Abigail, 305.  
 —, Abraham, 152, 165, 168, 174, 176, 180, 189, 190, 193, 232, 305, 306; 305.  
 Ireland, Ann, 305.  
 —, Anne (Steward), 238, 258, 322.  
 —, Betty, 306.  
 —, David, 306.  
 —, Elener, 306.  
 —, Jonathan, 306.  
 —, Mary (Steward), 238, 258, 323.  
 —, Mary, 305.  
 —, Meribah (Abraham), 232, 305, 306.  
 —, Meribah, 306.  
 —, Susannah, 306.  
 JACKMAN, Abner, 232, 253.  
 —, Elizabeth (A.), 232, 253, 275.  
 Jackson, Madam Borredell (Prentice), 236, 267.  
 Jenison, John, 105, 111, 116, 117, 122, 125, 128, 253, 308; 308.  
 —, Mary (J.), 253, 308.  
 —, Mary, 308.  
 Jenisson, Mrs. Mary (Bellows), 246.  
 —, see Genison.  
 Jewell, James, 64.  
 Jewett, David, 347.  
 —, Enoch, 307.  
 —, Ezekiel, 232.  
 —, Hannah (T.), 307, 347.  
 —, Thomas, 307, 347.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 306.  
 —, Elizabeth (Stearns), 237, 257, 306, 325, 350.  
 —, Hannah (Hubbard), 230, 252, 306.  
 —, Hannah (Saml., Jr.), 306.  
 —, James, 232, 253, 306.  
 —, Keziah (Gibson), 229, 250, 293, 306.  
 —, Lucy, 306.  
 —, Mary (S.), 262.  
 —, Mary, 306.  
 —, Nathan [2], 306.  
 —, Rebekah (S.), 306, 347.  
 —, Rebekah (Gearfield), 229, 250, 306.  
 —, Dea. Samuel, 56, 64-66, 69, 72, 74, 76-78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 90, 96, 99, 100, 102-106, 110, 111, 113, 115-118, 125, 127, 134-136, 138-140, 142, 145, 151, 160, 161, 175, 182, 262, 306, 347.  
 —, Samuel, Jr., 168, 176, 189, 198, 199, 203, 208, 306; 306.  
 —, Sarah (Boynton), 245, 273, 341.  
 —, Silvanus, 306.  
 —, Susannah (J.), 232, 253, 306.  
 Jones, Abigail (Fosket), 228, 262, 307.  
 —, Abigail, 307.  
 —, Alnathan, 56.

- Jones, Amasa, 307.  
 —, Amos, 307.  
 —, David, 307.  
 —, Elizabeth, 307.  
 —, Elnathan, 308.  
 —, Emme, 307.  
 —, Enos, 307.  
 —, Hannah, 307.  
 —, Isaac, 307, 347.  
 —, John, 307.  
 —, Joseph, 307, 308.  
 —, Lt. Josiah, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, Josiah, 14; 307.  
 —, Mary (Joseph), 307, 308.  
 —, Mary, 307.  
 —, Ruth, 307.  
 —, Samuel, 9, 11, 17, 19, 21, 24-26, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37; 307.  
 —, Sarah (Foster), 228, 249, 288, 307.  
 —, Sarah (W.), 263, 307, 347.  
 —, Sarah (W., Jr.), 233, 264, 307.  
 —, Sarah, 307.  
 —, Silence, 307.  
 —, William, 66, 73, 80, 83, 88, 93, 94, 96, 97, 105, 109, 110, 113, 118, 122, 125, 132, 137, 141, 156-158, 162, 170, 171, 180, 263, 307, 347.  
 —, William, Jr., 233, 264, 307; 307.  
 Jonson, see Johnson.  
 Joyner, Elizabeth, 246.  
 Judevine, Patience (W.), 233, 253, 294.  
 —, William, 233, 253.  
 KANNADY, William, 131; see Kennedy.  
 Keen or Keene, William, 14, 22, 28, 55, 57.  
 Kelsey, John, 253.  
 —, Martha (John), 253.  
 Kembal, Kembel, see Kimball.  
 Kendal or Kendall, Alovisa, 309.  
 —, Eusebia, 309.  
 —, Hannah, 309.  
 —, Mary (William) and dau. do., 309.  
 —, Ruth (Fowler), 228, 249, 289.  
 —, Samuel, 20; 309.  
 —, William [2], 309.  
 Kendel, Abiathar, 309.  
 —, Bezaleel, 309.  
 —, Elizabeth (U.), 233, 253, 309, 314.  
 —, Uzziah, 233, 253, 309.  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth (Henry), 230, 251, 303.  
 —, Jane (Leitch), 233, 254.  
 —, Mary (Machane), 234, 255.  
 —, Mary, 308.  
 —, Samuel, 233, 253, 308.  
 Kennedy, Sarah (S.), 233, 253, 308, 315.  
 —, Sarah, 308.  
 —, William, 308; see Cannada and Kannady.  
 Kibby, James, 62, 70.  
 Kidder, Benjamin, 233, 254.  
 —, Ruth (B.), 233, 254, 305.  
 Kilburn, William, Jr., 233.  
 Kimball, Abigail, 309.  
 —, Alfred, 265.  
 —, Amos, 131, 133, 134, 137, 147, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 162, 163, 165, 168, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 182, 187, 193, 308; 308.  
 —, Anne, 308.  
 —, Benjamin, 309.  
 —, Betty, 309.  
 —, Dea., 216.  
 —, Dolley, 308.  
 —, Dorothy (Amos), 308.  
 —, Ebenezer, 308.  
 —, Elisabeth, 308.  
 —, Elizabeth (R., Jr.), 233, 254.  
 —, Elizabeth (T.), 347.  
 —, Ephraim, 134, 141, 153, 156, 163, 173, 174, 180, 183, 185-187, 203, 208, 233, 308, 309; 308.  
 —, Lt. George, 141, 165, 168, 171, 172, 176, 181, 185, 189, 194, 196-198, 203, 208, 215, 233, 282, 309, 347.  
 —, George, 309, 347; 309.  
 —, Hannah, 308.  
 —, Jane (W.), 233, 254.  
 —, Joseph, 16, 20, 24.  
 —, Levi, 309.  
 —, Mary (Dunsmoor), 227.  
 —, Mary (Ephraim), 233, 308, 309, 334.  
 —, Mary, 308.  
 —, Phinchas, 308.  
 —, Rachel, 308.  
 —, Capt. Richard, 16, 20, 24, 56.  
 —, Richard, Jr., 233, 254.  
 —, Sarah (Geo.), 233, 309, 347.  
 —, Sarah, 309.  
 —, Thomas, Jr., 16, 23, 55, 56, 134, 347.  
 —, Thomas, 308; 309.  
 —, William, 233, 254.  
 Kimbel, see Kimball.  
 Kneeland, Elizabeth (Hartwell), 251, 297, 298, 345.  
 Knight, Hannah, 246.  
 LAKE, Priscilla (Robinson), 267, 321.  
 Lakin, Rebekah (Davis), 226.  
 Lain, see Lane.  
 Lane, Eleazer, 310.

- Lane, Widow Mary, 131.  
 —, Mary, 310.  
 —, Nehemiah, 182, 196, 234, 254, 265, 310; 310.  
 —, Phcbc, 310.  
 —, Sarah (N.), 234, 265.  
 —, Sarah [2d], (N.), 234, 254, 310.  
 —, Sarah, 310.  
 Larkin, Hannah (W.), 234, 254.  
 —, William, 234, 254.  
 Larrabee, Abiah or Abiel (J.), 234, 254.  
 —, Abigail (Symonds), 259.  
 —, Abigail, 310.  
 —, Anne (S.), 233, 254.  
 —, Benjamin, 233, 254.  
 —, Isabella (Barron), 224, 246.  
 —, John, 234, 254.  
 —, Margaret (B.), 233, 254.  
 —, Mary (S.), 234, 254.  
 —, Mary (T.), and dau. do., 310.  
 —, Samuel, 125, 130, 131, 137, 162, 176, 187, 188, 233, 234, 254.  
 —, Sarah (Bowers), 223, 245, 274.  
 —, Timothy, 310.  
 Laurance or Larrance, William, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 56.  
 Lech, James, 310.  
 —, Janat (Jas.), 310.  
 —, Manasses, 310.  
 —, see Leitch and Litch.  
 Leitch, Elizabeth (Crawford), 226, 263.  
 —, James, 130, 133, 148, 150, 152, 155, 157, 159.  
 —, Jane (T.), 233, 254.  
 —, Thomas, 168, 177, 180, 233, 254.  
 —, see Lech and Litch.  
 Lilly, Ebenezer, 310.  
 —, Elizabeth (John), 310.  
 —, John, 310.  
 Litch, James, 103, 104.  
 —, John, 196.  
 —, Thomas, 203, 208.  
 —, see Lech and Leitch.  
 Little, Elizabeth (W.), 233, 261.  
 —, Elizabeth, 232.  
 —, Jane (Sharer), 237, 257.  
 —, Jennet (Steel), 238, 258.  
 —, John, 310.  
 —, Thomas, 114, 128.  
 —, William, 175, 233, 261.  
 Littlefield, Sarah, 241.  
 Locke, Sarah (Joncs), 263, 307, 347.  
 Loring, Israel, 265.  
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth (Boynton), 224, 246, 341.  
 —, John, 233, 254, 309, 310; 309.  
 —, Jonathan, 309.  
 Lovejoy, Martha (Abbott), 266, 272.  
 —, Mary (Bayley), 224, 275.  
 —, Phebe (Austin), 223, 271, 272.  
 —, Prudence, 310.  
 —, Sarah (John), 233, 254, 309, 310, 313.  
 —, Sarah, 309.  
 —, Susannah, 310.  
 Low, Abigail, 310.  
 —, Abraham, 310.  
 —, Benoni, 310.  
 —, Elizabeth, 310.  
 —, Francis, 310.  
 —, Hannah, 310.  
 —, Joanna, 310.  
 —, Jonathan, 146, 196, 198, 199, 203, 207, 208; 310.  
 —, Mary (Stearns), 239, 259, 310, 325.  
 —, Sarah (Jona.), and dau. do., 310.  
 —, William, 310.  
 Lynde, Mrs. Anne (Prescott), 255.  
 MACCARTY, Thad, 261.  
 Mace, Polly, 233.  
 Machane, Mary (W., Jr.), 234, 255.  
 —, William, Jr., 234, 255.  
 Mackfeddres, Arch<sup>a</sup>, 57.  
 Mackfattrich, Archibald, 67.  
 Mansfield, John, 129, 131.  
 Marble, Mary (Spafford), 238, 322.  
 Marsh, John, 234.  
 Martin, Betty (John), 235, 255, 278.  
 —, Elizabeth (Goodridge), 264, 290, 345.  
 —, Elizabeth (John), and dau. do., 311.  
 —, Eunice (Geo.), and dau. do., 312.  
 —, George, 197, 203, 208, 311.  
 —, Hannah, 311.  
 —, Jane (Poor), 236, 257, 311.  
 —, John, 117, 123, 124, 133, 137, 141, 142, 148, 150, 152, 157, 311, 347; 235, 255, 311; 311.  
 —, Jonathan [3], 311.  
 —, Joseph, 311.  
 —, Lucy, 311.  
 —, Martha, 311.  
 —, Mary (Holt), 230, 251, 302.  
 —, Mary, 239, 311; 312.  
 —, Mercy (Jona.), 311.  
 —, Patience, 311.  
 —, Prudence, 311.  
 —, Sally (Boynton), 225.  
 —, Samuel, 311.  
 —, Susana, 311.  
 Matthews, Elizabeth (T.), 234, 255.  
 —, Thomas, 234, 255.  
 McClary, Margaret (White), 240, 260.

- McCracken, Lettice (S.), 235, 255, 278.  
 —, Samuel, 235, 255.  
 McFarlen, Martha (Kelscy), 253.  
 McFarling, see McFerlin.  
 McFerland, George, 177.  
 McFerlin, George, 177, 234, 262.  
 —, Margaret (G.), 234, 262.  
 Mead or Meed, Joshua, 167, 178, 187, 191.  
 Mellen, Rev. John, 202.  
 Merrill, Abigail (D.), and dan. do., 311.  
 —, Daniel, 311.  
 —, Hitte, 311.  
 Messer, Messor, see Messur.  
 Messur, Abigail (Jona.), 234, 311.  
 —, Jonathan, 186, 187, 234, 311; 311.  
 Mitchael, Mitcheal, see Mitchel.  
 Mitchel, 80.  
 —, Andrew, 111, 150, 312.  
 —, Elizabeth (Richards), 237, 257, 312.  
 —, Esther (Richards), 237, 263, 312.  
 —, Hannah, 312.  
 —, Jane, 237, 312.  
 —, Martha (A.), and dan. do., 312.  
 —, Mary, 312.  
 —, Moses, 110, 133, 137, 140, 141, 147, 148, 152, 153, 156, 161, 162, 163, 168, 186, 190, 196.  
 —, Robert, 234.  
 —, Ruth (Moors), 254, 312.  
 —, Susannah (Russel), 237, 257, 312.  
 Moffat, Dorrothy (Wyman), 261.  
 —, John, 234.  
 —, Joseph, 234, 311.  
 —, Robert, 159, 311.  
 —, William, 114, 153.  
 Moffett, see Moffat.  
 Moors, Elizabeth (Wm.), and dan. do., 311.  
 —, Hugh, 234, 254, 311.  
 —, John, Jr., 234, 255.  
 —, Ruth (H.), 254, 311.  
 —, Ruth, 311.  
 —, Unity (J., Jr.), 234, 255, 337.  
 —, William, 234, 311.  
 Morrison, Mary (T.), 254.  
 —, Thomas, 254.  
 Mowers, see Moors.  
 Mullickin, Sarah (Kimball), 233, 309, 347.  
 Munroe, Hannah (Wetherbee), 241, 335.  
 —, Keziah, 240.  
 NEWTON, Hananiah, 235.  
 Nichols or Nickalls, Mary, 235, 256.  
 Norcross, Elijah, 312.  
 —, Elizabeth (P.), 235, 255.  
 —, Faith (Jere.), 312.  
 —, Hanah, 312.  
 —, Jabez, 312.  
 —, Jeremiah, 64, 66, 72-74, 78, 87, 88, 92, 103, 106, 109, 111, 113, 122, 137, 148, 152, 160, 180, 183, 186, 203, 208, 312; 312.  
 —, Mary, 312.  
 —, Page, 61, 235, 255, 312.  
 —, Sarah (Parce), 236, 256, 312, 314.  
 OLIVER, 174, 187.  
 —, Andrew, 205.  
 Ordway, see Ardeaway.  
 Osbourn, Ephraim, 174, 235, 255, 312.  
 —, Jacob, 235.  
 —, John, 312.  
 —, Sarah (E.), 235, 255, 312.  
 Osburn, see Osbourn.  
 Osgood, Phinehas, 94.  
 PAGE, Aaron, 318, 348.  
 —, Abner, 317, 348.  
 —, Alice (Wheelock), 240, 260, 315.  
 —, Amos, 316.  
 —, Benjamin, 315, 348; 316.  
 —, Caleb, 317, 348; 318.  
 —, Daniel, 235, 266, 315, 317.  
 —, David, 94, 103, 120, 127, 133, 255, 317, 348; 317, 348; 317.  
 —, Deborah (Jos.), 267, 316, 348.  
 —, Deborah (Platts), 236, 256, 316.  
 —, Dorothy, 236, 264.  
 —, Elizabeth (Parker), 255, 315.  
 —, Elizabeth, 316.  
 —, Eunice, 315, 348.  
 —, Hannah [2], 316.  
 —, Johannah, 317.  
 —, John, 347; 317.  
 —, Jonathan, 69, 80, 113, 116-119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 156, 185, 200, 201, 315, 316, 348; 315.  
 —, Joseph, 15, 26, 29, 52, 56, 66, 114, 118, 123, 131, 133, 172, 267, 316, 348.  
 —, Joseph, Jr., 316, 348.  
 —, Joshua, 316.  
 —, Marcy, 316, 348.  
 —, Martha (Samuel), and dan. do., 315, 347.  
 —, Mary (Jonathan), 315, 316, 348.  
 —, Mary (Spafford), 237, 258, 315.  
 —, Matha, 317.  
 —, Mehetabel, 317.

- Page, Mercy (N.), 255, 317, 318, 348.  
 —, Mercy (Simonds), 238, 258.  
 —, Mercy, 317.  
 —, Moses, 317.  
 —, Nathaniel, 73, 74, 80, 111, 113, 116, 117, 121, 133, 137, 141, 147, 152, 153, 157, 165, 172, 176, 179, 255, 317, 318, 348.  
 —, Nathaniel, Jr., 317, 348.  
 —, Peter, 315.  
 —, Phebe, 316.  
 —, Phinehas, 316.  
 —, Priscilla (David), 255, 317, 348.  
 —, Priscilla, 317.  
 —, Prudence, 316, 348; 317.  
 —, Rachel, 317.  
 —, Reuben, 318.  
 —, Ruth (Daniel), 235, 266, 317.  
 —, Ruth, 316; [2], 317.  
 —, Samuel, 12, 15, 19, 23, 28, 29, 37, 56, 64, 68, 69, 71–74, 78–80, 84, 97, 102, 103, 235, 256, 315, 347; 316, 348; 318.  
 —, Sarah (Kennedy), 233, 253, 308, 315.  
 —, Sarah (S.), 235, 256.  
 —, Sarah (W.), 266, 316, 348.  
 —, Sarah, 316; 317.  
 —, Sibil, 317.  
 —, Solomon, 317, 348.  
 —, Submit, 348.  
 —, Susanna, 316.  
 —, Thomas, 236, 264, 315.  
 —, Timothy, 316.  
 —, William, 121, 133, 266, 316, 348; 316.  
 —, Zachariah, 315, 347.  
 Paine, Timothy, 167.  
 Parce, see Pearce.  
 Parker, Abigail (Messur), 234, 311.  
 —, Abigail, 313.  
 —, Abijah, 313.  
 —, Elijah, 313.  
 —, Elizabeth (Josiah), 255, 315.  
 —, Elizabeth (Stevens), 238, 265.  
 —, Joanna, 313.  
 —, Johanna (T.), 236, 256, 294, 312, 313.  
 —, Johannah, 312.  
 —, Jonathan, 236, 256.  
 —, Josiah, 255.  
 —, Keziah (Wyman), 261, 331.  
 —, Martha (Jona.), 236, 256.  
 —, Phinehas, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 56.  
 —, Samuel, 180.  
 —, Sarah, 312.  
 —, Sibil, 313..  
 —, Timothy, 157, 163, 172, 174, 176, 236, 256, 312, 313.  
 Paterson, James, 236, 319; 319.  
 —, Lovisa, 319.  
 —, Lydia, 319.  
 —, Miriam (J.), 236, 302, 319.  
 Paul, Robert, 57.  
 Payson, Rev. Samuel, 194, 195, 198, 199, 202, 206, 211, 215, 247, 349.  
 Peabody, Dorothy (Jacob), 256.  
 —, Widow Dorrathy, 349.  
 —, Jacob, 256.  
 —, Richard, 186, 190.  
 —, Ruth (T.), 349.  
 —, Samuel, 349.  
 —, Thomas, 182, 184, 186, 188, 194–196, 200, 349.  
 Pearce, Abraham, 314.  
 —, Amos, 313, 348.  
 —, Anne (D., Jr.), 235, 256.  
 —, Benjamin, 313, 348; 314.  
 —, David, 57, 73, 81, 91, 97, 104, 106, 117, 121, 149, 159, 314, 348.  
 —, David, Jr., 150, 177, 190, 235, 256, 314.  
 —, Elijah, 314.  
 —, Elizabeth (D.), 314, 348.  
 —, Elizabeth (Fitch), 228, 249, 287, 314.  
 —, Elizabeth, 239, 313.  
 —, Elizabeth, Jr. (Kendel), 233, 253, 314.  
 —, Dea. Ephraim, 14, 22, 55, 57, 64, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96, 104, 105, 109, 110, 137, 156, 313, 348.  
 —, Ephraim, Jr., 149, 176, 197, 236, 256, 313, 314.  
 —, Ephraim, 14; 314.  
 —, Esther (Dea. E.), 313, 348.  
 —, Esther (Gilson), 230.  
 —, Esther (Gould), 250, 293, 313, 345.  
 —, Esther, 314.  
 —, Hannah (John), 314.  
 —, Hannah (Larkin), 234, 254.  
 —, Hannah (Wetherbee), 240, 260, 314, 335.  
 —, John, 129, 314.  
 —, Jonathan, 172, 177, 180, 181, 185, 201, 203, 208, 235, 256, 313, 314, 315; 314.  
 —, Joshua, 236, 314.  
 —, Josiah, 314.  
 —, Keziah, 313, 348.  
 —, Lucy, 315.  
 —, Lydia, 314, 348.  
 —, Mary (Hartwell), 231, 252, 298, 313.  
 —, Mary (Samuel), 236, 257, 315, 322.  
 —, Mary, 314.

- Pearce, Nahum, 315.  
 —, Oliver, 313.  
 —, Phinehas, 314.  
 —, Prudence (Smith), 239, 259, 313, 328.  
 —, Prudence, 314; 328.  
 —, Relief, 314.  
 —, Samuel, 236, 257, 314, 315.  
 —, Sarah (Ephraim, Jr.), 236, 256, 312, 314.  
 —, Sarah (Jona.), 235, 256, 314, 315.  
 —, Sarah (Lovejoy), 233, 254, 309, 310, 313.  
 —, Sarah (Page), 235, 256.  
 —, Sarah [2], 314; 315.  
 —, Sibel, 314.  
 —, Solomon, 314, 348.  
 —, Susannah, 314.  
 —, Tabatha, 314.  
 Pearly, Thomas, 15.  
 Pearson, Bartholomew, 236, 265.  
 —, Lydia (B.), 236, 237, 257, 265; as Randal, 153, 170.  
 Peobody, see Peabody.  
 Perham, John, 24, 52, 53, 55, 56.  
 Perkins, William, 169.  
 Perlín, David, 28.  
 Perly or Perley, Jeremiah, 15, 22, 55, 56.  
 —, Lt. Thomas, 16, 22, 24, 48, 56.  
 —, Capt. Thomas, 55, 56.  
 Perram, see Perham.  
 Phelps, Asael, 256.  
 —, Elizabeth (A.), 256.  
 Phillips, Amos, 235.  
 —, Rev. Samuel, 266.  
 Pickering, Theophilus, 264.  
 Plats, 232.  
 Platts, Abel, 119, 315.  
 —, Abel, Jr., 236, 256, 315.  
 —, Deborah (J.), 236, 256, 316.  
 —, Edward, 315.  
 —, Elizabeth (Nathan), 315.  
 —, Hannah, 315.  
 —, Jane, 315.  
 —, Joseph, 236, 256.  
 —, Mary (A.), 315.  
 —, Mary (Wood), 240, 260, 333.  
 —, Nathan, 150, 315.  
 —, Phebe (A., Jr.), 236, 256, 334.  
 —, Sarah (J.), 236, 256.  
 —, Sarah, 315.  
 —, Thomas, 315.  
 Plympton, Joseph, 20.  
 Poncee, see Pouchée.  
 Pool or Poole, 67.  
 —, Bette [2], 318.  
 —, Elizabeth (Jas.), and dau. do., 318.  
 Poole, Jacob, 318.  
 —, James, 126, 134, 140, 153, 158, 168, 169, 172, 173, 181, 183, 186, 187, 190, 196, 203, 208, 318; 318.  
 —, James, Jr., 318.  
 —, Jonathan, 72.  
 —, Joshua, 318.  
 —, Judith, 318, 349.  
 —, Prudence (S.), 318, 349.  
 —, Prudence, 318.  
 —, Ruth [2], 318.  
 —, Samuel, 153, 157, 158, 162, 168, 177, 187, 190, 236, 256, 318, 349.  
 —, Samuel, Jr., 318, 349.  
 —, Sarah (Hart), 231, 253, 318.  
 —, Sarah (S.), 236, 256.  
 —, Sarah, 318.  
 —, Susanna, 318.  
 —, Susannah, 318.  
 Poor, David, 236, 257.  
 —, Jane (D.), 236, 257, 311.  
 —, Jonathan, 15, 22, 55, 56.  
 Porter, William, 235, 256.  
 Potter, Sarah (Poolc), 236, 256.  
 —, Thomas, 170.  
 Pouchée, Abigail, 299.  
 —, Gabriel, 137, 148.  
 —, Elizabeth (N.), 236, 256.  
 —, Nathan, 236, 256.  
 —, Ruth (Day), 226, 248.  
 Powers Jonas [2], 319.  
 —, Lydia (J.), 319.  
 —, Mary, 319.  
 Pratt, Anna, 313.  
 —, Charity (E.), 313.  
 —, Ebenezer, 236, 257, 313.  
 —, Lydia (E.), 236, 257, 313.  
 —, Oliver, 313.  
 —, Sally, 313.  
 Prentice, Abigail (T.), 255, 336.  
 —, Borridel (T.), 236, 267.  
 —, Rev. John, 257, 262.  
 —, Thomas, 110, 112, 113, 116–118, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 135–137, 139, 141–145, 147, 149, 150, 159, 236, 247–249, 252, 253, 255, 258, 260.  
 Prescott, 126.  
 —, Anne (John), 255.  
 —, Lieut. Benjamin, 8, 9, 11, 15, 23, 56.  
 —, John, 255.  
 —, Capt. Jonas, 24.  
 —, Jonas, Jr., 8.  
 Prescut, 123.  
 Priest, Bethsheba (Henderson), 231, 252.  
 —, Dorothy (Moffett), 234, 311.  
 —, Elizabeth (Pouchée), 236, 256.  
 —, Joseph, 318.

- Priest, Joshua, 318, 319.  
 —, Molley, 319.  
 —, Samuel, 319.  
 —, Sarah (Joshua), 318, 319.  
 Pushee, see Pouchee.  
 Putnam, Amos, 236.  
 —, Hephzibah, 319.  
 —, James, 261-267.  
 —, Martha (Endecott), 227.  
 —, Rachel (T.), 236, 256, 319, 334.  
 —, Dea. Samuel, 203, 208, 214, 216, 217, 219.  
 —, Seth, 319.  
 —, Susannah, 319.  
 —, Thomas, 236, 256, 319; 319.
- RANDAL, Benjamin, 237, 257.  
 —, Lydia (Pearson), 153, 170, 236, 237, 257, 265.
- Read, 28.
- Reddington, Benj., 176, 180, 183, 190, 196, 198, 199, 200, 237, 257, 320, 321; 320.  
 —, David, 320.  
 —, Elizabeth, 321.  
 —, Hannah, 320.  
 —, Hepsibeth (Willard), 241, 261, 337.  
 —, Isaac, 183, 184, 237, 266, 321; 320.  
 —, John, 321.  
 —, Lucy, 320.  
 —, Mary, 320.  
 —, Rebecca, 320.  
 —, Ruth (B.), 237, 257, 320, 321, 324.  
 —, Ruth (I.), 237, 266, 321.  
 —, Ruth, 320.  
 —, Sophia, 321.  
 —, Susannah, 321.  
 —, Dea. Thomas, 162, 164, 349.  
 —, Thomas, 320.
- Redington, see Reddington.
- Reed, Abigail (Hutchens), 232, 253.  
 —, Abigail (Capt. Jas.), 320.  
 —, Barzillai, 320.  
 —, Fredrick, 320.  
 —, Hannah, 319.  
 —, Hinds, 320.  
 —, Israel, 126.  
 —, Capt. James, 202, 204, 207, 208, 210, 211, 219, 320.  
 —, James, 320.  
 —, Jesse, 319.  
 —, Joseph, 320.  
 —, Joshua, 320.  
 —, Mary (Bayley), 224, 246.  
 —, Mary (Clark), 247, 280.  
 —, Mary (Sam.), 257, 319, 320, 349.
- Reed, Mary, 319.  
 —, Priscilla (Carter), 226.  
 —, Priscilla, 319; 320.  
 —, Rebecca, 320, 349.  
 —, Samuel, 94, 111, 126, 130, 134-137, 147, 152, 156, 257, 319, 320, 349.  
 —, Samuel, Jr., 319.  
 —, Sarab, 319.  
 —, Shefomith, 320.  
 —, Sylvanus, 320.
- Retter, Anne (Parce), 235, 256.  
 —, Elizabeth (Brown), 223, 245.  
 —, see Ritter.
- Rice, Marshall S., 267.  
 —, Mary (I. Foster), 228, 249, 288.  
 —, Mary, 228.  
 —, Rebeckab (Hodgskins), 231, 252.
- Richards, Charles, 321.  
 —, Edward, 321.  
 —, Elizabeth (J.), 237, 257, 312.  
 —, Esther (M.), 237, 263, 312.  
 —, Jane (C.), 321.  
 —, John, 237, 257.  
 —, Mitchael, 237, 263, 321.
- Richardson, Ebenezer, 67.  
 —, Elizabeth, 231.  
 —, James, 27.  
 —, Capt. James, 15, 23, 56.  
 —, James, Jr., 174.  
 —, Phinehas, 16, 24, 27, 56.  
 —, Samuel, 38, 39, 40.  
 —, William, 15, 23, 27, 56.
- Right, see Wright.
- Ritter, Abner, 321.  
 —, Hannah (M.), 321, 349.  
 —, Hannah, 321.  
 —, Marcy, 321.  
 —, Mary, 349.  
 —, Moley, 321.  
 —, Moses, 137, 147, 156, 162, 173, 175, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 198, 200, 204, 205, 211, 321, 349.  
 —, see Retter.
- Robbe, Anne (W.), 321.  
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 321.  
 —, Elizabeth, 321.  
 —, Margaret, 321.  
 —, William, 321.
- Robins, Edward, 174.
- Robinson, Robbingson, see Robinson.
- Robinson, Amos, 87-89, 91, 92, 99, 107, 110, 113, 237, 267, 321; 321.  
 —, Daniel, 321.  
 —, Eliezer, 321.  
 —, John, 321.  
 —, Lydia (A.), 237, 267, 321.  
 —, Priscilla (A.), 267, 321.
- Rogers, Rev. Daniel, 267.



- Rogers, Rev. John, 264.  
 Rugby, Timothy, 205.  
 Rugg, Daniel, 237.  
 Russel or Russell, Elizabeth (J.), 257.  
 —, George, 150, 237.  
 —, John, 237, 257.  
 —, Mary (Swan), 258.  
 —, Widow Mary, 150.  
 —, Matha or Meltha (Warrin), 240, 337.  
 —, Nathaniel, 261.  
 —, Robert, 104.  
 —, Samuel, 237, 257.  
 —, Susannah (S.), 237, 257, 312.  
 SALMON, Elizabeth (Dodge), 227, 248.  
 Sanderson, Abraham, 94, 111, 119, 121, 133, 148, 153, 156, 168, 171, 196, 327; 327.  
 —, Margaret (Stewart), 257, 322.  
 —, Patience (A.), 327.  
 —, Samuel, 196, 197, 259, 327.  
 —, Sarah (S.), 259, 292.  
 Sargent, Rev. Christopher, 266.  
 Sattle, Hezekiah, 237.  
 —, Lois (Fuller), 228, 249.  
 Sautle, David, 14.  
 —, Ephraim, 14, 22, 27, 36, 37, 55, 57.  
 —, Zachariah, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 Scott, Benjamin, 327.  
 —, David, 327.  
 —, Edward, 197, 327.  
 —, Elizabeth, 327.  
 —, John, 57, 88, 96, 97, 106, 132, 141, 167, 327.  
 —, Jonathan, 327.  
 —, Lydia (John), 327.  
 —, Mary, 327.  
 Scripture, Eunice (Gridridge), 264.  
 Seaton, see Sectown.  
 Seaverans, Martha, 234.  
 Sectown, Elizabeth (Kimball), 233, 254.  
 Seecomb, Rev. John, 266.  
 Shaddock or Shattuck, Sarah, 234, 265.  
 Shaddock, Susannah (Taylor), 239, 328.  
 Shadwick, see Chadwick.  
 Sharer, Jane (J.), 237, 257.  
 —, John, 237, 257.  
 Shed, Abigail, 324.  
 —, Benjamin, 238, 262, 323.  
 —, Bettey, 323.  
 —, Charles, 266.  
 —, Ebenezer, 324.  
 —, Elizabeth (B.), 238, 262, 323.  
 —, Elizabeth (S.), 239, 263, 323, 324.  
 Shed, Hannah, 323.  
 —, James, 323.  
 —, John, 323.  
 —, Joseph, 324.  
 —, Lemuel, 323.  
 —, Patty, 324.  
 —, Person, 323.  
 —, Solomon, 239, 263, 323, 324; 323.  
 —, Zackiah, 324.  
 Sheed, see Shed.  
 Sheple, Capt. John, 7, 9–12, 16–19, 21, 24–26, 28–42, 57.  
 Shipley, Shipley, see Sheple.  
 Shiply, John, Jr., 29.  
 —, Jonathan, 16, 23, 34.  
 —, see Sheple.  
 Shute, Samuel, 8.  
 Simonds, 179.  
 —, John, 238, 258.  
 —, Wid. Mary (Larrabee), 234, 254.  
 —, Mercy (J.), 238, 258.  
 —, see Symonds.  
 Small, William, 239.  
 Smith, Abigail (Dodge), 227.  
 —, Abraham, 239, 267.  
 —, Aron, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, Elisha, 93.  
 —, John, 238, 258.  
 —, Jonathan, 99, 105, 106, 117, 327, 328; 328.  
 —, Lois (Gibson), 229, 265.  
 —, Lucie or Lucy, (Abraham), 239, 267.  
 —, Mary (John), 238, 258.  
 —, Mary (Morrison), 254.  
 —, Mary, 328.  
 —, Moses, 14, 21, 55, 57.  
 —, Patience (Stiles), 238, 258, 326, 327.  
 —, Sarah (Henderson), 263, 301, 346.  
 —, Reuben, 239, 259, 328; 328.  
 —, Samuel, 261.  
 —, Sarah (Dodge), 227, 283.  
 —, Sarah, 328; 350.  
 —, Simon, 328.  
 —, Susannah (Divol), 226, 248.  
 —, Susannah (Jonathan), 327, 328.  
 —, Susannah, 328.  
 Snow, Abigail, 327.  
 —, Anna (S.), 259.  
 —, Bette, 327.  
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 327.  
 —, Esther, 327.  
 —, Jemima, 327.  
 —, Joseph, 327.  
 —, Lucy, 327.  
 —, Dr. Peter, 239.

- Snow, Rebekah (Goodridge), 230, 251, 291, 327.  
 —, Silas, 174, 190, 259, 327.  
 —, William, 99, 111, 117, 122, 133, 141, 150, 152, 155-158, 174, 181, 185, 189, 196, 327; [2], 327.  
 Spafford, 187.  
 —, Bradstreet, 237, 258.  
 —, Dorcas (Jonah), 238, 258, 322.  
 —, Hannah, 322.  
 —, John, 322.  
 —, Jonah, Jonas or Jonathan, 238, 258, 322, 350.  
 —, Joseph, 162, 167, 186, 238, 322.  
 —, Judah, 322.  
 —, Mary (B.), 237, 258, 315.  
 —, Mary (Jos.), 238, 322.  
 —, Phebe (Grout), 229, 250, 294, 295, 345.  
 —, Sarah, 322.  
 Sparhawk, Abigail (Rev. E.), 239, 259, 324.  
 —, Rev. Ebenezer, 202, 239, 259.  
 —, Oliver Stearns, 328.  
 —, Rebecca (T.), 238, 259, 324, 328.  
 —, Rebecca, 328.  
 —, Thomas, 196, 197, 199-202, 204, 205, 207-214, 216-219, 238, 259, 328; 328.  
 Spear, see Speer.  
 Speer, Martha (R.), 326.  
 —, Mary (Adam), 223, 245.  
 —, Robert, 144, 326; 326.  
 Stearns, Abigail (Bellows), 245, 276, 342.  
 —, Abigail (Sparhawk), 239, 259, 324.  
 —, Abijah, 157, 164, 167, 171, 172, 176, 177, 180, 182, 185, 189, 196, 207, 237, 258.  
 —, Anna (B.), 238, 258, 325.  
 —, Anna, 325.  
 —, Benjamin, 168, 177, 190, 238, 258, 325, 349; 325.  
 —, Charles, 325.  
 —, Daniel, 325.  
 —, Rev. David, 62, 63, 76-78, 81, 82, 86, 94, 98, 102, 103, 108, 112, 116, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130, 132, 136, 139, 144, 151, 156, 161, 165, 171, 175, 179, 181, 184, 188, 191, 192, 194, 199, 245-262, 324, 349.  
 —, David, 239, 259, 324, 325; [2], 325.  
 —, Elizabeth, 202, 215, 324.  
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 237, 257, 306, 325, 349, 350.  
 —, Hannah, 324.  
 —, James, 325.  
 Stearns, Jerusha (Houghton), 231, 252, 296, 346.  
 —, John, 324.  
 —, Jonas, 238, 259, 325; 325.  
 —, Jonathan, 324, 349.  
 —, Joseph, 325, 349; 325.  
 —, Lucy, 324, 349.  
 —, Lydia (Goodridge), 250, 290, 345.  
 —, Lydia (T.), 324, 325, 349.  
 —, Lydia, 325.  
 —, Mary (D.), 239, 259, 310, 325.  
 —, Mary, 324, 349; [2], 325.  
 —, Moses, 238, 258.  
 —, Rebecca (Sparhawk), 238, 259, 324, 328.  
 —, Rebeckah, 325.  
 —, Madam Ruth (Rev. D.), 193, 194, 214, 257, 324, 349.  
 —, Ruth (M.), 238, 258, 296.  
 —, Ruth (Reddington), 237, 257, 320, 321, 324.  
 —, Samuel, 325.  
 —, Sarah (A.), 237, 258, 304.  
 —, Sarah, 324, 349; 324; 325.  
 —, Submit (Jonas), 238, 259, 325.  
 —, Thomas, 158, 169, 177, 324, 325, 349; [2], 324; 325.  
 —, Dea. William, 125, 151, 152, 156, 157, 159, 161-164, 166, 171, 180, 189, 192, 193, 196, 200, 207, 237, 257, 325, 349, 350.  
 —, William, Jr., 325, 350.  
 Stedman, Jonathan, 238, 259.  
 —, Tabitha (J.), 238, 259.  
 Steel, David, 238, 258.  
 —, Jennet (D.), 238, 258.  
 Stevens, Abigail (Gibs), 250.  
 —, Capt., 116.  
 —, Elizabeth (J.), 238, 265.  
 —, Jonathan, 238, 265.  
 —, Lydia (Randal, Pearson), 153, 170, 236, 237, 257, 265.  
 —, Sarah (Page), 266, 316, 348.  
 Steward, Abigail (W.), 238, 259, 323.  
 —, Abigail, 323.  
 —, Abraham, 322.  
 —, Amasa, 323.  
 —, Amherst, 323.  
 —, Anne (P.), 238, 258, 322.  
 —, Anne, 322.  
 —, Benjamin, 182, 237, 258, 322; 323.  
 —, Betty [2], 323.  
 —, Charles, 322.  
 —, Daniel, 204, 208, 209, 238, 258, 323; 323.  
 —, Elizabeth (Sol., Jr.), 238, 258, 323.

- Steward, Elizabeth, 322.  
 —, Jacob, 239, 322.  
 —, John, 322; 323.  
 —, Margaret (W.), 257, 322.  
 —, Martha (S.), 322.  
 —, Martha [2], 322.  
 —, Mary (D.), 238, 258, 323.  
 —, Mary (Parce), 236, 257, 322.  
 —, Mary [2], 323.  
 —, Phinehas, 173, 183, 190, 238, 258, 322; 322.  
 —, Rebecca (B.), 237, 258, 322.  
 —, Rebeckah, 323.  
 —, Samuel Bird, 322.  
 —, Sarah, 323.  
 —, Solomon, 117, 122, 125, 130, 133, 138, 140, 141, 162, 171, 197, 322.  
 —, Solomon, Jr., 173, 174, 238, 258, 323.  
 —, Thomas, 322.  
 —, William, 257, 322; 238, 259, 322, 323.  
 Stewart, 125; see Steward.  
 Stickney, Mr., 184.  
 —, Rebekah (Hilton), 232, 253.  
 —, Stephen, 176, 177, 186, 196.  
 Stiles, Caleb, 326.  
 —, Charlotte, 322.  
 —, Hannah [2], 326.  
 —, Jacob, 57, 64, 96, 101, 106, 107, 108, 113, 123, 326, 350; 326.  
 —, Jeremiah, 326.  
 —, John, 326.  
 —, Jonathan, 326.  
 —, Levi, 238, 258, 326; 326.  
 —, Lusa, 326.  
 —, Lucy (Foster), 228, 249, 326.  
 —, Nabhy (Fullam), 229.  
 —, Nahum [2], 326.  
 —, Patience (L.), 238, 258, 326, 327.  
 —, Patience, 326.  
 —, Peleg Stearns, 326.  
 —, Prudence, 326.  
 —, Sarah (Child), 225, 247.  
 —, Sarah (Jacob), and dan. do., 326.  
 —, Susanna, 239, 326.  
 Stimson, Rev. Daniel, 265.  
 Stockwell, Abigail (Divol), 227, 248.  
 —, Ephraim, 259.  
 —, Mary (Gould), 264, 293.  
 —, Sarah (E.), 259.  
 Stone, 125.  
 —, Edmond, 239.  
 —, Isaac, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, Lydia (Pratt), 236, 257, 313.  
 —, Sarah (Jones), 233, 307.  
 Stow, Nathaniel, 15, 23, 27, 56.  
 —, Rev. Samuel, 25.  
 —, Samuel, 160.  
 —, Thomas, 27.  
 Stratton, Mary, 241.  
 Swan, Alexander, 238, 258.  
 —, Gustavus, 237, 258.  
 —, Isabella (G.), 237, 258.  
 —, John, 104.  
 —, Lucy (A.), 238, 258.  
 —, Mary (W.), 258.  
 —, William, 258.  
 Sweetland, Thomas, 239.  
 Symmes, Rev. William, 266.  
 Symonds, Abigail (W.), 259.  
 —, Joseph, 239.  
 —, Ruth (Wood), 240, 267, 332.  
 —, William, 259.  
 —, see Simonds.  
 TAILER, Thomas, 15, 23, 55, 56.  
 —, Col. William, 7, 10-12, 16-19, 21, 24-27, 30-35, 37-42, 57.  
 —, see Taylor.  
 Tarball, Eleazer, 117, 124, 127, 129, 132, 137, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth (Hartwell), 230, 251, 298.  
 —, Elizabeth, 329.  
 —, Mary (Z.), 239, 259, 292, 329.  
 —, Moley, 329.  
 —, Molly, 329.  
 —, Sarah, 329.  
 —, Sibel, 329.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 11, 15, 19, 21, 23, 56.  
 —, Zechariah, 239, 259, 329; 329.  
 Tarbell, Tarbul, see Tarball.  
 Taylor, Aaron, 239, 259, 329; 329.  
 —, Anna (Stearns), 238, 258, 325.  
 —, Arthur, 328.  
 —, Betty (David), 239, 262, 328.  
 —, Betty, 328.  
 —, Caleb, 152, 170, 172, 183, 186, 190, 203, 208, 239, 328; 328.  
 —, David, 168, 170, 184, 190, 196, 239, 262, 328; 329.  
 —, Elizabeth (Steward), 238, 258, 323.  
 —, Jonathan, 148; 329.  
 —, Martha, 328.  
 —, Mary, 328.  
 —, Matha, 329.  
 —, Mercy (Aaron), 239, 259, 292, 329.  
 —, Rebecca (Steward), 237, 258.  
 —, Richard, 176, 177, 181, 185, 198, 201, 203, 208, 210, 211, 213.  
 —, Sarah, 329.  
 —, Susanna (Caleb), 239, 328.

Taylor, Susannah, 328.

—, see Tailer.

Tenny, Samuel, 20.

Terrance, see Torrance.

Thaxter, Col. Samuel, 7, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24-28, 31-35, 38-42, 57.

Thirston, 81, 153.

—, Daniel, 15, 22, 50, 55, 57, 67.

—, Jonathan, 15.

Thurlia, Lidya (Ardeway), 223, 235.

Thurstin, Thursting, see Thirston.

Thurston, Sarah, 241.

Torrance, Margaret (McFerlin), 234, 262.

Towne, I. P., 267.

Towns, Nathan, 57.

Trowbridge, Rev. Caleb, 264.

Trull, John, 94, 329.

—, Phebe, 329.

—, Sarah (J.), 329.

—, Susannah, 329.

Turner, Jane (Henderson), 231, 252.

—, Joseph, 91.

UPTON, 121.

—, Oliver, 239.

WALKER, 125.

—, Abigail (O.), 240, 335, 336.

—, Abigail, 335.

—, Benjamin, 335.

—, Betty, 335.

—, Mary, 336.

—, Nathaniel, 336.

—, Obediah, 128, 138, 148, 168, 171, 190, 198, 240, 335, 336; 336.

—, Rebecca, 335.

—, Samuel, 38-40.

—, Sarah, 241, 335.

Wallas, Walles, see Wallis.

Wallis, Anne, 330.

—, Benjamin, 330.

—, Benoni, 158, 168, 170, 196, 240, 260, 330.

—, Curwin, 330.

—, David [2], 330.

—, Ebenezer, 330.

—, Elizabeth (Little), 233, 261.

—, Elizabeth (Russel), 257, 329.

—, Elizabeth (W.), 329, 330.

—, Frederick, 330.

—, Hannah, 330.

—, Jane (Hill), 251, 305, 329.

—, Margaret (Darrah), 226, 248, 330.

—, Martha, 329.

—, Mary (White), 260, 329, 331.

—, Molly, 330.

—, Rebecca (Benoni), 240, 260, 330.

Wallis, Samuel, 330.

—, Sarah, 330.

—, Susannah, 330.

—, William, 56, 80, 81, 111, 329, 330; 330.

Ward, Capt., 24.

Warren, Elizabeth, 337.

—, Isaac, 337.

—, Jacob, 240, 337, 350; 337.

—, John, 14, 55, 57.

—, Ensign John, 14, 22.

—, Mary (Jacob), 337, 350.

—, Matha or Meltha (Jacob), 240, 337.

—, Samuel, 57.

Warrin, see Warren.

Weatherbee, see Wetherbee.

Webb, N., 265.

Wentworth, Lydia (Robinson), 237, 267, 321.

Wetherbee, 115, 123, 125.

—, Abigail, 334.

—, Abijah, 334; 335.

—, Abraham, 334.

—, Benjamin, 240, 334.

—, Bette, 334.

—, Betty, 335.

—, Daniel [2], 335.

—, David [2], 335.

—, Elizabeth (E.), 334, 350.

—, Capt. Ephraim, 66, 68-74, 84, 87, 89, 95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 106, 108, 111, 114, 119, 122, 123, 260, 334, 350.

—, Ephraim, 335.

—, Esther, 335.

—, Hannah (P.), 240, 260, 314, 335.

—, Hannah (Thos.), 241, 335.

—, Hannah [2], 335.

—, Hephzibah, 335.

—, Hezekiah, 99, 106, 114, 126, 127, 131, 152, 334.

—, Huldah (H.), 334.

—, Isaac, 335.

—, Joab, 335.

—, Johannah (E.), 260, 334.

—, Johannah, 334.

—, John, 334.

—, Jonathan, 334.

—, Josiah, 335.

—, Lucy, 335.

—, Mary, 233, 308, 309, 334.

—, Molley, 335.

—, Patty, 335.

—, Paul, 165, 169, 180, 181, 185, 186, 197, 202, 204, 209, 212, 217, 240, 260, 335; 241, 335.

—, Phebe (Platts), 236, 256, 334.

—, Phebe, 334.

- Wetherbee, Rachel (Putnam), 236, 256, 334.  
 —, Ruth (Wood), 240, 260, 332, 350.  
 —, Samuel, 334.  
 —, Sarah, 227, 334; 335.  
 —, Snsannah, 334.  
 —, Thomas, 190, 241, 334, 335; 335.  
 Wheeler, Ebenezer, 57.  
 —, George, 81.  
 —, Jethro, 104.  
 —, Sarah (Holden), 263.  
 —, Thomas, 241.  
 —, William, 15, 23, 56.  
 Wheelock, Abner, 241, 261.  
 —, Alice (J., Jr.), 240, 260, 315.  
 —, Joseph, Jr., 240, 260.  
 —, Mary (A.), 241, 261.  
 —, Olive (Broadstreet), 223, 245.  
 —, Phineas, 180, 186.  
 Whetney, Constable, 107.  
 White, Archibald, 240, 260.  
 —, Betty, 332.  
 —, Charles, 162, 177; 331.  
 —, David, 331.  
 —, Deborah (Carter), 247.  
 —, Elizabeth (Gilchrest), 229, 250.  
 —, Elizabeth, 331.  
 —, Jane, 240.  
 —, John, 172, 203, 208, 212, 218, 240, 260, 331; 331.  
 —, John, Jr., 260, 331, 332.  
 —, Jonathan, 167.  
 —, Lydia, 331.  
 —, Margaret (A.), 240, 260.  
 —, Mary (Grimes), 250.  
 —, Mary (J.), 260, 329, 331.  
 —, Mary (J., Jr.), 240, 260, 331, 332.  
 —, Old Mr., 93.  
 —, Patrick, 113, 137, 157, 162, 163, 176, 180, 182, 190, 193, 215, 240.  
 —, Salmon [2], 332.  
 —, Silence (Heywood), 232.  
 —, Susanah (Farwell), 228.  
 —, Widow, 127.  
 —, William, 331.  
 Whitney, Rev. Aaron, 264.  
 —, Abigail, 333.  
 —, Abner, 240, 260.  
 —, Agness (Ezra), 334.  
 —, Ephraim, 133, 137, 148, 152, 161, 168, 172, 180, 196, 212, 218, 240, 260, 334; 334.  
 —, Ezra [2], 334.  
 —, Isaac, 16, 23, 56.  
 —, Jane (Ephraim), 240, 260, 334.  
 —, Jane, 333.  
 —, John, 14, 22, 55, 57; 333.  
 Whitney, Jonathan, 16, 23, 40, 56, 64, 67, 80, 81, 90, 91, 200.  
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 36, 56.  
 —, Lewis, 264.  
 —, Lois (Bellows), 225, 247.  
 —, Lucy, 227.  
 —, Mary (White), 240, 260, 331, 332.  
 —, Mary, 333.  
 —, Molley, 334.  
 —, Moses, 334.  
 —, Nathaniel, Jr., 16, 20, 23, 56.  
 —, Rev. Phineas, 202.  
 —, Rebekah, 334.  
 —, Sarah (A.), 240, 260.  
 —, Sarah (Dutton), 227, 248, 333.  
 —, Sarah (Foster), 228, 267.  
 —, Sarah (Z.), 260, 273, 333.  
 —, Shadrik or Shadrach, 16, 23, 56.  
 —, Susanna, 239.  
 —, Webster, 265.  
 —, William, 9, 14, 22.  
 —, Zechariah, 131, 147, 153, 157, 180, 186, 190, 260, 333; 333.  
 Whittemore, Benjamin, 7, 9–12, 14, 16–21, 24–43, 57.  
 —, Nathaniel, 22, 55, 57.  
 Wilder, Elizabeth (Phelps), 256.  
 —, Joseph, Jr., 262, 263.  
 —, Josh<sup>h</sup> Tertius, 240.  
 —, Mary (Bontwell), 224, 263.  
 —, Rezoma, 224.  
 —, Thomas, 167.  
 Willard, 115, 127.  
 —, Abigail (Prentice), 255, 336.  
 —, Abijah, 263.  
 —, Amity [2], 337.  
 —, Arathusa, 337.  
 —, Barzillai, 241, 261, 337.  
 —, Daniel, 240, 260.  
 —, Hannah (Col. Josiah), 336.  
 —, Hannah (Josiah, Jr.), 264, 336.  
 —, Hepsibeth (B.), 241, 261, 337.  
 —, Huldai, 336.  
 —, J., 63.  
 —, James Nutting, 336.  
 —, Jeremima, 336.  
 —, Jeremiah, 337.  
 —, Ensign, Lient., Capt. Jonathan, 57, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 82, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 95, 103, 117, 122, 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 136, 146, 150, 165, 336, 337; heirs of, 179.  
 —, Jonathan, 337.  
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 136, 157, 240, 260, 337.  
 —, Capt., Col. Josiah, 34–37, 39, 56, 57, 62–66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76–78, 81–90, 94, 95, 100, 101, 127, 336.

- Willard, Josiah, Jr., 79, 84, 264, 336.  
 —, Josiah Tersus, 336.  
 —, Katharine, 337.  
 —, Kezia (Capt. Jona.), 336, 337.  
 —, Keziah, 227, 337.  
 —, Lois, 336.  
 —, Lucy (D.), 240, 260.  
 —, Lucy, 337.  
 —, Madam, 56.  
 —, Mary (Grout), 229, 250, 336.  
 —, Mary [3], 337.  
 —, Miriam, 336.  
 —, Moses, 67, 96, 108, 114, 336;  
     336.  
 —, Nathan, 336.  
 —, Oliver, 336.  
 —, Pascal Paoli, 337.  
 —, Phebe (Jona., Jr.), 240, 260,  
     337.  
 —, Phebe, 337.  
 —, Prudence, 336.  
 —, Ruth (Farmer), 228.  
 —, Sampson, 336.  
 —, Sarah, 337.  
 —, Secretary, 100, 101, 135, 170.  
 —, Susannah (Johnson), 232, 253,  
     306.  
 —, Susanna (Moses), and dau. do.,  
     336.  
 —, Susannah, 230; 336.  
 —, Thulah, 337.  
 —, Unity (Moors), 234, 255, 337.  
 —, Unity, 337.  
 —, Wilder, 336.  
 Williams, Rev. Mr., 216.  
 —, Anne (Larrabee), 233, 254.  
 —, Margaret (Larrabee), 233, 254.  
 —, Rev. William, 262.  
 Wilson, Isabella (Swan), 237, 258.  
 —, Jacob, 261.  
 —, Lois (Wood), 241, 261.  
 —, Margaret (J.), 261.  
 —, Mary (Houghton), 252.  
 Witt, Isaiah, 178, 187, 191.  
 Wood, 125.  
 —, Barnabus, 332.  
 —, Bette, 332; 333.  
 —, Bezaleel, 330.  
 —, Bezelial or Bezaleel, 332, 350.  
 —, Chloe, 235.  
 —, David, 138, 141, 162, 165, 168,  
     172, 183, 189, 196, 204, 207, 209,  
     240, 263, 333; 333; 332.  
 —, Elizabeth, 332; 333.  
 —, Esther, 333.  
 —, George, 333.  
 —, Hannah, 333.  
 —, Isaac, 333.  
 —, James, 241, 333.  
 —, Jerusha, 332.  
 Wood, John, 29, 56; 241, 332.  
 —, Capt. Jonathan, 94, 99, 121,  
     124, 125, 130, 133, 136, 137, 142,  
     144, 146, 147, 151, 153, 156, 160,  
     161, 167, 168, 172, 174–176, 180–  
     182, 184, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198,  
     202, 203, 207, 208, 212, 217, 241,  
     260, 332, 350.  
 —, Jonathan, 332, 350; 332; 333.  
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 163, 183, 186,  
     240, 265, 333.  
 —, Joseph, 128, 137, 141, 157, 186,  
     240, 260, 267, 332, 350.  
 —, Joseph, Jr., 332, 350.  
 —, Lois (M.), 241, 261.  
 —, Martha (Downe), 227, 333.  
 —, Mary (Buss), 225, 333.  
 —, Mary (D.), 240, 263, 333.  
 —, Mary (M.), 246, 260, 333.  
 —, Mary, 333.  
 —, Mehitabel (Bridge), 225, 247,  
     332.  
 —, Michael or Michal, 240, 241,  
     260, 261, 333.  
 —, Molly, 332.  
 —, Nathaniel, 11, 22.  
 —, Rachel (Jona., Jr.), 240, 265,  
     333.  
 —, Ruth (Jos.), 240, 260, 332, 350.  
 —, Ruth [2d], (Jos.), 240, 267,  
     332.  
 —, Sarah (Jona.), and two dans.  
     do., 332, 350.  
 —, Sarah [2d], (Jona.), 241, 260,  
     332, 350.  
 —, Sarah, 333.  
 —, William, 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 —, William H., 263.  
 —, Zepheniah, 333.  
 —, see Woods.  
 Woodard, 101.  
 Woodman, Jonathan, 15, 23, 55, 56.  
 Woods, Elizabeth (Farmer), 264.  
 —, Nathaniel, 14, 17, 55, 57.  
 —, Nathaniel, Jr., 14, 22, 55, 57.  
 Woodward, Abraham, 14, 22, 55,  
     57.  
 —, Stephen, 15.  
 Woolley, Thomas, 15, 23, 56.  
 Woolson, Amos, 338.  
 —, Asa [2], 338.  
 —, Ebenezer, 338.  
 —, Elijah, 338.  
 —, Elizabeth (Asa), and dau. do.,  
     338.  
 —, Joseph, 338.  
 —, Lois, 338.  
 Wright, Joseph, 38.  
 —, Sibil (W.), 241, 261.  
 —, Wincal, 241, 261.

- Wyman, 119.  
 —, Abigail (Ezekiel), 330, 331, 350.  
 —, Abigail, 330, 350.  
 —, David, 330, 350; 331.  
 —, Dorrothy (Jesher), 261.  
 —, Elizabeth (R.), 241, 261, 331.  
 —, Elizabeth, 331.  
 —, Ezekiel, 91, 94, 96, 103, 106,  
 107, 111, 117, 120, 124, 128, 130,  
 136, 141, 157, 160, 165, 166, 168,  
 196, 203, 208, 330, 331, 350;  
 330, 331, 350.  
 —, Francis, 331.  
 —, Israel, 241, 330.  
 —, Jesher, 261.  
 —, John, 107, 120, 124, 126, 168,  
 180, 184, 186, 330, 350; 331.
- Wyman, John, Jr., 330, 350.  
 —, Joseph, 241, 261, 331; 331.  
 —, Keziah (Jos.), 261, 331.  
 —, Lucy, 230, 330.  
 —, N., 263.  
 —, Oliver, 331.  
 —, Rebeckah (John), 330, 350.  
 —, Reuben, 241, 261, 330, 331.  
 —, Ruth, 331.  
 —, Sarah, 331.  
 —, Seth, 241, 331.  
 —, Silas, 330; 331.  
 —, Stephen, 331.  
 —, Susanna, 330.  
 —, Thomas, 331.  
 —, William, 331.  
 —, Wymon, see Wyman.

## GENERAL INDEX.

---

ANCIENT Names of Towns, 351.  
 Andover, 15, 224, 225, 227, 230-232, 266.  
 Appletree Hill, 134.  
 Ashburnham, see Dorchester Canada.  
 Ashulot, The, 224.

BEAVER Dam, 44, 47, 48, 52, 150.  
 —, Pond, 48.  
 Benith Brook, 9.  
 Bennet Brook, 9.  
 Billerica, 233, 249, 254.  
 Births, 271-338.  
 Bolton, 228, 234, 255, 262.  
 Book B, 206.  
 Borman's Farm, 44, 46, 55.  
 Boston, 10, 15, 16, 20, 21, 30, 34, 39, 41, 140, 175, 179, 215, 236, 256, 350.  
 Boxford, 15, 226, 233, 240, 248, 254, 263.  
 Bradford, 15, 16, 20, 223.  
 Bridges, 118, 127, 128, 131, 134, 140, 142, 149, 154, 165, 169, 184, 197, 207, 209.  
 Brookline, 14.  
 Burying Place, 63, 74, 92, 150, 165, 166, 168, 190.  
 By-law in Reference to Pasturage, 93.

CAMBRIDGE, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 224, 285.  
 Carlile, 240, 241.  
 Cataconamog, 9, 43-47, 55.  
 Charlestown, N. H., 236, 256, 295.  
 Cheshire, 240.  
 Church, 75, 76, 89, 91, 195, 198, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219.  
 Clay Pit Meadows, 48, 49.  
 Committee of Town of Groton, 10, 11.  
 Committee to Allot and Grant Lands, 7-57, 67, 81, 99.  
 Common Land, 32, 45, 49, 50, 53, 54, 114, 126, 134, 187, 191.  
 Concord, 10-12, 14-17, 20, 21, 24-31, 42, 223, 228, 240, 248, 255.  
 Conditions of Settlement, 8, 13, 36.

Continental Army, 343.  
 Country Land, 224.  
 Countrey Rode, 81.  
 County Road, 178, 191.  
 Coventree, 223, 245.

DANVERS, 227.  
 Deaths, 341-350.  
 Deer, 105, 106, 111, 113, 118, 128, 131, 133, 137, 141, 148, 153, 157, 163, 168, 173, 177, 181, 183, 186, 197, 208.  
 Division of Town, 140, 143, 192, 206, 212, 213, 217, 218.  
 Dorchester, 18, 30, 38, 191.  
 — Canada, 119, 120, 143, 166, 173, 187, 224, 226, 231, 234, 241, 252, 253, 311.  
 — Farm, 40, 206.  
 Dunstable, 9, 223, 231, 235, 241, 245, 249, 252, 261.

EXCISE Bill, 166.

FALLS, The, 51.  
 Fast, 212, 214.  
 Fitchburg, 223, 225-227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 241.  
 Fitzwilliam, 300.  
 Flat Hill, 104.  
 Forfeited Lots, 35, 36.  
 Framingham, 319.

GENERAL Court, 7, 12, 35, 40-42, 62-65, 68, 70, 71, 89, 166, 175, 204, 205, 211-213, 216, 217.  
 Groton, 7-12, 14-16, 18-20, 22, 25, 27, 31-34, 37, 38, 48, 67, 80, 85, 86, 114, 126, 143, 159, 170, 187, 224, 226, 228, 233, 234, 236, 237, 246, 248, 253, 254, 257, 259, 263, 264, 286, 314, 317.  
 — River, 140.  
 — Road, 153.

HARTWELL's Company, 127.  
 Harvard, 227, 228, 230, 232, 235, 248, 251, 253, 266, 278.



Harvard College Lot, 8, 18.

Hatfield, 226.

Highways, 18, 61-63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 80, 81, 85, 88, 90, 92-96, 98-101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 111, 113-115, 118-121, 123, 125-129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 138, 142, 143, 148-150, 153-160, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170-172, 174, 177, 178, 181, 184, 186-188, 190, 191, 195, 197, 203, 204, 206-210.

Holding the South Town Lots, 55-57.

Horsmeat or Horsmeet Meadow, 37, 48, 55.

INTENTIONS of Marriage, 223-241.

Ipswich, 227, 264, 310-312.

— Canada, 120, 228, 232, 234, 236, 239, 253, 256, 257, 265.

Ireland, Kingdom of, 321.

JAMAICA, W. I., 347.

Jurymen, 62, 70, 71, 152, 188.

KEENE, N. H., see Upper Ashuelot.  
Kingston, 237, 257.

LANCASTER, 10, 15, 16, 23, 26, 63, 67, 83, 99, 173, 223, 224, 228, 231, 232, 234, 237-240, 245-247, 250, 255-257, 259-262, 274, 323.

Leominster, 126, 143, 167, 174, 209, 212, 217, 223, 224, 227, 235, 236, 241, 245, 247, 248, 252, 253, 256, 261, 263, 264, 331.

Lexington, 261.

Littleton, 24, 228, 239, 240, 267.

Londonderry, 238, 254, 258.

Lot for First Settled Minister, 8, 18, 57, 75.

Lower Ashuelott, 230, 231, 251, 252.  
Lynn, 240, 260.

MARLBOROUGH, 14, 24, 226, 334.

Marriage, Intentions of, 223-241.

Marriages, 245-267.

Massapog, 45, 46, 55.

Meadow Lots, 25, 27, 43-54, 77.  
Medfield, 20.

Meeting House, 8, 13, 18, 37, 61-63, 65, 67, 68, 72, 75, 76, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94-96, 98-100, 102, 103, 107, 115-118, 122, 130, 134, 136-138, 146, 156, 173, 181, 184, 188, 191, 212, 217.

— —, New, 138, 139, 142-148, 150, 151, 154-156, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170, 181, 182, 185, 188, 198, 206, 211, 217.

— —, West Parish, 192.

Methuen, 237, 266.

Middlesex County, 65, 85-87.

Mills: Widow White's, 127; Josiah Dodge's, 177; Bellows', 184.

Minister's Salary, 61-64, 68, 75, 76, 78, 94, 98, 103, 108, 112, 116, 124, 127, 130, 132, 136, 139, 144, 151, 156, 161, 165, 171, 175, 179, 181, 184, 188, 192, 194, 195, 199, 214, 216, 218, 219.

Ministerial Lot, 8, 18, 48, 57, 62, 72, 77, 88, 94, 107, 122, 126.

Mohawk River, 350.

Monadnock No. 4, 320.

Monson, N. H., 225.

Monusnut Brook, 158; see Wenoosnock.

Mulpus, Mullepup or Mullipus, 50, 52, 53, 55, 93, 119, 127, 131, 184.

NARRAGANSETT No. 2, 134, 135, 140, 154, 156, 158, 164, 166, 171, 173, 174, 187, 224, 238, 241, 246, 258.

Needham, 14.

Newbery, 14, 15.

New County, 63, 65, 85-87, 216.

New Ipswich, 240.

Newton, 236, 267.

Nichawogg or Nichewoag, 317.

Nistaqualothe or Nissitissit Hill, 8.

Nistiquasit Hill, 10.

North Branch, 123, 127.

— River, 126.

— Town, 11, 12, 17, 20, 27, 31, 43.

Northfield Road, 62, 63, 67, 72, 88, 92, 95-97, 118, 135.

Nottingham, 226, 234, 248.

Number Four, 228, 237, 249, 258.

OLIVER's Land, 174, 187.

PEARL HILL Brook, 67, 128, 206.

— — Meadow, 55.

Pearl Hills, 135.

Pepperell, 234, 238, 265.

Peterborough, 238, 258.

Petersham, 259, 264.

Poor, The, 105, 150, 160, 165, 168, 179, 207, 210.

Pound, 61, 68, 112, 116, 117, 137, 151.

Princeton, 232, 253.

Proprietors, 27, 32, 37, 77.

Proprietors' Meetings, 31, 37.

Providence, R. I., 344.

Province Land, 70.

READING, 15, 231.

River, The, 186.

Rock Meadow, 52, 53.

Rowley, 20.

- Rowley Canada, 230, 232, 236, 251,  
253, 256, 276, 329.
- SCHOOLS, 62, 63, 77, 79, 83, 85, 86,  
89, 94-96, 98, 102, 105, 108-110,  
112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 124, 125,  
127, 128, 129, 131-133, 135-137,  
139, 141, 142, 144, 150, 155, 161-  
163, 165, 168, 171, 175, 179, 181,  
182, 184, 185, 189, 193, 194, 199,  
200, 204, 207, 209, 215.
- School Lot, 8, 18, 62, 77.
- Scott's Road, 187.
- Secretary's Land, 197.
- Sergeant's Land, 126.
- Shirley, 170, 225, 226, 229, 231,  
232, 234, 237, 240, 247, 251, 252,  
254, 259, 260, 263.
- Shrewsbury, 224.
- Small-pox, 179.
- South Town, 7, 9, 11, 12, 16-21,  
24-39, 42, 43, 55.
- Spanish Expedition, 347.
- Stocks, 73, 132.
- Stone Bridge, 118.
- Stow, 16, 23, 225, 230-232, 234,  
236, 238, 251, 252, 256, 261.
- Stratford, Conn., 228.
- Sudbury, 229, 265.
- TAXES, 63-65, 68, 70, 71, 74, 77,  
82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 98, 105, 109,  
110, 116, 120, 139, 142, 148, 152,  
161, 166, 175, 201, 206, 207, 213,  
218.
- Templeton, 239, 259.
- Tewksbury, 225.
- Thunder Bolts, 1749, 61.
- Topsfield, 237, 267, 292.
- Town Meetings, 61-219.
- — —, How Warned, 110, 130,  
135, 161.
- Town Records, 61-350.  
— — —, Book B, 206-219.
- Townshend, 94, 127, 184, 212, 218,  
228, 229, 237, 250, 258, 260, 338.
- Turkey Hill Brook, 150.
- Meadow, 55.
- Turkey Hills, 7, 9, 15, 21, 27-29,  
32-40, 55.
- Tuxbury, 300.
- UNCHAWALAM, Unchechewalunk, or  
Unkechewalom Pond, 40, 45, 126.
- Unimproved Lands, 70, 71, 85, 166.
- Upper Ashuelot, 246.
- Upton, 228, 249.
- Uxbridge, 240, 265.
- WAGES, 86, 90, 98, 115, 120, 134,  
143, 149, 154, 164, 173, 183, 187.
- Walpole, 224, 246.
- Watertown, 14, 15, 251.
- Weights and Measures, 62, 73, 105,  
156.
- Wenham, 321.
- Wenoesnock Brook, 169; see Mo-  
nusnut.
- Westminster, 238, 241, 250, 259.
- Weston, 14-16, 20, 42, 229, 239,  
250, 262, 267, 338.
- Willard's Company, 127.
- Winchendon, 265.
- Winchester, 250.
- Woburn, 15, 16, 20, 38, 39, 263,  
294.
- Woburn Farm, 38-40, 100, 101, 107,  
126.
- Wolves, 153.
- Worcester, 70, 71, 79, 119, 166, 225,  
226, 233-235, 247, 255, 261, 263,  
350.
- County, 70, 71, 73, 85-87, 166.
- Work House, 171, 199.

## PLATES.

|                                                                             |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Page of Records of General Court's Committee,                         | frontispiece |
| Second Page of Same,                                                        | to face 9    |
| Isaac Farnsworth's Copy of Rev. Andrew Gardner's Request<br>for Dismission, | to face 75   |
| Signatures of Town Clerks and Rev. David Stearns,                           | to face 220  |

4









